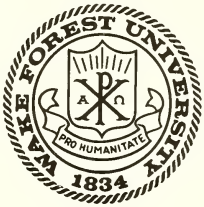
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819437 D

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.
[redacted]
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6670west

BX
6349
H4
N6
W3L
1966-1970

206.9756
M66w2c

MINUTES OF THE

Eighty-Fourth Annual Session

— OF THE —

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1966

Baptist Historical Collection
JAN 4 1967

Minutes Of The

Eighty-Fourth Annual Session

— of the —

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

North Carolina

— Met At —

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Windsor, N. C. Bertie County

October 25, 1966

— And At —

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Murfreesboro, N. C. Hertford County

— Also —

Minutes Of The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

The next session is to be held on Tuesday, Oct. 24, 1967 at Murfreesboro Baptist Church and Wednesday, Oct. 25, 1967 at Askewville Baptist Church.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3

Appointment of Committees 14, Executive Committee 3, Officers 3, Representatives 3, Standing Committees 4, 5.

Bertie Union Meeting 39

Budget for 1967 22-23

Calendar for 1967 35-37

Chowan College Progress Report 30

Constitution, By-Laws, Special Notices 7-10

Chairman of Board of Deacons 11

Cooperative Program Report 24-25

Donations For Aged 27

Financial Statement 21

Historian's Report 32

Messengers to the Annual Meeting 5- 7

Ordained Ministers ..... Back of Book

Our Beloved Dead 40-41

Order of Service 12-13

Proceedings of the Eighty-Fourth Session 14-18

REPORTS:

Committee on Committees (4); Missions (18, 19); Evangelism (19, 20); Stewardship (20); Promotion (20); Treasurer (22); Secretary of Promotion (23, 24); Pastors' Salaries (25, 26); Music (27); Childrens' Homes (28); Brotherhood (28, 29); Training Union (29); Sunday School (29, 30); Chowan College (30); American Bible Society (30, 31); Hospital (31); Recorder (32); Historical Committee (32); W. M. U. (33, 35); Librarian (26); Resolutions (38); Time-Place-Preacher (37); Ordinations (38).

Statistical Tables ..... Back of Book

Schedule of Associational Meetings 39

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Rowland S. Pruette, Murfreesboro
Vice-Moderator.....Joe Heath, Windsor
Clerk.....K. Eugene Bryant, Ahoskie
Treasurer.....John M. Chamblee, Aulander
Sunday School Superintendent.....Immanuel Pegram, Woodland
Training Union Director.....Harvey Rumfelt, St. John's
Brotherhood President.....Robert Beale, Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Chairman of Evangelism.....Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard
Director of Music.....John C. Dean, Severn
Moderator of Bertie Union.....Oscar Creech, Ahoskie

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society.....Thomas Ruffin, Rt. 4, Ahoskie
Retirement Plans.....Melvin Holmes, Jackson
Children's Homes.....George Gibbs, Murfreesboro
Hospital.....W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie
Homes for Aging.....Mrs. Roger Holloman, Murfreesboro
Biblical Recorder.....Mrs. James Peele, Woodland
Chowan College.....J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Co-Operative Program.....William Futrell, Rich Square

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

John D. Davis, Chairman, Murfreesboro.....1 yr. term
Robert Traywick, Harrellesville.....2 yr. term
Walter Hill, Askewville.....3 yr. term

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

It is recommended that those laymen nominated by the various churches be elected as members of the Executive Committee.

Ahoskie, First.....None
Ashleys Grove.....Bernard Askew, Murfreesboro
Askewville.....E. W. Cowan, Windsor
Aulander.....J. M. Chamblee, Aulander
Bethany.....L. C. Lawrence, Rt. 2, Colerain
Bethel.....None
Bethlehem.....Dennison Wiggins, Cofield
Brantleys Grove.....Mrs. Bobby Jones, Cofield
Buckhorn.....E. F. Stephenson, Como
Capeharts.....M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill
Cashie.....J. S. Powell, Windsor
Center Grove.....David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor.....R. W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville
Colerain.....T. E. Brown, Colerain
Connaritsa.....A. M. Jenkins, Aulander
Conway.....Grady Martin
Creech Memorial.....None
Creeksville.....Edmond Drake, Conway
Earleys.....J. B. Earley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Edgewood.....Wade Gainy, Rt. 3, Windsor
Elam.....P. G. Reid, Garysburg
Elm Grove.....Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain
Galatia.....Alvin Davis, Seaboard
Greens Cross.....D. C. Mizelle, Windsor
Harrellsville.....H. K. Evans, Box 1, Harrellsville
Hebron.....None
Holly Grove.....T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Ahoskie
Holly Springs.....Curtis Eure, Winton
Hortons.....J. E. Phelps, Aulander
Jackson.....A. H. Martin, Jackson
Kelford.....Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Kelford

Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker
Lawrence	None
Lewiston	T. Lester Jones, Lewiston
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville
Mars Hill	None
Meherrin	Edwin Britt, Spring Ave., Murfreesboro
Menola	Randy Britton, Ahoskie
Merry Hill	None
Mt. Carmel	J. Pressley Barnes, Seaboard
Mt. Tabor	G. B. Parker, Ahoskie
Murfreesboro	R. S. Pruette, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro
Oak Grove	None
Pleasant Grove	Earl Dunning
Potecasi	Mr. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi
Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville
Republican	None
Rich Square	Mr. W. M. Futrell, Rich Square
Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel	None
Ross	Ervan Bunch, Windsor
Sandy Run	George Shoulars, Star Route, Rich Square
Seaboard	Henry R. Ricks, Seaboard
Severn	A. C. Martin, Pendleton
Siloam	None
St. John	Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Union	J. L. Darden, Sr., Ahoskie
Wakelon	John E. Perry
Winton	W. L. Futrell, Winton
Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Woodland

Report of the Committee on Committees

(Nominations for members of the standing committees, election by the Association, members to serve during the Associational year 1966-67)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Dalphon Thompson, Chairman	Potecasi
Mr. Melvin Homes	Jackson
Mr. Presley Barnes	Seaboard
Mrs. Arthur Green	Ahoskie
Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ahoskie
Mr. Ralph Mason, Jr.	Harrellsville
Mrs. Zeb Green	Aulander
Rev. Henry Huggins	Windsor
Mr. Stanley Miller	Colerain

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Vice-moderator, Chairman	
Rev. Donald Dawson	Roxobel
Mr. Norman Earl Godwin	Ahoskie
Rev. Charles Jones	Lewiston
Mrs. J. A. Smith	Seaboard

TRUSTEES

Mr. C. W. Parker, Chairman	Aulander
Mr. Joseph D. Blythe	Harrellsville
Mr. J. Raynor Woodard	Conway

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Rev. Bob Traywick, Chairman	Harrellsville
Rev. Emanuel Pegram	Woodland
Rev. Coleman Thomas	Merry Hill

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris, Chairman.....Seaboard
Rev. J. L. Walter Moose.....Murfreesboro
Mr. Malcombe Browne.....Kelford

COMMITTEE ON CIVIC ACTION

Mr. William (Bill) Cook, Chairman.....Windsor
Rev. Robert E. Lee.....Ahoskie
Mr. Floyd Price.....Jackson

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Mrs. Ralph Mason, Jr.....Harrellsville

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes.....Windsor

Messengers Elected for the Association

Ahoskie, First—None

Ashleys Grove—A. C. Vann, Mrs. A. C. Vann, Mrs. A. J. Futrell

Askewville—Mrs. Rachel Hill, Mrs. Patsy Bryant, Miss Erma Evans

Aulander—J. O. Shurling, C. W. Parker, J. M. Chamblee, Mrs. J. M. Chamblee

Bethany—Mr. O. T. Baker, Mrs. O. T. Baker, Mr. L. C. Lawrence

Bethel—Mrs. Fenton Magle, Mrs. J. D. Daniel

Bethlehem—W. A. Thomas, Mrs. J. Raynor Moore

Brantleys Grove—Thomas Chamblee, Johnnie Ray Brinkley

Buckhorn—M. D. Cuthbertson, Mrs. R. S. Whitley, Mrs. N. J. McManus

Capeharts—H. G. Evans, Jr., M. R. Cobb, Mrs. George W. H. White

Cashie—Miss Maretta Hoggard, Mrs. R. C. White, Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Mrs. George Rhodes, Mrs. A. E. Bowen

Center Grove—A. S. Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Mrs. Thad Holloman

Christian Harbor—J. D. Blythe, Earl Lowe, Mrs. Earl Lowe, Mrs. Donnie Blythe, Mrs. C. S. Fairless, Miss Dorothy Askew

Colerain—T. E. Brown, Linwood Mitchell, Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Mrs. J. E. Thompson

Connaritsa—Scarborough Parker, Mrs. H. L. Hale, Mrs. Harmon

Conway—Paul Martin, S. H. Parke, Mrs. Thelma Blythe, Mrs. Janie Shearin

Creech Memorial—Lonnie Skinner, Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Mrs. Sadie Carter

Creeksville—Mr. Grady Bridgers, Mrs. Marion Bridgers, Mrs. Myrtie Lanier

Earley's—None

Edgewood—Mrs. Gail Garrott, Mrs. Donald McNair

Elam—P. G. Reid, Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Mrs. R. O. Harris

Elm Grove—Mrs. Bettie White, Mrs. Mattie Lassiter, Mrs. Geneva Perry

Galatia—Mrs. Fleetwood Taylor, Mrs. Merrell Gay, Mrs. Wayne Wheeler

Greens Cross—W. W. Mizelle, R. Y. Castelloe, Reginald Asbeal

Harrellsville—Mrs. E. L. Holloman, Mrs. J. A. Britt, Mrs. J. E. Wilder

Hebron—None

Holly Grove—Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Mrs. J. W. Todd

Holly Springs—Mrs. Thomas A. Powell, Mrs. W. Benjamin Godwin

Hortons—J. E. Phelps, Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Mrs. C. S. Powell

Jackson—A. H. Martin, Mrs. A. H. Martin, Mrs. W. J. Odom

Kelford—Mr. W. L. Carter, Mr. J. Malcolm Browne

Lasker—Mrs. Essie Warren, Mr. Clinton Askew, Mrs. Louise W. H.

Lawrence—Mrs. James E. White, Mrs. Frances Oder

Lewiston—Rev. Charles Jones, Mrs. Charles Jones, R. E. Williford, G. C. Butler, Mr. J. H. Whitehead, Mrs. J. H. Whitehead, Mrs. J. A. Peele, Mrs. Lloyd Williford

Margarettsville—W. C. Vaughan, Mrs. U. R. Glover, Mrs. Floyd Hasty

Mars Hill—Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. D. Northcott

Meherrin—Colin Parker, Clayton Vinson, Mrs. Clayton Vinson, Mrs. Louise Moore

Menola—Mrs. Clifton Peede, Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Mrs. G. A. Burkett

Merry Hill—Mrs. Shirley Miller, Mrs. Joe White, Mrs. Ruth Baker

Mt. Carmel—Fred Stephenson, Mrs. Betty Barrett, Mrs. Sarah L. Pruden

Mt. Tabor—Mrs. Jean Parker, Mrs. Claude King, Mrs. Jane Godwin

Murfreesboro—H. C. Hill, Jr., George C. Gibbs, Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, James Garrison, Dr. Hargus Taylor, Mrs. George C. Gibbs, Mrs. G. R. Holloman, Mrs. Ethel Baker

Oak Grove—Mrs. Archer Rawls, Mrs. Willie Farmer

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Audry Rawls, Miss Janie Parker

Potecasi—Mr. P. T. Barnes, Mr. R. A. Chappell, Mr. L. M. Beale

Powellsville—Glenn Simons, Mrs. Glenn Simons, Mrs. Joe Dilday, Mrs. Jesse Askew

Republican—A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White, Clifton Ward, E. G. Cowan

Rich Square—None

Riverside—Roger Cullipher, Milton Cullipher, Mrs. Sue Perry

Roberts Chapel—Mrs. Walter Woodard, Roger Davis, James Jenkins

Ross—Henry Huggins, Mrs. Henry Huggins, Mrs. John Hoggard

Sandy Run—John Ivonok, Mrs. John Ivanok, Mrs. Jessie Burkett

Seaboard—Mrs. S. Y. Daniel, Mrs. H. R. Howell, Mrs. L. G. Vick

Severn—Mrs. M. A. Britt, Mrs. J. P. Porter, Miss Una White

Siloam—A. L. Leggett, J. N. Baggett

St. John's—Mrs. Billy Joyner, Mrs. M. S. Burkett, Mrs. Harry Rumfelt

Union—Roy Lassiter, Mrs. Roy Lassiter, Mrs. S. A. Liverman, Mrs. Ben J. Peele

Wakelon—Mrs. Lucy Perry, Mrs. Mary Matthews

Winton—Mrs. H. H. Parker, Sr., Mr. J. R. Felton, Mr. H. M. Brett

Woodland—Mrs. Manie Meadows, Mrs. Raleigh Vick, Mr. Howard Vaughan, Mr. Paul Sykes

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Artricle 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority

vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Artcile 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetinigs punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget itiems shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He shall make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation witih the Executive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This Committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.

2. A committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one committee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they

were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.
2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Supt. of Woman's Missionary Union, Promotional Secretary, Supt. of Sunday School, Director of Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each Church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one layman—nominated by each Church and elected by the Association.

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This committee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-offico member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty-day notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.
2. A committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members at large of the executive committee, the general officers of the Association: Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of exist-

ing associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.
4. A committee on Evange'ism shall consist of two members from each of the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this committee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangelism throughout the Association.
5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.
6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a History of the Association.
7. A Committee on Memorials consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the association and other events as may be necessary.
8. A committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appointed each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this committee to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of our society.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after the post office address unless the post office is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.
3. Any reports of officers or otherwise not given the clerk are omited.
4. Minutes are sent out on the basis of every church receiving ten minutes regardless of their size and that two additional minutes be sent for each additional one hundred members; or, where churches sent in a SPECIAL MINUTE FUND to be used for extra copies of the minutes. (cf. resolution 1958 Minutes-Item No. 35, p. 38)
5. Microfilm of the Minutes, 1883-1958, are on loan to the Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest.
6. A request that the clerks of the CHURCHES put only items of expenses or allowances (ACTUAL) for the pastor.

Chairman Board of Deacons

Ahoskie, First.....Walter Pritchard, Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Ashleys Grove.....Guy Revelle, Rt 1, Conway
Askewville.....Roger Copeland, Rt. 3, Windsor
Aulander.....J. M. Chamblee, Aulander
Bethany.....C. V. Henry, RFD, Colerain
Bethel.....Fenton Hayle, Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem.....W. A. Thomas, RFD, Cofield
Brantleys Grove.....Thomas Chamblee
Buckhorn.....E. F. Stephenson, Como
Capeharts.....R. L. Taylor
Cashie.....J. T. Moore, P. O. Box A, Windsor
Center Grove.....David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor.....Earl Lowe, Harrellsville
Colerain.....None
Connaritsa.....A. M. Jenkins, Aulander
Conway.....Grady Martin, Conway
Creech Memorial.....Simon E. Perry, Ahoskie
Creeksville.....Grady Bridgers, RFD, Jackson
Earleys.....J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Edgewood.....B. B. Williford, King St., Windsor
Elam.....C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg
Elm Grove.....Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain
Galatia.....W. F. Harris, Pendleton
Greens Cross.....J. Webster White, 115 Maple St., Windsor
Harrellsville.....E. C. Callis, Harrellsville
Hebron.....None
Holly Grove.....None
Holly Springs.....None
Hortons.....J. E. Phelps, Aulander
Jackson.....Roy F. Lowry, Jackson
Kelford.....W. L. Carter, Kelford
Lasker.....Wilson Askew, Lasker
Lawrence.....W. W. Daniels, Rt. 2, Windsor
Lewiston.....T. Lester Jones, Lewiston
Margarettsville.....R. L. Wheeler, Margarettsville
Mars Hill.....Sanley Miller, RFD, Colerain
Meherrin.....W. J. Parker, Murfreesboro
Menola.....Henry Brown, Rt. 2, Ahoskie
Merry Hill.....Rufus Baker, Merry Hill
Mt. Carmel.....L. O. Pruden, Rt. 1, Seaboard
Mt. Tabor.....D. J. Tinkham, Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Murfreesboro.....Dr. E. L. Barnhill, Murfreesboro
Oak Grove.....Douglas R. Miller, Aulander
Pleasant Grove.....None
Potecasi.....A. A. Hoke, Potecasi
Powellsville.....Thomas E. Bass, Box 157, Powellsville
Republican.....E. G. Cowan, Rt. 1, Windsor
Rich Square.....William B. Ivey, Rich Square
Riverside.....C. W. Williams, Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel.....James Jenkins, Pendleton
Ross.....None
Sandy Run.....George Shoulars, Star Route, Roxobel
Seaboard.....None
St. John's.....James G. Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander
Severn.....R. W. Britt, Severn
Siloam.....A. L. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor
Union.....W. T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Wakelon.....J. H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain
Winton.....T. P. Mathias, Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Woodland.....J. H. Liverman, Woodland

Order of Service
of the
Eighty-Fourth Session
WEST CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "THE SPIRITUAL MISSION OF THE CHURCH"

October 25, 1966

TUESDAY MORNING

Cashie Baptist Church

9:50—Organ Prelude ..... Mrs. E. Len Weston, Organist

10:00—Call to Order ..... Rowland S. Pruette, Moderator
Hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Coleman E. Thomas

10:10—Enrollment of Messengers
Report of Committee on Order of Business
Appointment of Committees
Recognition of Visitors

10:20—Message of the Moderator ..... Rowland S. Pruette

10:35—Special Music

10:40—Report of the Executive Committee
Report of the Secretary of Promotion
Report of the Treasurer: Presentation of 1967 Budget

11:30—Report of Committee on Study of Pastors' Salaries
Melvin Holmes, chairman

11:45—Hymn "When We Walk With The Lord"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Emmanuel Pegram
Sermon "The Holy Spirit in the Life of a Church"
E. Len Weston
Hymn "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit"

12:30—Adjourn
All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Edgewood, Greens Cross, Republican and Siloam Churches for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:30—Hymn "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Walter F. Hill

1:40—Message "Growing by Doing" ..... Harvey W. Rumfelt

2:00—Business Session ..... Rowland S. Pruette, Moderator
Report of the Nominating Committee — Election of Officers
Report of Committee on Committees
Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes
Miscellaneous Business

2:20—Report of the Baptist State Convention ..... Dr. E. Lowell Spivey

3:15—Hymn "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"

3:20—Benediction and Adjourn

October 26, 1966

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Chowan College

9:50—Organ Prelude ..... Trellis Case

10:00—Call to Order ..... Rowland S. Pruette, Moderator
Hymn "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Russell Wimmer

10:10—Message "Growing Through Prayer" ..... Robert E. Lee

10:30—"Growing by Helping Others"
Childrens' Homes ..... George Gibbs
Hospital ..... W. Isaac Terrell
Homes for the Aging ..... Bennie E. Pledger
American Bible Society ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.

10:50—Hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers"

10:55—"Growing Through Information and Education"
Church Libraries ..... Mrs. O. C. Kennedy
Biblical Recorder ..... Mrs. W. D. White
History ..... Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris
Chowan College ..... J. L. Darden, Sr.

11:25—Reports from our Associational Organizations
Sunday School ..... E. Len Weston
Training Union ..... James O. Shurling
Brotherhood ..... Melvin Overton
Music ..... John C. Dean

11:45—Report of Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Robert C. White

12:00—Report of committee on Places for Associational Meetings

12:15—Hymn "Love Divine"
Scripture and Prayer ..... L. Thad Prevatte
Special Music ..... Mrs. William Lawrence
Message "Growing by Knowing" ..... George W. H. White
Hymn "O Jesus, I Have Promised"

1:00—Adjourn

All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Mt. Carmel, Roberts Chapel, Severn, and Winton Churches for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:00—Hymn "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord"
Scripture and Prayer ..... N. J. McManus

2:10—Memorial Service ..... Paul Weaver

2:20—Reports of Committees
Ordination ..... W. Isaac Terrell
Calendar ..... Henry W. Stough
Place and Preacher
Resolutions

2:40—Hymn "Make Me A Channel of Blessing"
Message "What Christ Means To Me" ..... Wilmer D. Mizell

3:20—Presentation of New Officers
Hymn "Take My Life"

3:30—Benediction and Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

— OF THE —

EIGHTY-FOURTH SESSION

FIRST DAY

The Eighty-Fourth Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association meeting in the Cashie Church was called to order by Moderator Rowland Pruette at 10 a.m., Tuesday, October 25, 1966. John Dean led in singing Holy, Holy, Holy. Scripture and prayer was conducted by Coleman E. Thomas, pastor of Riverside Church.

Order of Business as printed in the Program was made the order of business for this session of the Association.

The moderator, Rowland Pruette, pastor the Murfreesboro Church named some of the committees who will serve at this session.

1. COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT: J. N. Baggett, Siloam; John Baker, Edgewood; A. S. White, Republican; Webster White, Green's Cross; Mrs. Roger Davis, Roberts Chapel; Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn; Mrs. J. A. Smith, Mt. Carmel; Mrs. Carter Jones, Winton.

2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Randolph Phillips (Chm.), Roberts Chapel; Max Evington, Jackson; Mrs. Merrill Evans, Ahoskie, First Church; Bennie Pledger, Colerain; Mrs. Fred Jones, Winton; James O. Shurling, Aulander.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: J. D. Wyatt, Chm., Bethlehem, Brantleys Grove; Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie, First Church; E. L. Reece, Lasker, Creeksville.

4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: Bob Traywick, Chm., Harrellsville, Christian Harbor; Howard Vaughan, Woodland; Mrs. Earl Vann, Meherrin.

John Davis, pastor of Meherrin Church, oldest in West Chowan Assn. and second oldest in the state, presented to the Association a gavel as a gift from the Meherrin Church. Mrs. Henry Stough suggested that a letter from the Association be sent to the Meherrin Church as an expression of appreciation from the Association.

Visitors attending the Association were given a cordial welcome by the Moderator.

Rev. John Dean brought a solo, "Stranger of Galilee." Moderator, Pruette gave a most stimulating message, "On The Open Door." Carrying out the idea of the Theme for the Association, "The Spiritual Mission of the Church."

Report of the Executive Committee was given by the chairman of each sub-committee:

1. Evangelism—by Harvy Coppedge, pastor of Galatia Church
2. Missions Report—by Walter Hill, pastor of Askewville Church
3. Finance Report—John Mitchell Chamblee
4. Stewardship—William Futrell. No report for minutes suggested the report.
5. Promotion Committee—Joe M. Heath
6. Survey and Study—(No report)

Secretary of Promotion, Rev. Henry W. Stough brought a summary of the whole report of the Executive Committee. In addition to comments of the several members of the Executive Committee, he gave an account of his and

Mrs. Stough's visit to Ghana in the early part of 1966.

Motion to accept. Carried.

Secretary of Promotion gave the Calendar of Activities for the coming year. Copies of calendar were passed out to the messengers. Motion to accept calendar. Carried.

September 18-22 given as date for S. S. Preparation Week in the Association.

Introduction of new pastors by Secretary of Promotion given.

Dr. Bela Udvanoke of Chowan College gave report on Extension of Seminary Courses meeting at several places in the Association. Eighty-four have been enrolled to date in these classes. Moved and seconded that $300.00 be given for the seminary work.

John Davis gave report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee who have worked out a plan whereby all churches over the next six years (1967-1973) be grouped to have a part in working out the plan for the annual meetings of the Association; which carries the suggestion for furnishing food and places of meeting. Report to be voted on Wednesday, Oct. 26, 1966.

Motion to separate the churches grouped for entertaining the Association from the idea of paying $1.00 per person attending the Association. The suggestion for $1.00 from messengers was deleted from the motion.

7. Treasurer's Report—Copies of the report given to messengers attending. Report found in reports.

Report of Finance Committee—John M. Chamblee, chairman.

William Lawrence, Treasurer, made his report. Report as read by treasurer made and motion to adopt. Carried.

Proposed Budget ready—John Mitchell Chamblee, Chairman of Finance Committee. Proposed Budget, $11,174.00. Carried.

Congregation stood and sang "When We Walk With the Lord."

Report of Committee to Study Pastors' Salaries given by Melvin J. Holmes of Jackson. Recommendation that a minimum salary be not less than $6,000 per year; does not include extras. Motion to adopt. Carried.

Hour of Worship—Scripture and Prayer, Emanuel Pegram; Sermon, E. Len Weston of Cashie Church. Acts 1:1-8; John 16. Text, Acts 1:8 "The Holy Spirit in the Life of the Church.".

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

2:00 p.m. The afternoon session was called to order at 2 p.m. by Moderator Pruett.

2:02 p.m. The congregation joined in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

2:05 p.m. Rev. Walter F. Hill led in the devotional period by reading the Scriptures and by leading in prayer. James 1:19-25.

2:07 p.m. Rev. Harvey W. Rumfelt delivered a message entitled "Growing by Doing," using for his text as James 1:22 "But be ye doers of the Word, and not hearers only . . . ." Mr. Rumfelt gave strong emphasis to the vital need for, and importance of, "The Baptist Training Union."

2:20 p.m. Business Session
Report of the Nominating Committee. Election of officers.
The Nominating Committee's report was given by Rev. John Davis, pastor of the Meherrin Baptist Church. Motion was made by Mr.

Davis that the report be adopted and all officers be elected. The motion was seconded, the vote was taken and the motion passed.

2:25 p.m. Report of Committee on Committees was given by Rev. Max Evington. Mr. Evington moved that the report be approved. Motion was seconded and passed.

2:27 p.m. The Moderator recognized Rev. Calvin Knight, pastor of the Weldon Baptist Church, who was representing the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. Mr. Knight was filling in because of the absence of Dr. McGee, of the Baptist Hospital, since Rev. Knight is a member of the Board of Trustees of the N. C. Baptist Hospital.

2:38 p.m. The moderator, Rev. Pruette took a few minutes to emphasize the Baptist Children's Home of N. C. Mr. Pruette is on the Board of Trustees of the Children's Homes.

2:33 p.m. The Moderator recognized Rev. Oscar Creech for 41 years of active service and attendance at the West Chowan Association.

2:35 p.m. Report on the Cooperative Program and Missions giving: Mr. Melvin Holmes.

Mr. Holmes urged that the Cooperative Program be undergirded by the prayers of Christian people. He gave a birds-eye view of what the Cooperative Program does and can do. Mr. Holmes urged every church to plan a stewardship program and the use of a church budget. Motion was made by Mr. Holmes that the report be adopted. Motion was seconded and was approved.

2:40 p.m. Mr. Joe Heath introduced Dr. E. Lowell Spivey, Director of Division of Missions, Baptist State Convention of N. C. Dr. Spivey was baptized in and by the Cashie Baptist Church. He was also licensed to preach the Gospel by the Cashie Baptist Church. Dr. Spivey has served N. C. Baptists (in the Baptist Convention) 24 years. Dr. Spivey retires December 31, 1966.

After a very informative and inspirational message by Dr. Spivey, the Moderator spoke words of appreciation to Dr. Spivey, and presented him with a gift, representative of this body.

Hymn by congregation. Rev. Oscar Creech led in the Benediction.

3:30 p.m. Adjourn.

Attendance first Day—233

SECOND DAY

The West Chowan Baptist Association meeting Wednesday, October 26, 1966 at Chowan College, was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Rowland Pruette at 10 a.m.

Congregation stood and sang, "Come Thou Almighty King." Scripture and prayer was led by Rev. Russell Wimmer, pastor of the Conway Church. Message, "Growing Through Prayer"—Robert E. Lee. Heb. 11:6; Ps. 116:1, 2. Necessary, I John 1:6. Vital, Essential

"GROWING BY HELPING OTHERS"

1. Childrens' Homes—George Gibbs

2. Hospital—Given by Rev. Oscar Creech in absence of Isaac Terrell. (Absent on account of funeral)

3. Homes for the Aging—Report read by Coleman Thomas in absence

of Bennie Pledger.

4. American Bible Society—Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.

Motion to adopt reports. Carried. Hymn, "Ownward Christian Soldiers," led by John Dean.

"GROWING THROUGH INFORMATION AND EDUCATION"

1. Church Libraries—Mrs. O. C. Kennedy. Motion to adopt. Carried

2. Biblical Recorder—Mrs. W. D. White. Motion to adopt. Carried.

Rev. Cyrus W. Bazemore, Circulation Manager of Recorder, brought a good summary of the Report for the Recorder. Motion to adopt. Carried.

3. Report on History—Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris. Historian not present (Report not received)

4. Chowan College—J. L. Darden, Sr. Motion to adopt. Carried.

Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, brought a stimulating report on the progress of the college. He offered a copy of History of Chowan College free to any church in the Association for its library.

Described the new Library Building which will be erected at an early date. Library brought up to standard is a requisite for the college remaining on the list of accredited colleges. Spoke of books received as a gift to the college from the late Rev. J. M. Duncan, a supporter and friend of the college.

1.234 students enrolled this year, 1966.

Average price to faculty members $6,000; and this does not include a home. (Get Report)

REPORTS FROM OUR ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

1. Sunday School—E. Len Weston. Motion to adopt. Carried.

2. Training Union—James O. Shurling. Motion to adopt. Carried.

Announcements by Moderator.

3. Brotherhood Report—Melvin Overton. Not present. Rev. H. W. Stough, Promotional Secretary, gave the report. Motion to accept. Carried.

4. Music Report—John Dean. Motion to adopt. Carried.

Special Music. Solo, Mrs. William Lawrence; Mr. Trellis Case, piano accompanist.

Report of Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Robert C. White. Motion to adopt report with reading report. Carried. Mrs. White read a letter from Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association.

A vote on Tuesday to separate the matter of messengers paying $1.00 for meal, and groups of churches working together for meetings and serving food to the Association, was brought Wednesday a.m. by John Davis for vote. Yes.

By E. L. Weston, Wednesday a.m.

Motion to continue the old plan rather than for the new plan of grouping and paying for meals by messengers. Motio failed to carry, for messengers to pay for meal but the grouping of churches to remain as voted.

Hymn, "Love Divine," led by John C. Dean. Scripture and prayer, John 8:24, L. Thad Prevatte. Message, "Growing By Knowing"—II Peter, George W. H. White.

Announcement by Dr. Hargus Taylor for dinner. Closing prayer, Max Evington, Jackson.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:00 p.m. Call to Order by the Moderator
Hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," led by John Deans. Scripture and Prayer, Rev. N. J. McManus.

2:10 p.m. Memorial Service by Rev. Paul Weaver.

The names of those having passed away during the past year in the churches of our Association were listed on printed sheets. (Names were not read) Rev. Weaver read a selected passage of Scripture and a poem.

2:15 p.m. Reports of Committees.

1. **Ordination**—In the absence of Rev. Isaac Terrell, Rev. Harvey Coppage read his report.

2. **Place and Preacher Committee**—Rev. B. J. Traywick.

1967 Annual Sermon—Rev. G. P. Sullivan, pastor of Union and Mt. Tabor Baptist Churches.

1967 Alternate—Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Pastor of Woodland Baptist Church

First Day Meeting—Murfreesboro Baptist Church; Second Day Meeting—Askewville Baptist Church.

Spring Session (Bertie Union Meeting)—Lasker Baptist Church

Hymn—"Make Me A Channel of Blessing"

3. **Resolutions Committee**—Rev. E. L. Reese

2:30 p.m. Message, **"What Christ Means To Me"**—Wilmer D. Mizell. Mr. Mizell told of some experiences in baseball He also gave a very interesting account of his experience with Christ.
Mr. William Futrell gave his Stewardship Committee Report.
Total messengers—451 for two day session. Visitors—67.
Hymn, "Take My Life" was sung—Led by John Dean.
Benediction
Adjourn

Attendance second day—218

Report of the Missions Committee

The Missions Committee of the West Chowan Missionary Baptist Association has tried to achieve two goals. First: This Committee has sought to make the Gospel available to every person within the West Chowan Baptist Association, Second: The Missions Committee has challenged every Church and every individual Christian to participate in the sharing of the Gospel on the local level and to give special attention to the sending forth of the Message of Christ into all the World. With these objectives in mind, we are grateful for the privilege of making the following report.

1. Rest or Nursing Homes. During the past year there has been regular Worship Services held each week at the Roanoke-Chowan Rest Home in Rich Square, sponsored by the Rich Square Baptist Church with its Pastor, Fred King until his resignation, then laymen served.

Potecasi—Pine Forest Rest Home. Sponsored by Potecasi Baptist Church and the Ashley's Grove Church.

PRISON WORK

1. Odom: Worship Services were held each Sunday during the past year under the direction of Dolphon Thompson. There has been many counseled

with and many decisions have been made.

2. Union Worship Services were held each Sunday morning during the year at Union Prison, a Camp which was primarily used for teen-age offenders. This now has been changed. There are Bible Classes taught by Ahoskie Baptist Church, and Services rendered by Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Rev. Bob Lee, Pastor of Creech Memorial; Rev. Rumfelt, Pastor of St. John and Holly Grove Baptist Churches. There have been many professions of Faith and many counseled with.

3. Windsor: Brother J. N. Baggett a layman from the Siloam Baptist Church continues to conduct services each Sunday morning at the Windsor Prison. His experiences have been rewarding and gratifing. There have been a few men announcing the call to the Ministry during these services. There has been a wonderful response from the Churches in sending Bibles and money for Bibles to be distributed to the prisoners.

The Missions Committee wishes to thank all Pastors, Laymen and Churches for the wonderful Spirit of cooperation you have given our efforts during this past year. There were 250 services conducted by these men. We ask that you continue to Pray that God will Bless and use the dedicated Christians of the West Chowan Association in ever greater and more effective manner this year and in all the years to come.

Respectfully Submitted,

Walter F. Hill

All efforts are being made for the Schools of Missions in March to be in every church. We hope your church will encourage others to join in this Great Effort. We must if this is to be a success.

Report of Evangelism Committee

The Evangelism Committee had high hopes, when it began its work on Evangelism last year. Even though all the goals were not reached, the Committee feels that much good was done through its program. We believe that seeds have been planted in some lives that will bring forth fruit some day.

It is encouraging to know that some of the churches in our association had very good revivals, even though the total number of additions were not in hand at the time this report was written. We hope that many souls were saved, and that Christians have been revived. In addition to what was done in revivals, pastors have preached the gospel throughout the year, trying to reach people for Jesus Christ, and to strengthen our churches.

The Evangelism Committee decided that it would plan for two very important meetings during the year, one in the Spring, and the other in the Fall. It planned to show a Christian movie in March, and to have a one-day Evangelistic Conference in September.

To promote the meetings, the Committee felt that other Committees were needed, so the following were appointed: a Prayer Committee, Finance Committee, Ushers Committee, Music Committee, Publicity Committee, Entertainment Committee, and a Counsellor Committee.

These committees began to work and on March 24th one of Billy Graham's Movies, "The Heart Is A Rebel," was shown in the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, with about seven hundred people attending.

The Fall Evangelistic Conference was also held at the First Baptist Chucrh, Ahoskie, but the crowds were not as large. There were services in the morning, afternoon, and evening. Charles Howard and Jimmy Johnson brought some wonderful messages. Herman Orr, Paul Weaver, and Carroll Hamilton gave Devotions, and Bob Dills and John Deans were in charge of the music.

It was a good day, and people who attended the services expressed them-

selves as having received great Spiritual Blessing.

In view of what people have said about the Spring and Fall Evangelistic meetings and because of our Spiritual needs, we plan to follow the same pattern this year.

A Christian movie will be shown on April 10th and 11th, and the Evangelistic Conference will be held on October 3rd, 1967. Please keep these dates open and plan to attend these services.

Thanks to all who worked with me in these things last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey L. Coppedge, Chairman

Motion to adopt. Carried.

Report of the Stewardship Committee

As I attempt to survey the progress of Stewardship in the West Chowan Association, I find it almost impossible since very few letters have been received by our Clerk.

Rll of us can very easily see that we are not only growing in stature but also in favor with God and man.

Almost every Church has improved some during the years. Many of our churches are building educational buildings, painting, adding new pews, improving heating and doing many things to make the Lord's House a better place to worship.

Our College and others are filled to the capacity throughout the state.

Our churches have improved in giving to all good causes at home and abroad. They are adding new members and rededications are in our churches almost every Sunday.

We must say as Jacob of old "Surely the Lord is in this place, and I knew it not."

Our people have also seemed to say with Christ "Wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business."

Now as we realize all the good work we have done during the past year is now history. We must take a glimpse into the future. We must "Lengthen thy cords and strengthen thy stakes" and realize the harvest truly is plentious but the laborers are few.

It is the desire of our Stewardship Committee that each of you not only tithe your money and resources to God, but that you tithe your time to the great cause of Christ during the New Year. If any of you have buried your talents, dig them up and put them into exchange. So that when your Lord returneth, He will find you faithful.

Respectfully submitted,
William M. Futrell

Report of the Promotion Committee

The Promotion Committee is composed of twenty-one members located in various churches in the three counties of our Association. Due largely to the size of this committee and the problem of having to travel a long distance to get this committee together, we have not met as a group this year.

Each member of this committee represents an organization that is promoted by our Association. Each member of the committee has individually promoted the organization that he represents. Other associational promotion has been carried on by our Secretary of Promotion, Mr. Henry Stough.

Respectfully submitted,
William M. Futrell

Motion. Carried.

West Chowan Association Financial Statement

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1966

Income

Balance on hand, September 30, 1965	$2,677.50	
Balance on hand, September 30, 1965 (Stough Mission Fund)	272.05	
Amount Paid by churches	9,054.10	
Grant N. C. Baptist Convention	856.00	
Bible Fund	173.80	
Sales Tax Refund—Minutes	22.20	
Baptist Book Store—Refund	26.57	
Stough Mission Fund	1,267.22	
Total Income to account for		$14,349.44

Expenditures

Administrative

Salary, Secretary of Promotion	5,300.00	
Housing Allowance	1,300.00	
Convention Allowance	250.00	
Annuity Board of S. B. C.	394.95	
Clerk's Fee	175.00	
Treasurer's Fee	150.00	
Total Administrative Expense		7,569.95

Promotion

"Baptist Hour" Radio WRCS	624.00	
Sunday School	55.82	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Evangelism	208.41	
Seminary Extension	60.57	
Total Promotion Expense		998.80

Printing and Office Supplies

Associational Minutes	761.20	
Postage, Supplies and etc.	668.91	
Total Printing and Office Supplies		1,430.11

Miscellaneous

Associational Meetings	81.79	
Bible Fund	93.98	
Stough Mission Fund	1,539.27	
Total Miscellaneous Expenses		1,715.04
Total Expenditures		$11,715.90
Balance on hand, September 30, 1966		$ 2,635.54

(Regular Fund	Bible Fund)
$2,555.72	$79.82

Report of the West Chowan Treasurer

FOR THE PERIOD ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1966

CHURCH	TOTAL AMOUNT GIVEN SINCE OCT. 1, 1965
Ahoskie, First	$1,018.72
Ashleys Grove	90.00
Askewville	217.50
Aulander	384.00
Bethany	175.00
Bethel	77.50
Bethlehem	140.00
Brantleys Grove	93.00
Buckhorn	35.00
Capeharts	100.00
Cashie	500.00
Center Grove	160.00
Christian Harbor	100.00
Colerain	400.00
Connaritsa	75.00
Conway	293.75
Creech Memorial	165.00
Creeksville	120.00
Earleys	
Edgewood	141.00
Elam	140.00
Elm Grove	50.04
Galatia	300.00
Greens Cross	
Harrellsville	150.00
Hebron	15.00
Holly Grove	45.00
Holly Springs	34.12
Hortons	25.00
Jackson	123.75
Kelford	50.00
Lasker	90.00
Lawrence	46.50
Lewiston	365.00
Margarettsville	58.00
Mars Hill	68.75
Meherrin	350.00
Menola	65.00
Merry Hill	129.00
Mt. Carmel	47.50
Mt. Tabor	25.00
Murfreesboro	500.00
Oak Grove	90.97
Pleasant Grove	100.00
Potecasi	150.00
Powellsville	100.00
Republican	
Rich Square	100.00
Riverside	180.00
Roberts Chapel	
Ross	125.00
Sandy Run	137.50
Seaboard	192.00
Severn	78.75
Siloam	180.00
St. John's	150.00
Union	111.75
Wakelon	15.00
Winton	120.00
Woodland	260.00
TOTAL	$9,054.10
Baptist State Convention	856.00
TOTAL	$9,910.10

The Proposed Budget For 1967

The following Budget for 1967 was presented by the Finance and Budget Committee to the Executive Committee on Sunday, October 9th, was approved by the committee, and is recommended to the Association during this Annual Meeting:

I. ADMINISTRATION

Salary, Secretary of Promotion (Association, $4,840.00 Convention, 860.00)	$ 5,700.00
Housing Allowance	1,300.00
Clerk's Honorarium and Expenses	175.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	150.00
Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention	400.00
Convention Allowance	350.00

II. PROMOTION

Radio WRCS, "The Baptist Hour"	624.00
Sunday School Department	150.00
Training Union Department	100.00
Music Department	75.00
Brotherhood Department	75.00

Evangelism Department	200.00
Mission Department (including "Bible Fund")	75.00
Association Meetings	100.00
Seminary Extension Courses	200.00
III. PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.	
West Chowan Association Minutes	750.00
Postage, supplies, etc.	650.00
IV. MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$11,174.00

The Committee further recommends that every church give at least $1.00 per resident member to meet the needs of this budget.

Respectfully submitted,
The Finance Committee
John M. Chamlee, chairman
W. Isaac Terrell, vice-chairman

Randolph Britton
Melvin R. Cobb
Hiram C. Hill
Joe L. Lassiter
William Lawrence
A. H. Martin
Philip G. Reid
Robert C. White
Robert E. Williford
Coleman E. Thomas
L. Carl Chandler

Report of the Secretary of Promotion

This past year has been a memorable one for your Secretary of Promotion, for in addition to the responsibility of serving the West Chowan Association with the 60 cooperating churches, it was our great privilege to represent the Association in the country of Ghana in West Africa.

Due to the planning of the Missions Committee, the enthusiastic approval of the Executive Committee, and the generous gifts from most of our churches, it was possible for Mrs. Stough and me to visit much of our mission work in Nigeria, Liberia, and Ghana. In Ghana we aprticipated in the "New Life For You" Crusade which resulted in 3,515 decisions for Christ. During our stay there we taught in the Baptist Seminary in Abuakwa for a week; preached and witnessed in northern Ghana in the many villages around Nalerigu, and then helped for three weeks in Kumasi as we witnessed, taught, preached and prayed during the Crusade. We were able to go to many villages where the Gospel was unknown, and we had the joy of seeing many African find Christ as their Saviour. We conducted chapel services at our hospital in Nalerigu where we Baptists have a healing as well as a soul-winning ministry.

We are very grateful for the prayers, concern and gifts that made our trip possible, and we want you to feel that you had a definite part in our ministry in Africa.

Since our return we have reported about our trip to most of the churches in our Association, as well as in many other churches and meetings outside our Association, such as the Intermediate Girls Auxiliary Queens Court at Meredith College, the South Roanoke Associational Meeting, the Associational Brotherhood Meeting in Greensboro, the Junior Girls Auxiliary Week at Fruitland, and the World Missions Week at the Ft. Caswell Assembly. We also helped in the Girls Auxiliary Camp at Chowan College, where we served as pastor and "missionary." We have also presented mission work in Africa before High School and Grammar School groups, and Civic Clubs as the Rotary, Kiwanis and Woman's Clubs.

During the past year in the Association we have promoted every phase of our Baptist Work, including the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Evangelism and Stewardship, and have spoken in over 40 churches. During the year we have visited or spoken in 51 of our churches where we have been invited, not counting the other 20 times that Mrs. Stough and I presented Foreign Mission Work last fall in which meetings there were 58 churches

represented.

We have taught classes, assisted church leaders, and promoted such plans as the "Five Year Spiritual Growth Program," "The Life and Work Curriculum," "The Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, and the new organizational plans of the Training Union and the Brotherhood. We have also assisted in three ordination services for deacons, and met with several pulpit committees who were searching for a pastor.

We also had about 317 conferences with individuals, 87 group conferences, and have met with 42 committees during the year. Much of our work is of an advisory nature, making suggestions and plans for the success of the ministry of the pastors, deacons, or other members of the churches.

Over 9,154 monthly bulletins were sent out as well as many tracts and booklets, and we have traveled over 21,614 miles to carry on our ministry in the Lord's name and representing you.

Our Association is a fellowship of churches whereby we seek to help one another and to work together so that we may do more for the Lord. It is for this purpose that we are serving in this Association, and we hope that more and more of the churches will continue to call upon us, so that we may serve you and the Lord more faithfully and fruitfully.

In His name,
Henry W. Stough

Cooperative Program Report

A pressing need of each church in our association is an undergirding of the Cooperative Program with prayer. Information on the world wide missionary work carried on through the Cooperative Program will form a basis by which your church can pray with knowledge and zeal.

The Cooperative Program must be nurtured in prayer because information alone is not enough. It is hoped that every church will have a special prayer for some mission cause supported through the Cooperative Program in the Prayer Service each week during the month of October.

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done and training of young people for world wide service. This advance is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for the aged, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the farm corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and to save. Each year more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time others are beginning whole hearted participation.

Several associations in North Carolina have 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program. According to available records our association gave a total of $172,751.00 this past year through all missions.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshiping with tithes and offerings, and our church sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That every church plan a stewardship program to subscribe and thoroughly promote the church's budget.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for Cooperative Program causes and

give special emphasis to prayer for these needs during the October Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis.

3. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

Report of Committee on Study of Pastors' Salaries

RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) With the trend of todays population moving from rural areas to the urban areas there are many churches in our association with declining membership and with the prospect of still a further decline in the future, it is the opinion of this committee that when the membership of any church drops below 200 the church should take immediate steps to join in a field so as to enable them to adequately finance a church program that would be acceptable to the citizenry of this area.

(2) That a minimum of $6,000.00 salary be paid ministers of our association. We suggest the following salary guide.

Membership	Salary
- 200	$ 6,000.00 -
201 - 400	6,000.00 - 7,500.00
401 - 500	7,500.00 - 8,500.00
501 - 650	8,500.00 - 9,500.00
651 - 750	9,500.00 - 10,500.00
751 - 1000	10,500.00 - 12,500.00
1001 - 1500	12,500.00 - 15,000.00

(3) In addition to salary the minister should be provided expense to attend conventions and schools to keep them abreast with new techniques and teachings.

(4) Annual increases should be granted. The committee suggest that the amount should be left to the judgment of each church—however with today's increase in living cost this should not be less than required to off set this increase.

(5) Travel expense should be allowed each minister according to the actual amount required to meet the necessary travel expected of him. We suggest a minimum of $600.00 per year.

(6) The committee believes that the laity has a moral and spiritual obligation to provide adequate support for the men of God who serve our Churches—we hasten to say that a minister has a similar moral and spiritual obligation to serve in the Lord's work on a basis reasonable of adequate support.

(7) The committee feels strongly that we have outgrown the practice of providing special benefits for our ministers—considering these to be a part of his salary. Therefore, we suggest that these benefits be given by pledging stronger financial support to our churches.

8() That a special committee be appointed to aid the churches of our association in implementing our recommendations as suggested in this report.

ECONOMIC CONSIDERATION

It should be noted here that this committee did not attempt to make a complete survey of the economic conditions throughout the West Chowan area, however it was necessary to determine to some degree the ability of the people to finance our recommendations.

The West Chowan area is mostly rural and therefore a large part of the income is derived from farming. Farming is a speculative type of business,

thereby the average income varies from year to year. We did, however determine from the records available to us that the average income of those eligible to be members of our association and the present members to be well above $5,000.00 per year.

Machination of farming has caused a large segment of our population through necessity to look to other areas for a livelihood. This accounts for the decline of membership.

It is the opinion of this committee that a church with less than 200 members cannot finance a balanced church program.

MINISTER'S REPORT

We attach a copy of the Minister's report entitled "Where Does The Minister's Money Go?"

Respectfully,
Melvin C. Holmes
Russell Martin
Gilbert Stephenson

Report of the Associational Librarian

We feel we have taken a step forward this year in our church library work. It affords us much pleasure to report the establishment of two new libraries in our Association, one at Askewville and one at Riverside. We thank these pastors for their forward looking planning.

There are now twenty-four churches reporting libraries. Unfortunately some do not have librarians at present but we hope this situation will be remedied.

There are an estimated 6,500 books, 15 film projectors, 6 motion picture projectors and two vertical files reported.

While there is at present no Associational Organization of Church librarians, literature has been received and plans are in the making to bring this about. An organization of this kind will offer assistance to those already in the work and encouragement to others to train for this service. We would appeal to the pastors to keep this work before their churches this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. O. C. Kennedy
Associational Librarian

North Carolina Baptist Homes Report

The Homes for the Aging is a marvelous part of our ministry. You can be proud if you have had a part in this ministry. In a personal letter from our General Superintendent of N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., William A. Poole made this all inclusive statement. Quote:

> "You perhaps would like to emphasize the fact that our Baptist Home at Hamilton is dedicated to the purpose of serving the older people in Eastern North Carolina and that, in the majority, those who live in the Hamilton Home are from the surrounding associations. Ninety per cent of those who live in our Homes are financially needy people and are supplemented through the Special Day Offering and our share in the Cooperative Program. The Special Day Offering for the past year was the greatest in the history of the Homes. It is through this offering that we are able to supplement the care of many of the people who live at the Hamilton Home, and we, therefore, feel that ours is a real ministry of love to them.

The gifts from West Chowan Association July '65 to June '66—$1,945.50 (This is from 45 churches.)

Keep up the good work for our aging.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie Pledger,
Home for Aging Representative
West Chowan Association

Donations to North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

JULY 1965 THROUGH JUNE 1966

Ahoskie, First	$ 78.95
Ashleys Grove	40.00
Askewville	95.06
Aulander	10.50
Bethany	20.61
Bethlehem	125.00
Brantleys Grove	10.50
Cashie	200.00
Christian Harbor	43.08
Connaritsa	48.00
Colerain	144.25
Conway	125.00
Creech Memorial	24.52
Creeksville	5.00
Earleys	43.29
Edgewood	25.00
Elam	27.00
Elm Grove	10.75
Galatia	91.21
Holly Springs	10.00
Hortons	11.22
Jackson	28.25
Kelford	150.00
Lasker	14.55
Lawrence	28.90
Margarettsville	9.50
Mars Hill	50.00
Menola	52.31
Mt. Carmel	27.50
Mt. Tabor	24.00
Oak Grove	5.00
Powellsville	26.28
Republic	12.00
Rich Square	20.30
Ross	100.00
St. John's	51.00
Sandy Run	15.50
Severn	20.00
Union	38.47
Wakelon	14.00
Woodland	50.00
Potecasi	19.50
TOTAL	$1,945.50

Music Report

The associational music committee sponsored a school of music at the Askewville Church this past January. The school, under the direction of Mr. Alfred Foy, Minister of Music at the Roxboro Baptist Church, had its duration cut in half because of bad weather. Despite the snow, the school proved very beneficial to those who attended for two evenings. Eight churches were represented with an average attendance of sixty-five. Efforts need to be continued within the confines of the local churches to broaden our association's concept of the great music of Christianity and to its proper use in the worship of God.

John C. Dean
Associational Director of Music

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

Under the impact of the life, ministry and techings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for pre-school children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent wirst year of operation. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children o ftheir own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
George E. Gibbs

Report of the Brotherhood

During the past year, many of our Brotherhoods have held their monthly meetings, presenting programs and discussions concerning the work of the church. In November, the Brotherhoods of the Association had a supper meeting at the Conway Church, in which the work of missions was presented.

The new organization of the Brotherhood work is greatly simplified, in order to enlist every layman in the church. To accomplish this, every church is asked to elect a "Brotherhood Director," who will be responsible for enlisting men in the mission work of the church. The new groups will be called "Baptist Men's Group" or "Baptist Young Men's Group." The organization will consist of five officers: President, Vice-president, and Secretary, Mission Study Leader and Mission Activities Leader. The whole program s now centered around missions, beginning with the local church and extending to missions around the world.

The "Drector" will also be responsible for organizing Royal Ambassador Groups according to the needs of the church. The Royal Ambassador work has the same organizations with Crusaders, Pioneers and Ambassadors, and every boy should be enrolled in one of these groups, ages 9 through 17.

An Associational Meeting is being planned for Monday, November 21, at

the Aulander church when Bob Shields, State Brotherhood President will come and speak to our pastors and laymen. Every church is urged to send at least one layman to this meeting.

May we remind each church to elect a "Brotherhood Director" whether you have a Brotherhood or not, and this will give us a chance to contact him and encourage him to enlist the laymen of your church in missions.

Melvin Overton, President

Training Union Report for 1966

The Training Union of the West Chowan Association promoted the standard activities during the past year of work, including "M" Night, Youth Night, the Annual Tournaments, etc.

The primary burden of this report is to encourage every church of our fellowship to become involved in Christian training, whether it now has a Sunday night Training Union or not.

To train our people so that they will be able to be effective church members, we need to do at least three things:

(1) to train every new member in the meaning of church membership—thus a Director of New Member Orientation;

(2) to train every interested member of the church in more effective service—thus a Director of Membership Training; and

(3) to prepare and train leaders to hold the places of responsible leadership in our cthurches—thus a Director of Leadership Training.

These three key persons may well be the dawning of a new day for Christian training unto maturity in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
James O. Shurling

Sunday School Report 1966

The Sunday School is the most effective and comprehensive organization that our churches have for the undergirding of all of their work. It is not only a teaching ministry but is the churches's most effective outreach for evangelism and ministering to the people wherever their needs are. Our Sunday Schools have most effectively taught our people the true meaning of stewardship. Therefore the pastor or church that is not effectively using his Sunday School is forfeiting his most effective means of getting an effective job done in his church.

It is in the area of the Sunday School that the Association can cooperate most effectively. We need to share ideas and inspire one another as churches in this field. Last year however was only a beginning in this direction. We had leaders from our state convention to conduct conferences on the department level but the attendance and interest was only nominal. In September when we promoted an Associational Pastor Led Sunday School Elargement Campaining, only a few churches and pastors participated. It is the hope of your Sunday School officers that we will see the need of working together in the area of Sunday School work for the mutual benefit of us all.

We did however have one of the best Vacation Bible School clinics in years at the Galatia Church. Severl most effective group schools were held in strategically located churches throughout the association.

It is proposed by our Sunday School leadership that during the coming year we will have at least three Associational Sunday School mass meetings to be held in each county. There is a feeling that we need to get into the churches and bring the officers and teachers of the local churches together for confer-

ences and clinics on better methods and procedures.

In the final analysis it is the responsibility of the pastor and the local church to see that they have the best Sunday School possible, because it is through the Sunday School that souls are won and Christians nourished upon the Word of God. In a real measure it can be said, "As goes the Sunday School so goes the church."

Respectfully submitted,
E. Len Weston
Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Progress Report on Chowan College

The 1966-67 academic session marks Chowan College's 118th year in Christian education. Chowan is the second largest two-year college related to the Southern Baptist Convention and the second largest two-year college related to the Southern Baptist Convention and the second largest two-year college in North Carolina. Able to accept a third of applications for admission before college officials had to stop accepting applications in mid-May, Chowan College enrolled 1,234 students for the fall session.

Growing in stature and maturity under the capable and dedicated leadership of Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President, Chowan is now recognized as one of the outstanding junior colleges in the South. If Chowan's upward trend in academic excellence is to be maintained, the college must soon add new library-fine arts facilities to the campus scene. These facilities, to shelve 100,000 volumes, contain space for 400 faculty and students in several reading areas and contain space and equipment for music, drama and the fine arts, will cost $800,000.00, equipped. Chowan College is currently engaged in a campaign to raise $2,225,000.00 for necessary expansion by 1973, the year of its 125th anniversary. The college is now in Phase One of this campaign, with donations to be pledged by December 15, and the goal for this Phase set by the Board of Trustees in session September 26 is $500,000. All money derived from this phase of the campaign is to be used for construction of the new Library-Fine Arts Building. We are happy to report the college now has 21,000 volumes in the library.

Chowan College gives students a friendly family atmosphere, individual attention, and academic excellence undergirded by Christian commitment. Support and cooperation from members of churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is deeply appreciated by all of "the Chowan College Family." Chowan feels very close to the West Chowan Baptist Association, inside whose boundries its campus is located, and college officials deeply appreciate increasing support from these churches. Christian Education offerings to Chowan College by North Carolina churches for the 1965-66 year were $20,299.87, compared to $13,315.96 for the previous year.

Chowan continues to be very dependent upon the interest, prayers and support of our Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Darden, Sr.

Report for the American Bible Society

"God's Word for a New Age" is the 1966 theme for the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society, truly one of the greatest of all Missionary societies.

During the year 1965 the American Bible Society distributed over 54 million Scripture volumes in more than 400 languages in 149 countries; gave more than 745,000 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals as a vital link between the home church and our men in service; and still counted **over 1,000 more languages**

in which **not a single book of the Bible** has yet been published.

The current goal, then, "God's Word for a New Age," is to increase total worldwide distribution to 150 million volumes, approximately three times our current distribution. Southern Baptists believe in the Missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society; in 1965, Southern Baptists churches gave approximately $227,000 and ranked first among all denominations.

The help of every church in our West Chowan association is needed in support of this missionary effort both at home and abroad. We know that many of our churches are contributing annually. If your church is not participating, will you endeavor to participate during this church year. Guidelines as suggested are:

for smaller churches	$10 to $60
for larger churches	$60 to $300

Send your gift to our State Headquarters, marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.
Representing the Society for the
West Chowan Baptist Association

Report of the Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Accepted without reading by Rev. Oscar Creech for Isaac Terrell.

Biblical Recorder Report

The Bibical Recorder Report for the past year is similar to that of last year. We still have twelve churches with the Recorder in their budget making it available to 1,169 families and 38 other churches with a small or large number of subscriptions and we still have ten churches with no paid subscriptions. The total subscriptions in the Association, 1,650, have not increased including a club of about 60 subscriptions by Chowan College faculty and staff. The free subscriptions that go to pastors and Sunday School superintendents are not included in this number which would make a total of about 1,750.

North Carolina Baptist face important issues and trends and changing conditions today that call for decisions. The Life and Work Cirriculumn's new Sunday School lessons versus the Uniform Lessons, the future course of higher education and the fate of our Social Service Institutions in view of the increased government participation, the talk of a new Moralty and Death of God Movement and drastic changes of attitude toward the church by young people are all widely discussed as well as a new law for liquor by the drink advocated. The Recorder will be a dependable source of information in these issues and trends that is needed and imperative for any intelligent decisions.

Knowing there is no substitute for the Recorder to keep church members adequately informed and that it is just as important as some other literature distributed by the churches it is incumbent upon pastors and church leaders to make a concerted effort now to secure more subscriptions in those churches with none or only a few, if they want stronger and more cooperative churches because they are better informed.

Under the Church Budget Plan the Recorder is available for $2.00 a year —thesame price it was over 100 years ago. In small clubs it is $2.50 a year. The spiritual mission of our churches demands that the information and inspiration given by the Recorder reaches the majority of members but it will not unless leaders try to make it possible and inspire them with a desire to read and to know and not just subscribe only. No church progresses far with ignorance of State and Southern Convention work. We compare well with other associations but could do much better.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. White

Report of the Historical Committee

Because there were no definite "host churches" assigned this year, your Historical Committee did not write a history of the churches, but instead make this suggestion subject to your approval.

From now on, your Historical Committee will be responsible to write the histories of each host church, and will write this as fully and comprehensively as possible. This will be condensed so that a resume' can be printed in the "Minutes" with a picture of the present church building. The material thus acquired will be kept in our archives until such a time as we will be able to write a history of our West Chowan Baptist Association.

We ask, therefore, that as soon as it is know where the Association will meet, that the host churches will send to us all of the available information, so that we may begin to assemble it and to write the history of the church which will be read at te annual meeting.

If documents or information are sent, which you want to be returned to the church, please designate it as such and the material will be returned.

In this way, eventually the Historical Committee will write a history of each of the churches in our Association. We ask, therefore, that each church begin now to get this information together so that it will be ready for the time when the history will be written. If your church would want to send in this material now, it will be kept in a safe place until the time comes to write the history. It would also be wise for the church to elect a Historian.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris, Chm.,
J. L. Walter Moose,
Malcolme Brown

Minutes of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary of the West Chowan Association

The seventy-second annual meeting of the West Chowan Association's W.M.U. was held March 24, 1966 in the Jackson Church with Mt. Carmel as co-host.

The theme for the day was "So Send I You." Mrs. Robert C. White, president called the meeting to order at 10:00 o'clock and Mrs. John Vaughan gave the morning devotional, using Scripture passages to show that God calls His messengers, reveals His message and designated places of service.

The welcome was given by Mrs. T. A. Stephenson, president of the Jackson society.

Mrs. G. R. Hollomon gave the treasurer's report, calling attention to the individual financial statement distributed to members upon arrival. She also read a letter from our State executive secretary to Mrs. White commending our work and stating that the West Chowan was one of twenty-one associations in the state to achieve Honor rating in 1964-65.

Mrs. White extended greetings to all and recognized past associational presidents, the pastor of the Jackson church and other pastors present.

Members appointed on the Place Committee were Mrs. William White, Mrs. Francis Oden and Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes.

On the Resolutions Committee were Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Meherrin; Mrs. George Bishop, Roxobel and Mrs. Roy Woodard, Seaboard.

Mrs. Arthur Green was presented the Honor W.M.U. award for Ahoskie. Mrs. J. A. Smith received Leadership Award for her outstanding work with Y.W.A.'s.

Under new business, Mrs. White suggested that hereafter, we have a registration fee of one dollar ($1.00) per member for those in attendance at our annual meeting to help the hostess churches defray expense of the lunch, etc.

Report forms were explained and society officers were urged to see that their W.M.U. reports and church reports coincided in time and facts. We were challenged to strive for at least one Honor W.M.U. in the association this year and that one-half of our W.M.U.'s attain some form of advanced progress. Three churches, Hebron, Holly Grove and Pleasant Grove, do not have any form of W.M.S. work.

Mrs. C. Wallace Jones expressed a desire to increase our Christmas Love Gift to Mrs. Gordon from $100 to $150. Mrs. W. E. White suggested that the three counties increase their Chowan College Scholarships above $100 each.

After singing "I Love to Tell the Story," Mrs. White presented Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stough who had just returned from Ghana, Africa where they assisted their son-in-law, Dr. Henderson, in an evangelistic campaign. The Stough's daughter, Pat Henderson, was heard in a solo recording of the song "So Send I You" which she also sang to our association upon hearing of hers and Dr. Henderson's appointment as missionaries to Africa. Thus our theme for the day "So Send I You."

Mr. and Mrs. Stough, in native costumes of West Africa, spoke of physical aspects of the people of Ghana and of their experiences while assisting in the "New Life for Youth" crusade there. Mr. Stough traced briefly the history of Baptist Mission work in West Africa which started in Nigeria over one hundred years ago. But it was not until 1957 that work began in Ghana. Dr. Henderson, who is president of the Baptist Seminary, and his wife, Pat Stough, went there in 1963.

Rev. Harvey L. Coppage led in prayer for mission work and returned

thanks for the meal provided by the hostess churches.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with singing "Give of Your Best to the Master," after which Mrs. Cecil Lowe gave the devotional using the year's watchword "Every Christian a Witness for Christ."

Mrs. White recognized the Young Peoples' Directors, Mrs. E. L. Reese, Sunbeams; Mrs. Carol Parker, G. A.'s and Mrs. J. A. Smith, Y.W.A.'s Mrs. Reese presented three of her Sunbeam Girls who told of their work and how "A Little child shall lead them." Mrs. Parker introduced Mrs. Jack Britt, G. A. Leader of Severn, who with a group of her girls gave a skit on stewardship entitled "Aunt Tillie Learns to Tithe."

A group of Mrs. Smith's Y.W.A. girls from various churches expressed the meaning of Community Missions in a playlet called "He Meant Me," Sandra Edwards of Roberts Chapel reported on the Y.W.A. Conference at Ridgecrest.

Miss Jean Newsome, one of our Chowan College students expressed her appreciation for the scholarship the past two years.

Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Julian Porter asked each W.M.S. in the association to contribute at least $5.00 to Chowan College for books for the library.

Mrs. William White reported for the Place Committee by inviting the next annual meeting to Merry Hill Church with Lawrence Church as co-hostess.

Mrs. Glenn Daniels spoke for the Resolutions Committee in thanking the Jackson and Mt. Carmel societies for providing the comforts, conveniences and delicious lunch for the day.

A motion was made and passed upon that one dollar registration fee be made pre member for annual meetings hereafter.

A vote of affirmation was also made to send our missionary, Mrs. Gordon, a Christmas Love Gift of $150 instead of $100. The group recommended that our president ask each county to increase their county Chowan College Scholarships to $150 each.

Mrs. C. W. Bridgers, Chmn. submitted report of the Nominating committee and Mrs. Cecil Lowe took the chair for re-election of Mrs. Robert C. White, President, for her fifth year.

Mrs. White resumed as presiding officer for election of other officers as follows:

Vice President	Mrs. Eugene Freeman
Sec.-Treasurer	Mrs. G. R. Hollomon
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. John Vaughan
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Henry Stough
Community Mission Chm.	Mrs. Julian Porter
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. William Timberlake
Organist	Mrs. W. H. Vinson
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. J. A. Smith
G.A. Director	Mrs. Carol Parker
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. E. L. Reese

Following the closing song, "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling," the elected officers stood on the rostrom with the president as Rev. Rowland Pruette, offered the prayer of dedication together with the prayer of dismissal.

Mrs. G. R. Hollomon, Sec.
Mrs. Robert C. White, Pres.

Financial Statement

Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association

October 1, 1965 to October 1, 1966

Balance in Bank, October 1, 1965		$2,412.71
Total receipts for year (Including $66.07 contributed at G.A. Camp for Bibles in Africa)		3,169.97
		$5,582.68
Expenditures for year:		
Missionary's Salary (Mrs. Edward Gordon, The Philippines)	$2,050.00	
Christmas Love Gift, Mrs. Gordon	100.00	
Scholarships:		
Miss Jean Newsome	250.00	
Miss Ruby Cowand	250.00	
Expenses:		
Young Peoples' Organizations, W.M.S. Departments, Supplies, Printing, etc.	475.57	
Bibles for Africa:		
Ghana Baptist Mission in honor Mr. & Mrs. Henry Stough	100.00	
		$3,225.57
Balance in Bank, October 1, 1966		$2,357.11

Calendar and Worksheet for 1967

Theme for 1966-1967—"A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education"

JANUARY—Bible Study Week

1 The First Day of the Year. Dedicate your life to the Lord anew!
2 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
2— 6 BIBLE STUDY WEEK—"Studies in Amos"
8 Soul Winning Committment Day
8 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First
19 Sunday School Associational Meeting in Bertie County_____
22 Baptist Men's Day in Every Church

FEBRUARY—Schools-of-Missions Teaching Institute : Evangelism

5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
6— 8 State Evangelistic Conference, Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
12 Race Relations Sunday
12—18 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
28 School-of-Missions Teaching "Institute," Ahoskie First

MARCH—SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS : Youth Week

2 Associational Training Union Tournament, Roberts Chapel
5—12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions : Annie Armstrong Offering
6 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
8 Ministers' Workshop, Williamston First
12 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
12—19 Youth Week in Every Church
18 Youth Night, Murfreesboro Church
19—24 SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS : Missionaries and Study of Pioneer Missions
26—31 SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS : Missionaries and Study of Pioneer Missions
28—30 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Wake Forest College

APRIL—Church Membership Training Week : V. B. S. Clinic

3 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
3 Region I Training Union Convention, Galatia Church
6 Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Merry Hill Church
7— 8 Brotherhood Convention, Royal Ambassador Congress, Raleigh
8 State Junior Choir Festival, Campbell College
9 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First

10—11 Evangelistic Film of Billy Graham, _____
15 State Youth Choir Festival, Southeastern Seminary
17—21 CHURCH MEMBERSHIP TRAINING WEEK In Every Church
25 Vacation Bible School Clinic, _____
28 Bertie Union (Spring Association) Meeting, _____
30 Life Committment Day

MAY—Christian Home Week : Southern Baptist Convention
7—14 Christian Home Week in Every Church
8 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
11 Sunday School Associational Meeting in Hertford County_____
14 Mothers' Day, Special Offering for our Baptist Hospital_____
14—20 Girls Auxiliary Focus Week
15 Communications' Workshop, Greensboro First
21 Radio and Television Sunday
29—30 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
30—June 2 Southern Baptist Convention

JUNE—Vacation Bible Schools : State and Southern Assemblies
2— 3 Girls Auxiliary Queens' Court, Meredith College
5 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
18 Fathers' Day; Christian Education Day; Religious Liberty Day
18—25 Baptist Heritage Week

JULY—Girls' Auxiliary and Royal Ambassador Camps
3 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
3— 7 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
9 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First

AUGUST—Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
7 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
13—19 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
20—27 Music Expansion Week
25—26 Associational Officers Briefing Meeting, Winston-Salem First
27—September 3 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER—Sunday School Group Schools
4 Labor Day
11 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
14 Woman's Missionary Union Workshop, Aulander Church
17 State Missions Day and Special Offering in the Sunday School
18—22 Sunday School Group Schools for Leadership Training
25 Area Sunday School Convention, Goldsboro First

OCTOBER—West Chowan Annual Meeting
2 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
3 Associational Evangelistic Conference, Aulander Church
8 "Biblical Recorder" Day
8 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First
12 Clinic for Church Officers and Committees, Meherrin Church
24—25 West Chowan Association Annual Meetings,_____ and_____

NOVEMBER—Royal Ambassador Week : Baptist State Convention
2 Sunday School Associational Meeting in Northampton County, _____
5—11 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
6 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
6— 8 Non-Evangelical Conference, Southeastern Seminary
13—15 Baptist State Convention, Asheville
19 Child Care Day, Offering for our Children's Homes
23 Thanksgiving Day

DEMEMBER—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions : "M" Night
3—10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offering
4 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
4 "M" (Mobilization) Night, _____
10 Foreign Missions Day in Every Sunday School
20 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Christmas. What are you going to give to the Lord this year?
31 Student Night at Christmas

RIDGECREST ASSEMBLY CONFERENCE DATES

June

8—14 Student Conference, Writers' Conference
15—21 Foreign Missions Conference
22—28 World Missions Conference
29—July 5 Music Leadership Conference

July

6—12 Training Union Leadership Conference and Youth Conference
13—19 Training Union Leadership Conference and Youth Conference
20—26 Training Union Leadership Conference and Youth Conference
27—August 2 Sunday School Leadership Conference

August

3— 9 Sunday School Leadership Conference
10—16 Woman's Missionary Union Conference
17—23 Home Missions Conference
24—30 Bible Conference, Library Conference, Recreation Leadership Conference, Statistics and History Conference, Buildings and Architecture Conference, Christian Life Conference

September

1— 4 Single Adult Conference

FORT CASWELL ASSEMBLY DATES

June

12—17 Junior and Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary Camp
19—24 World Missions Week
26—July 1 Training Union Week

July

3— 7 Bible Conference (Sunday School Department)
10—14 Junior Music Week
17—22 Training Union Week
24—29 Training Union Week
31—August 5 Church Music Conference

EMPHASIS FOR CALENDAR YEAR OF 1967

Schools of Missions, March 19-24, 26-31, 1967. EVERY CHURCH may participate, regardless of the size, and will be able to study Pioneer Missions in our own United States, and then hear missionaries from around the world.

Sunday School Group Schools, September 18-22. Places, books and teachers will be announced later, but it is hoped that every church will participate.

Blank spaces in this calendar indicate that places have not been chosen. If you would want a meeting in your church, please contact the Secretary of Promotion.

Time, Place, Preacher Report

The annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association meets Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October. October 24, 1967, Murfreesboro Baptist Church; October 25, Askewville Baptist Church.

The annual sermon will be preached by the Rev. G. P. Sullivan, pastor Union and Mt. Tabor Churches. Alternate, Emanuel Pergram, pastor Woodland Baptist Church.

Rev. B. J. Traywick, Chairman

Report of the Resolutions Committee

Whereas this, the eighty-fourth session of the West Chowan Association, has been an experience revealing what the churches of our fellowship are, in that we have been informed of our status quo and the great gap between us and the ideal in Jesus Christ. We have been made aware of our opportunities in service for Christ as a community of believers. For the work and planning of the many people prior and during the session, may it be resolved that appreciation be expressed to the following:

1. To the Program Committee and its chairman for the planning and work toward the meeting.

2. To the Moderator, Promotional Secretary and other associational officers and leaders for their efforts prior to and during the session.

3. To the devotional and inspirational speakers, and to those who provided worshipful music.

4. To Cashie, Siloam, Edgewood, Greens Cross, Republican, Mt. Carmel, Roberts Chapel, Severn, Winton Churches, and Chowan College for their warm hospitality, their gracious and efficient help in every way, the meals and sincere welcome and fellowship.

5. To the messengers and visitors whose prayerful and worshipful attitude added much to the orderliness and reverence of the session.

Be it further resolved that we call upon the people of our churches to work and pray for grater understanding of the will of God for the churches in our age, that we not hold to outworn standards and methods which can never channel the healing of God to our broken world, and that we apply the Message of the Cross to all the differences which separate us socially, politically, and racially, that the spiritual mission of the Church be fulfilled trimuphantly.

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Wyatt, Chairman

Report of Committee on Ordinations

On Sunday, February 20, 1966 at 3:00 o'clock the Committee on Ordination met in the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie, North Carolina, with other ministers and laymen, for the purpose of examining Mr. Donald Ray Dawson for ordination to the gospel ministry.

The meeting was called to order by Bob J. Traywick and a statement of purpose was made. Hargus Taylor invoked God's blessings on the meeting.

Relevant questions were asked by the following:

1. W. Isaac Terrell requested the candidate to give a statement of his experience of grace or salvation; then a statement concerning his call to preach the gospel.

2. Dr. Hargus Taylor questioned the candidate on Doctrine and the Bible.

3. B. J. Traywick requested to hear the candidates beliefs relating to the Church and Denomination.

The floor was open for further questions and W. Isaac Terrell moved that the candidate be presented to the Sandy Run Baptist Church of Roxobel for ordination. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously. The group was adjourned with prayer.

On Sunday March 13, at 3:00 P. M. the Sandy Run Baptist Church, Roxobel met for the purpose of ordanining Mr. Donald Ray Dawson of Tarboro, N. C.

Schedule for Associational Meetings

1967	Bertie Union	Lasker, Jackson
	First Day	Murfreesboro, Buckhorn, Mt. Tabor
	Second Day	Askewville, Connaritsa, Holly Grove
1968	Bertie Union	Woodland, Holly Springs
	First Day	Riverside, Colerain, Bethany
	Second Day	Meherrin, Union, Menola
1969	Bertie Union	Galatia, Mt. Carmel
	First Day	Sandy Run, Center Grove, Earleys
	Second Day	Rich Square, Hortons, Creeksville
1970	Bertie Union	Seaboard, Elam, Bethel
	First Day	Ahoskie First, Creech Memorial, Brantleys Grove
	Second Day	Lewiston First, Kelford, Republican
1971	Bertie Union	Mars Hill, Powellsville, Edgewood
	First Day	Conway, Severn, Roberts Chapel
	Second Day	Capeharts, Lawrence, Merry Hill
1972	Bertie Union	Ross, Elm Grove, Wakelon
	First Day	Aulander, Pleasant Grove, Oak Grove
	Second Day	Cashie, Greens Cross, Siloam
1973	Bertie Union	Ashleys Grove, Margarettsville, Hebron
	First Day	Harrellsville, Bethlehem, Christian Harbor
	Second Day	Potecasi, St. John, Winton

This recommendation was approved by the Association.

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE, FIRST—Victor Harrell, Will F. Whedbee, John Proctor, Dick Newsome, Elmer Whedbee, Ronnie Writtenberry, Ernest Marsh, D. H. Robertson, W. H. Harrell, Mrs. J. C. Lassiter, Miss Maggie Liverman, Mrs. John E. Mitchell, Mrs. A. T. Godwin, Mrs. W. T. Forbes, Mrs. Haywood Dilday, Joseph B. Burden.

ASHLEYS GROVE—J. E. Revelle, Mrs. Addie E. Vann, Mrs. Bettie V. Watson.

ASKEWVILLE—Mrs. Mary F. Johnson, Mrs. Mary White.

AULANDER—J. R. Croom, H. W. Early, Sr., R. E. Daniels, Sr., R. E. White (Deacon), Paul Cox, Sr., T. C. Williford (Deacon), Mrs. C. H. Harrington, Miss Trolie Minton.

BETHANY—Mr. W. B. Perry (Deacon), Mrs. Susie Miller.

BETHEL—J. E. Bryant, J. D. Daniel.

BETHLEHEM—W. D. Robertson, J. E. Bazemore, Mrs. L. V. Bazemore.

BRANTLEYS GROVE—A. E. Godwin, Mrs. D. B. Overton, Mrs. Nina Overton.

BUCKHORN—R. C. Brett (Deacon), Charles Britt, George King, Mrs. Lloyd Brittle.

CAPEHARTS—Norman F. Taylor, Mrs. Betty Cofield.

CASHIE—Mr. C. W. Byrum (Deacon), Miss Billie Rice, Mrs. Melton Ward, Mr. J. T. Stokes, Mrs. Nora Perry, Mrs. Bessie Scarborough, Mrs. Louis Rascoe, Mrs. Jessie White, Mr. J. B. Allen, Mrs. Eulu Parker, Mrs. Maggie Bunch, Mrs. Todd Mizelle, Mrs. Rosa White Barnes.

CENTER GROVE—Herbert Holloman, Mrs. Mattie Holloman.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. Ola Taylor, Mrs. Mary Lawers, V. C. Williams, Zeb Brown.

COLERAIN—W. E. White (Deacon), William R. Sessoms, Thomas E. Harrell, Russell Phelps, Sr., Roy D. Lowe, Harvey Lewis, Mrs. Mary White, Mrs. Javan Brinkley (Deaconess).

CONNARITSA—Lloyd Jernigan, Elmer Hale, Mrs. Floyd Peede.

CONWAY—Andrew J. Hedspeth, Eldridge T. Vick, Edward Jordan, Mrs. Bessie Sykes.

EDGEWOOD—Miss Edna Bazemore, Mrs. Hattie Mizelle.

ELAM—Jerome Edwards (Deacon), Miss Minnie Edwards, Mrs. Maude Tucker, Mrs. Johnnie Howell, Mrs. Grace Harris, Mrs. O. B. Harrisontemple.

ELM GROVE—Luther White (Deacon), H. F. Jernigan (Deacon), Ellis Byrum, Mrs. Ida Hoggard, Mrs. Drucilla Bryant, Mrs. Lula Jernigan.

GALATIA—Leon Blythe (Deacon), Troy Taylor, Earl Taylor, Mrs. Troy Edwards, Mrs. G. C. White.

GREENS CROSS—C. F. (Deacon), Lewis Minton, Mrs. Gladys Byrum.

HARRELLSVILLE—Conrad H. Croom, Elwood L. Holloman (Deacon), R. C. Mason, Jr. (Deacon)

HOLLY GROVE—D. E. Cowan (Deacon), Mrs. Edna H. Ruffin.

HORTONS—Hubert Odom, Carlton Daniel, David J. Rawls, Mrs. Anna Greene, Loula Greene.

JACKSON—Archie C. Gay, Wayland Martin, Ralph K. Barnes, Thomas R. Gay, Raymond R. Boyd, Mrs. M. L. Jernigan.

LASKER—M. E. Bridgers, Mrs. Jodie Smith.

LAWRENCE—Bill Jake Ray, Louis Ray, James L. Keeter.

LEWISTON—Mrs. Lella C. Bazemore.

MARGARETTSVILLE—J. C. Piland.

MEHERRIN—Rev. J. M. Duncan, Walter Underwood, Mrs. G. W. Vinson, Mrs. Russell Vinson.

MENOLA—C. A. Vinson (Deacon), Lacy M. Warren.

MERRY HILL—Raymond Outlaw, R. J. Mitchell, J. W. White.

MT. TABOR—C. T. Forbes, Mrs. H. V. Parker.

MURFREESBORO—Mrs. C. S. Revelle, Sr., Mrs. George Campbell, Mrs. L. F. Parker, Mrs. Simmons, Mr. H. C. Hill, Sr.

MARS HILL—Lee Perry, Raleigh Belch, W. H. McGee.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Margaret Lane.

PLEASANT GROVE—Steve Joyner, Claude W. Martin.

POTECASI—Mr. Berry Jenkins, Mr. W. C. Lassiter, Mrs. Lizzie Lassiter, Mrs. Mildred Peterson, Mrs. Purity Woodard.

POWELLSVILLE—Starkey W. Mizelle, Mrs. Blanche Bass, Mrs. Keturah Simons, Mrs. Luvenia Early, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown.

REPUBLICAN—W. E. Joyner, Miss Ida Bazemore.

RICH SQUARE—Mrs. P. B. Cole, Mrs. M. H. Jenkins, Mr. D. J. Warren.

RIVERSIDE—D. W. Miller, M. E. Frances, W. R. Daniels, Mrs. Hezzie Mizelle, Mrs. Thurman White.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—Mrs. Betty Davis, Walter Woodard, Sr., Mrs. Elvin Johnson.

ROSS—Murray Smith, Tommie Baker, Oscar Hoggard, Gurnie Mizelle, Mrs. Mariah Castelloe.

SANDY RUN—Judson J. Jilcott, Johnnie Reynolds, Mrs. Betty Taylor Tyler, Mrs. Fannie Rea Tyler, Mrs. Josie Minton Vick.

SEABOARD—Raymond Little, Mrs. Elmo Cordle, Mrs. C. E. Barnes, Mrs. Julian Morgan, Mrs. H. T. Pruden.

SEVERN—Irvin Mann, Bailey Deloatche, Mrs. Neda J. Deloatche.

SILOAM—Luther Spruill, Mrs. Gertrude Butler.

ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. Cola Sumner, Miss Elizabeth Pope, Mr. Everett Edwards.

UNION—Roy L. Liverman, Luther Ferguson, Troy Freeman, Jr., J. B. Myers, Sr., J. E. Parker,

WAKELON—Sergeant Cecil Clay.

WINTON—Mr. W. H. Clark.

WOODLAND—Cola J. Vaughan (Charter member), Mrs. Eunice Vaughan, Mrs. Allie Vick, Mrs. Mary Tayloe, Miss Mary G. Griffin, Mr. William Hoggard, Mrs. Eulalah Joyner.

Church Directory

Ordained Ministers (Pastors)

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS	WORK
Ahoskie, First	W. Isaac Terrell	Ahoskie	Pastor
Ashleys Grove	Joseph T. Lassiter	Conway	Pastor
Askewville	W. F. Hill	Windsor, Rt. 3	Pastor
Aulander	James O. Shurling	Aulander, Box 218	Pastor
Bethany	H. M. Huggins	Windsor, R.F.D.	Pastor
Bethel	Teaster B. Bigby	Gumberry	Pastor
Bethlehem	J. D. Wyatt	Ahoskie	Pastor
Brantleys Grove	J. D. Wyatt	Ahoskie	Pastor
Buckhorn	N. J. McManus	Como	Pastor
Capeharts	G. W. H. White	Merry Hill	Pastor
Cashie	E. Len Weston	Windsor, 101 Gray St.	Pastor
Center Grove	H. R. Orr	Powellsville	Pastor
Christian Harbor	B. J. Traywick	Harrellsville	Pastor
Colerain	Bennie Pledger	Colerain	Pastor
Connaritsa	Nelson Vinson	Aulander	Pastor
Conway	R. L. Wimmer	Conway	Pastor
Creech Memorial	R. E. Lee	Ahoskie, 502 Lloyd St.	Pastor
Creeksville	E. L. Reece	Lasker	Pastor
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Edgewood	Carroll Hamilton	Windsor, R.F.D.	Pastor
Elam	F. B. Bigby	Gumberry	Pastor
Elm Grove	Paul Weaver	Colerain, Rt. 2	Pastor
Galatia	Harvey L. Coppedge	Seaboard, R.F.D.	Pastor
Greens Cross	L. Carl Chandler	Windsor, R.F.D.	Pastor
Harrellsville	B. J. Traywick	Harrellsville	Pastor
Hebron	Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Holly Grove	Harvey W. Rumfelt	Ahoskie, R.F.D.	Pastor
Holly Springs	Walter B. Brookshire	Winton	Pastor
Horton's	Nelson P. Vinson	Aulander	Pastor
Jackson	J. Max Evington	Jackson	Pastor
Kelford	Arden M. Bartley	Kelford	Pastor
Lasker	E. L. Reece	Lasker	Pastor
Lawrence			
Lewiston	Charles Jones	Lewiston	Pastor
Margarettsville			
Mars Hill			
Meherrin	John D. Davis	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Menola	Joseph T. Lassiter	Woodland	Pastor
Merry Hill	Francis L. Cordrey	Merry Hill	Pastor
Mt. Carmel	Harvey L. Coppedge	Seaboard, R.F.D.	Pastor
Mt. Tabor	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ahoskie, Rt. 3	Pastor
Murfreesboro	Rowland S. Pruette	Murfreesboro,	Pastor
Oak Grove	James O. Shurling	Aulander	Pastor
Pleasant Grove	Arden Bartley	Kelford	Pastor
Potecasi	Dalphon Thompson	Potecasi	Pastor
Powellsville	Herman R. Orr	Powellsville	Pastor
Republican	Carroll Hamilton	Windsor, R.F.D.	Pastor
Rich Square	T. Thad Prevatte	Rich Square	Pastor
Riverside	Coleman E. Thomas	Merry Hill	Pastor
Roberts Chapel	Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Pastor
Ross	Henry Huggins	Windsor, Rt. 3	Pastor
Sandy Run			
Seaboard			
Severn	John C. Dean	Severn	Pastor
Siloam	James G. Davenport	Windsor, Rt. 4	Pastor
St. John's	Harvey W. Rumfelt	Ahoskie, Rt. 2	Pastor
Union	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ahoskie, R.F.D.	Pastor
Wakelon	Paul Weaver	Colerain, Rt. 2	Pastor
Winton	Walter B. Brookshire	Winton	Pastor
Woodland	Emanuel Pegram	Woodland	Pastor

Ordained Ministers (Not Pastors)

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK
L. E. Dailey	Powellsville	Center Grove	Retired
Lloyd Parker	Potecasi	Potecasi	Retired
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Retired
D. J. Robinson	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Retired
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Retired
Robert F. Dills	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Music
Bruce E. Whitaker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pres. Chowan
Virgil L. McBride	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
Dr. Hargus Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chaplain Chowan
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
Clifton Collins	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chowan College
Harvey Harris	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chowan College
Franklin Lowe	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chowan College
Charles L. Paul	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chowan College
H. W. Stough	Aulander	Aulander	D.M.
Dr. Kelley W. White	Conway	Conway	Retired
A. L. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	L.M.
J. N. Baggett	Windsor	Siloam	O.M.

	CHURCH	Baptisms Reported	Additions by Letter	Total Membership (Inc. Non-Resident)	Music Ministry Enr.	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W.M.U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enr.	Total Value Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)	Total Receipts from Gifts (Nearest dollar)	Total Mission Expenditures (Nearest dollar)	Pastor's Annual Salary (Nearest dollar)
1.	Ahoskie First	31	31	1311	223	1035	262	144	328		437000	90983	29689	1825
2.	Ashleys Grove			335	31	257	77		67			14147		3000
3.	Askewville	15	4	361	58	325	152	155	127	49	90000	20908	3525	4580
4.	Aulander		4	508	30	230	116		135		255000	27746	8254	6300
5.	Bethany	3	5	199	34	140	61		21		60000	18438	2146	2500
6.	Bethel		2	155		99	26	47	35			6102	1138	2150
7.	Bethlehem		3	124		89	27		22			6498	2460	2300
8.	Brantleys Grove	3	2	135		97	50		15		17000	5469	808	2300
9.	Buckhorn	8	9	301	43	174	86		81		50000	13044	1813	5500
10.	Capeharts	19	6	366	75	215	96	67	69		30000	11482	1940	4140
11.	Cashie	9	5	599	18	395	114	73	183		260000	29877	6775	5200
12.	Center Grove	3	5	242	29	152	72		48	21	33000	7962	1494	2400
13.	Christian Harbor	4	3	231	14	147	52	18	65		25000	10000	3185	2700
14.	Colerain	8	3	649	38	416	126		143	80	75000	37977	8462	5700
15.	Connaritsa	2	3	309	39	163			87		57600	9380	676	4000
16.	Conway	22	12	527	70	429	126	50	144	15	155000	29720	8115	5200
17.	Creech Memorial	10	16	305	53	171	137	75	72	32	65000	12482	1928	4360
18.	Creeksville		1	223	15	159	35	28	54	7	80000	11643	1288	2000
19.	Earleys	3	4	194		145	54		46		15000	4927	924	1500
20.	Edgewood	12	6	176	14	152	70	53	40		55000	6628	829	1980
21.	Elam		2	211	13	117			48		60000	6811	1909	1800
22.	Elm Grove	1	4	247	15	152	45	68	50		37000	6600	456	2340
23.	Galatia	3	4	457	62	347	138	93	103	49	132000	19700	2859	4000
24.	Greens Cross	3	3	309	50	186	127	86	50	32	35000	9523	1656	4160
25.	Harrellsville	3		276	30	164	79	46	69		86000	11812	4099	3000
26.	Hebron			72		66		54				1373		474
27.	Holly Grove	4		66	10	54					7500	2659	529	1250
28.	Holly Springs			101		87	59					2380		1000
29.	Hortons			98		39			12			1895	171	1000
30.	Jackson	4	4	276	16	259	76		112		142000	16238	2955	5500
31.	Kelford	1	5	201	12	95	30		34		50000	7363	1870	2600
32.	Lasker	5		223	23	138	52	36	47		60000	7750	1253	2000
33.	Lawrence			106		82	66	45	20		12000			2000
34.	Lewiston First	13	10	547		271	110	62	100	37	101500	15431	3058	5250
35.	Margrettsville	12	2	87		77	40		23			2941	536	1020
36.	Mars Hill	1		421		235			72		63000	10391	2278	4800
37.	Meherrin	5	5	427	17	414	75		96	19	50000	22425	5622	5620
38.	Menola	1		117		71	39		43		15000	5174	1566	1300
39.	Merry Hill		2	157		130			54		37000	6831	521	2100
40.	Mt. Carmel			144		88	45		39		58000	3552	831	1400
41.	Mt. Tabor		2	159	16	167	64		48	16		7006	1776	2600
42.	Murfreesboro	24	26	670	72	451	138	42	192		145000	47039	12664	6350
43.	Oak Grove	2	1	125		94			19		15000	4094	395	1200
44.	Pleasant Grove	8	2	315	12	134						7373	709	2050
45.	Potecasi	2	2	314	11	234	62	43	83		88000	12736	2545	4800
46.	Powellsville	1	9	295	12	206	59		87	13	40000	8397	2102	2400
47.	Republican			106		50	36		30			3254	360	1500
48.	Rich Square	5	6	416	13	288	96	50	111		90000	14585	3458	2910
49.	Riverside		7	343	20	196		65	24	15	150000	8790	6668	3900
50.	Roberts Chapel	3	1	205	20	138	44		58	25	75000	16501	2073	5000
51.	Ross Baptist	7	5	311		199	64		44	18	40000	10031	1663	2000
52.	Sandy Run			384		193			55			9195		6000
53.	Seaboard		1	240	20	157	40		79		125000	12411	2861	4800
54.	Severn	9		221	18	183	62	36	57		136000	13316	3875	5500
55.	Siloam	8	4	190	11	144	62	64	39	22	30000	7876	978	3500
56.	St. John's	9	4	261	32	236	94	73	67	27	33000	8184	1615	3016
57.	Union	3	8	228	20	197	84		52	8	53500	9451	1628	2500
58.	Wakelon		1	67		95	32		10		25000	5734	517	1820
59.	Winton	5		285	12	214	87		110		26000	13477	2452	3500
60.	Woodland	2	6	312	37	281	101	65	115		150000	26832	6614	5100
	Totals, 1966	296	250	17240	1361	11911	3845	1638	4034	485	3927100	887883	172751	198901
	Totals, 1965	293	289	17309	1157	12089	4217	1756	4167	579	3974600	752551	166570	193214

Statistical Tables

Table A—Church And Membership

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES K. Eugene Bryant, Clerk 814 Hayes St., Ahoskie 27910 Rowland S. Pruette, Moderator 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Church Characteristics and General Information											
					Revival Meetings Held	No. Local Missions operated by church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Ahoskie First	Rev. W. Isaac Terrell, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1804	3	4	2		31	31	52	1015	296	1311	1	4	*	7825
2. Ashleys Grove	Rev. J. L. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1909	1	4	1		6	1	11	261	73	334		2	*	3100
3. Askewville	Rev. W. F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1913	2	4	2		15	4	7	286	75	361	3	1	!	4680
4. Aulander	Rev. J. O. Shurling, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1886	3	4	1			4	13	344	164	508		2	!	6300
5. Bethany	Rev. H. M. Huggins, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1881	1	2			3	5	1	180	19	199			!	2500
6. Bethel	Rev. F. B. Bigby, Gumberry, N. C. 27838	1916	1	2	1			2	3	85	70	155			*	2156
7. Bethlehem	Rev. J. D. Wyatt, 501 Church St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1835	1	4	1			3	11	98	26	124			*	2300
8. Brantleys Grove	Rev. J. D. Wyatt, 501 Church St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1877	1	4	1		3	2	3	107	28	135			!	2300
9. Buckhorn	Rev. N. J. McManus, Como, N. C. 27818	1835	2	4	1		8	9	8	209	92	301	2	2	!	5500
10. Capeharts	Rev. G. W. H. White, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1824	1	4	1		19	6	8	250	116	366	2		!	4140
11. Cashie	Rev. E. L. Weston, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	1770	3	4	1		9	5	24	491	108	599	1	3	*	5200
12. Center Grove	Rev. H. R. Orr, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	1897	2	4	1		3	5	6	135	107	242			!	2400
13. Christian Harbor	Rev. B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1881	1	4	1		4	3	9	141	90	231	3	3	!	2700
14. Colerain	Rev. B. E. Pledger, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1789	2	4	1		8	3	12	425	224	649	1	1	!	5700
15. Connaritsa	Rev. Nelson Vinson, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1789	1	4	1		2	3	7	176	133	309		1	!	4000
16. Conway	Rev. R. L. Wimmer, Conway, N. C. 27820	1905	3	4	1		12	12	17	372	155	527		3	!	5200
17. Creech Memorial	Rev. R. E. Lee, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1952	4	4	2		10	16	13	243	62	305			!	4360
18. Creeksville	Rev. E. L. Reese, Lasker, N. C. 27848	1892	2	2	1			1	4	149	74	223			!	2000
19. Earleys	Rev. Lonnie Sasser, High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1917	2	2	1		3	4	5	126	68	194			!	1500
20. Edgewood	Rev. Carroll Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1951	1	4	2		12	6	24	137	39	176			!	1980
21. Elam	Rev. F. B. Bigby, Gumberry, N. C. 27838	1788	2					2	10	97	114	211			*	1800
22. Elm Grove	Rev. Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1932	1	4	2		1	4	7	179	68	247	1		!	2340
23. Galatia	Rev. H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1859	1	4	1		3	4	9	346	111	457	3	1	!	4000
24. Greens Cross	Rev. J. C. Chandler, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1874	1	4	2		3	3	10	226	83	309		4	!	4160
25. Harrellsville	Rev. B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1875	2	4	1		3		4	153	123	276			!	3000
26. Hebron	Rev. Lonnie Sasser, 605 E. High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1856	1		1		1	1	1	35	36	71			!	474
27. Holly Grove	Rev. H. W. Rumfelt, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1804	1	2	1		4		4	56	10	66			!	1250
28. Holly Springs	Rev. W. B. Brookshire, Winton, N. C. 27986	1907	1	2	1		1			80	22	102			!	1000
29. Hortons	Rev. Nelson P. Vinsonc Aulander, N. C. 27805	1915	1	2	1				5	51	47	98			!	1000
30. Jackson	Rev. J. M. Ervington, Jackson, N. C. 27845	1882	3	4	1		4	4	9	193	83	276	1	1	!	5500

31.	Kelford	Rev. A. M. Bartley, Kelford, N. C. 27847	1898	2	2		1		1	5	3	113	88	201		3	*	2600
32.	Lasker	E. L. Reese, Lasker, N. C. 27848	1906	2	4		1		5		9	128	95	223		1	*	2000
33.	Lawrence	Rev. F. L. Cordrey, Merry Hill, N. C. 27959	1874	1	4						3	68	38	106			!	2000
34.	Lewiston First	Rev. Charles Jones, Mitchell St., Lewiston, N. C. 27849	1883	3	4		1		13	10	14	291	256	547	2	2	!	5250
35.	Margarettsville		1889	2	2		1		12	2	2	65	22	87			!	1020
36.	Mars Hill		1854	1	2		1		1		14	217	204	421				4800
37.	Meherrin	Rev. John D. Davis, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1729	4	4		1		5	5	27	323	104	427	1	3	*	5620
38.	Menola	Rev. J. L. Lassiter, Conway, N. C. 27820	1908	1	2		1		1		3	65	52	117	1		*	1300
39.	Merry Hill	Rev. F. L. Cordrey, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1910	2	4		1			2	5	126	31	157			*	2100
40.	Mt. Carmel	Rev. H. L. Coppage, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1847	1	2		1				2	107	37	144		1	!	1400
41.	Mt. Tabor	Rev. G. P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1839	1	4		1			2	8	123	36	159		1	!	2600
42.	Murfreesboro	Rev. R. S. Pruette, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1844	4	4		1		24	26	41	537	133	670	2	3	!	6350
43.	Oak Grove	Rev. J. O. Shurling, Harmon St., Aulander, N. C. 27805	1885	1	2		1		2	1	1	109	16	125			!	1200
44.	Pleasant Grove	Rev. Arden Bartley, Kelford, N. C. 27847	1837	1	4				8	2	2	163	152	315			!	2050
45.	Potecasi	Rev. D. J. Thompson, Potecasi, N. C. 27867	1775	2	4		1		2	2	7	208	106	314			!	4800
46.	Powellsville	Rev. H. R. Orr, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	1909	2	4		2		1	9	13	192	103	295		3	!	2400
47.	Republican	Rev. Carroll Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1803	2	2												!	1500
48.	Rich Square	Rev. T. T. Prevatte, Rich Square, N. C. 27869	1853	3	4		1	1	5	6	16	311	105	416	2	1	!	2910
49.	Riverside	Rev. C. E. Thomas, Jr., Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1913	1	4					7	15	207	136	343		2	!	3900
50.	Roberts Chapel	Rev. Randolph Phillips, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1848	2	4		1		3	1	6	160	45	205			*	5000
51.	Ross	Rev. Henry Huggins, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1804	1	4		2		7	5	8	264	47	311	1	1		2000
52.	Sandy Run	Rev. D. R. Dawson, Roxobel, N. C. 27872	1750	3	4		1			8	8	222	159	381	1		!	6000
53.	Seaboard		1879	3	4		1			1	7	195	45	240			*	4800
54.	Severn	Rev. J. C. Dean, Severn, N. C. 27877	1896	2	4		1		9		3	163	58	221			*	5500
55.	Siloam	Rev. J. G. Davenport, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1885	1	4		3		8	4	5	148	50	190	1		!	3500
56.	St. John	Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1883	2	4		1		9	4	5	198	63	261			*	3016
57.	Union	Rev. G. P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1885	2	4		1		3	8	10	147	81	228	4	3	!	2500
58.	Wakelon	Rev. Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1943	1	2		1			1	2	77	10	87			!	1820
59.	Winton	Rev. W. B. Brookshire, Winton, N. C. 27986	1873	3	4		1		5		5	211	74	285			*	3500
60.	Woodland	Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Woodland, N. C. 27891	1902	3	4		1		2	6	12	223	89	312			!	5100
		* Yes ! No Totals					65	1	293	260	553	12057	5151	17150	33	52		198901

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses Immanuel Pegram, Woodland, N. C. 27897 Associational Superintendent	Sunday School Enrolment																		
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First	Mr. Edwin Rhoads, Jr., 716 Odom St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	6	59	61	76	116	92	31		88		477		25	4		1035	510	262	262
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mr. James Vinson, Jr., Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820		14	12	14	19	21	19			51	64	35	8	4		261		81	81
3.	Askewville	Mr. E. W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983		31	21	29	49	27	14			56	41	48	2	5		325	192	152	152
4.	Aulander	Mr. B. B. Mitchell, Aulander, N. C. 27805		14	17	24	21	19	16			26	88			5		230	130	116	116
5.	Bethany	Mr. J. F. White, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924		5	6	9	13	19	21			37	29		6	5		140	82	61	61
6.	Bethel	Mr. Tony Mumford, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866			12	7	9	6	10	18			34			3		99	74	26	26
7.	Bethlehem	Mr. Hallie Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		4	2	6	7	9	12			15	31			5		89		27	27
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mr. Thomas Chamblee, Cofield, N. C.	4	6	7	11	14	9	7				34			2		94	47	50	50
9.	Buckhorn	Mr. R. G. Whitley, R.F.D., Como, N. C. 27818		17	11	11	10	30	40			14	38			3		174	101	86	86
10.	Capehearts	Mr. J. L. Robertson, Merry Hill, N. C.	8	6	15	16	32	30	18				81		6	3		215	123	96	96
11.	Cashie	Mr. R. F. Spivey, 311 S. Queen St., Windsor, N. C. 27983		25	25	38	53	56	35			70	76	12		5		395	206	114	114
12.	Center Grove	Mr. L. M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		8	5	6	13	20	15		4	19	45		6	11		152	105	72	72
13.	Christian Harbor	Mr. W. L. Holloman, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		7	9	9	15	6	15		4	19	64			3		147	110	52	52
14.	Colerain	Mr. T. E. Brown, Colerain, N. C. 27924		29	12	30	41	44	52			57	146			5		416	203	126	126
15.	Connaritsa	Mr. Mahlon Jernigan, Aulander, N. C. 27805		6	8	14	14	17	10			28	52		14	6		163	90		
16.	Conway	Mr. W. R. Joyner, Lake Rd., Conway, N. C. 27820		26	17	31	38	30	34	50		18	136	31	4	4		429	265	126	126
17.	Creech Memorial	Mr. Lonnie Skinner, 205 First St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		17	8	15	25	22	11	20	3	25	25			3		171	105	137	137
18.	Creeksville	Mr. Edmond Drake, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820		12	5	5	12	12	15			34	30	18	12	4		159	88	35	35
19.	Earleys	Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			15	9	16	16	21	28			38			2		145	85	54	54
20.	Edgewood	Mr. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983		5	9	9	21	29	12			18	36	10		3		152	103	70	70
21.	Elam	Mr. C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg, N. C. 27831		12	5	11	9	7	14				42					117	72		
22.	Elm Grove	Mr. Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924			15	10	14	13	28			37	20	15				152	92	45	45
23.	Galatia	Mr. James Barnes, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853	6	20	17	22	28	27	21			58	112	15	15	6		347	201	138	138
24.	Greens Cross	Mr. Hayes Dempsey, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983		10	8	16	13	28	17	8		31	38	11		6		186	137	127	127
25.	Harrellsville	Mr. T. W. Britt, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		18	10	13	20	18	10			12	63					164	108	79	79
26.	Hebron	Mr. A. M. Futrell, Woodland, N. C. 27897		2	1	6	2	16	3				20					47	35		
27.	Holly Grove	Mr. T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910		1	1	4	7	4	4	2	5		21			4		54	33		
28.	Holly Springs	Mr. W. C. Spivey, Jr., Rt. 1, Winton, N. C. 27986				13		9			22			44		5		93	47	37	37
29.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27805					3		10				20					39	26		
30.	Jackson	Mr. Ronald Boone, Jackson, N. C. 27845	8	18	18	21	35	15	12	26		37	58	8		3		259	126	76	76

| | | |

Table C—Training Union

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses Harvey Rumfelt, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910 Associational Director	Training Union Enrolment														
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Ch. have Prog. of New Member Orient.?	Ch. have Def. Leadership Training Prog.?
1. Ahoskie First	Mr. Bobby Cross, 915 West St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		11	12	50	34					33	4	144	75	*	
2. Ashleys Grove																
3. Askewville	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	7	9	16	23	14	24		33	20	4	5	155	112	*	
4. Aulander																
5. Bethany																
6. Bethel	Mrs. Tony Mumford, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866			8	10	5	9		14			1	47	42		
7. Bethlehem																
8. Brantleys Grove																
9. Buckhorn																
10. Capeharts	Mr. Miles Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983			10	12	11			15	16		3	67	37	*	
11. Cashie				6	20	11	15			18		3	73	37		
12. Center Grove																
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. Sumner Early, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942				4					14		4	18	13		
14. Colerain															*	
15. Connaritsa																
16. Conway	Mr. Denny O. Vann, Conway, N. C. 27820	4			12	10	10		2	9		3	50	30	*	
17. Creech Memorial	Darling D. Mills, 411 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			19	15		10		28			3	75	48		
18. Creeksville	Mr. Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820			5	8					15		6	28	15		*
19. Earleys																
20. Edgewood	Mr. Jack Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1	1		3		25		14	6		3	53	25		
21. Elam																
22. Elm Grove	Mr. Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924		7	7	8		11			35			68	45	*	
23. Galatia	Mrs. H. L. Coppedge, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	5	2	10	15	12	13		17	16		3	93	64		
24. Greens Cross	Mrs. C. W. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	4		10	12	17	6		3	15	14	5	86	64		
25. Harrellsville	Mr. L. M. Holloman, Harrelsville, N. C. 27942		6	6	15	8			8			3	46	38	*	
26. Hebron	Mr. Walter Mills, Woodland, N. C. 27897			10		21			5			4	36	25		
27. Holly Grove																
28. Holly Springs																
29. Hortons																
30. Jackson																

31.	Kelford																	*	!
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Leah Clark, Lasker, N. C. 27848		3			8				22			3	36	16			*
33.	Lawrence	Mr. H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983		4	3	7	6			23				2	45	29		!	
34.	Lewiston First	Mr. R. E. Williford, Lewiston, N. C. 27849			8	19		14			19			2	62	24		*	
35.	Margarettsville																	!	
36.	Mars Hill																	!	
37.	Meherrin																	*	
38.	Menola																	!	
39.	Merry Hill																	!	
40.	Mt. Carmel																	!	
41.	Mt. Tabor																	!	
42.	Murfreesboro	Dr. Hargus Taylor, College St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855				10		32							42	30		*	
43.	Oak Grove																	!	
44.	Pleasant Grove																	!	
45.	Potecasi	Miss Cornelia Sumner, Potecasi, N. C. 27867		3	5	7	12			3	3	5	5	43	22			!	
46.	Powellsville																	!	
47.	Republican																	!	
48.	Rich Square	Mr. Joe Vick, Rich Square, N. C. 27869		6	5	20	2		12				5	50	35		*		
49.	Riverside	Mr. L. G. Finch, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957			6	12	10	12		6	14		3	65	55		!		
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mr. Bill Parker, Conway, N. C. 27862		5	6	13	11	14						49				*	
51.	Ross																	!	
52.	Sandy Run																	!	
53.	Seaboard																	!	
54.	Severn	Miss Linda Tyler, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853		6	9	8	5	5					3	36	28		*		
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Leroy Moblsy, Rt. 3, Williamston, N. C.		7	5	14	8	7		21			2	64	44		!		
56.	St. John	Mr. J. G. Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805		2	6	9	9	16		28			3	73	41		!		
57.	Union																*		
58.	Wakelon																!		
59.	Winton																!		
60.	Woodland	Mr. Joseph Blythe, Woodland, N. C. 27897			9		18	4		32			2	65	35		*		
	* Yes	! No	Totals	21	72	181	326	232	227	12	224	222	84	80	1669	1029			

Table D—Music Ministry

	CHURCHES	Music Director and Addresses John C. Dean, Severn, N. C. 27877 Associational Music Director	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
1.	Ahoskie First	Mr. R. F. Dills, Stokes St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	25	24	41	58		29	12	34		223	193	7	1
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Joseph Lassiter, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820			12	6	2	17				37		2	
3.	Askewville	Mr. Truett White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	2	8	20			15	8	5		58	40	3	
4.	Aulander	Mrs. J. R. Early, Aulander, N. C. 27805	4	8	15			16	1	4		43	30	3	
5.	Bethany	Mr. G. H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924			5	6	3	12	1	3		34	14	1	
6.	Bethel	Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866												1	
7.	Bethlehem	Kem Dilday, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910													
8.	Brantleys Grove														
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, R.F.D., Como, N. C. 27818		10	6	6		14		7		43	30	3	
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. Floyd Taylor, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	8	16	25	4	4	17	1	1		75	65	2	1
11.	Cashie						5	13				18	10	1	
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910				5	24					29	25	1	
13.	Christian Harbor	Mr. E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville, N. C. 29943						14				14		1	
14.	Colerain	Mr. Robert Mulder, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855			27			17				38			
15.	Connaritsa				13	10		16				39	23	2	1
16.	Conway	Mrs. Zelma P. Liverman, Hundley Circle, Conway, N. C. 27820		13	25	4	6	18		4		70	49	3	
17.	Creech Memorial	Mr. T. T. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	10	10	16			16		1		53	20	2	
18.	Creeksville							15				15	12	1	
19.	Earleys														
20.	Edgewood	Mr. James E. White, 903 Pinecrest, Williamston, N. C. 27982					2	14		2	18	14		1	
21.	Elam						4	9				13	10		
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924						15				15		1	
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Seaboard, N. C. 27876		10	15	10	12	15				62	55	4	
24.	Greens Cross	Mr. Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor, N. C. 27983		1	9	8	7	20		5		50	30	2	1
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942			15			14		1		30	25	2	1
26.	Hebron														
27.	Holly Grove	Mr. T. E. Ruffin, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910													
28.	Holly Springs														
29.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27805													
30.	Jackson	Mrs. B. H. Harrell, Jackson, N. C. 27845						16				16	11	1	

31.	Kelford	Mrs. Lee Ivey, Kelford, N. C. 27847						3	8		1		12	5	1				
32.	Lasker	Mr. Carl Witt, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820							20		3		23	15	1				
33.	Lawrence	Mr. W. W. Daniels, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983																	
34.	Lewiston First																		
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. R. O. Glover, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853																	
36.	Mars Hill																		
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. Gillette Bryant, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855			15	5	2	10	1				17	13	2	1			
38.	Menola	Mrs. Henry Brown, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910																	
39.	Merry Hill	Mr. Rufus Baker, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957																	
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876																	
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855						16					16	10	1				
42.	Murfreesboro	Miss Anna B. Crouch, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		22	27			23					72	57	3				
43.	Oak Grove																		
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rachel Morris, Box 344, Aulander, N. C. 27802						12					12	8	1				
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C. 27867						11					11		1				
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Cecil Holloman, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910						12					12	12	1				
47.	Republican																		
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, Rich Square, N. C. 27869						13			1		13	10	1				
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Elsie Lee, Merry Hill, N. C. 27959					8	12					20	15	1	1			
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Broadus Liverman, Conway, N. C. 27820				4	6	8			2		20		2				
51.	Ross	Mr. J. R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983																	
52.	Sandy Run	Mr. Bennie Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel, N. C. 27872																	
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. George Hall, Seaboard, N. C. 27876						20					20	15	1				
54.	Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn, N. C. 27877						18					18	12	1				
55.	Siloam	Mr. Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, N. C.						10	1	1			11	10	1				
56.	St. John	Mrs. Worth Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		6	10			16					32		2				
57.	Union	Mrs. J. L. Hayes, Rt. 2, Box 57, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910						20					20	14	1				
58.	Wakelon	Mr. J. H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924																	
59.	Winton	Mrs. J. R. Jordan, Winton, N. C.						12					12						
60.	Woodland	Mrs. W. S. Timberlake, Woodland, N. C. 27897		19	8			10					37	26	3				
		Totals	49	147	304	126	88	583	25	75	18	1367	864	68	7				

Table E—Brotherhood Work

CHURCHES	Robert Beale, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910 Associational Brotherhood President	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1. Ahoskie First											
2. Ashleys Grove											
3. Askewville	Mr. W. R. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1	12				16	28	21	21	49
4. Aulander											
5. Bethany											
6. Bethel											
7. Bethlehem											
8. Brantleys Grove											
9. Buckhorn											
10. Capeharts											
11. Cashie											
12. Center Grove	Mr. Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			1	6			6	15	15	21
13. Christian Harbor											
14. Colerain	Mr. J. E. Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924							15	65	65	80
15. Connaritsa											
16. Conway		1	15					15			15
17. Creech Memorial	Mr. W. J. Odom, 704 W. Church St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910					1	8	8	24	24	32
18. Creeksville	Mr. Ray Pierce, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820								7	7	7
19. Earleys											
20. Edgewood											
21. Elam											
22. Elm Grove	Mr. Cecil Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924										
23. Galatia	Mr. W. T. Rose, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1	10	1	9			19	30	30	49
24. Greens Cross	Mr. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983			1	13			13	19	19	32
25. Harrellsville											
26. Hebron											
27. Holly Grove											
28. Holly Springs											
29. Hortons											
30. Jackson											

31.	Kelford														
32.	Lasker														
33.	Lawrence														
34.	Lewiston First	Mr. G. T. Britton, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	1		9	1	12			21	16	16	37		
35.	Margarettsville														
36.	Mars Hill														
37.	Meherrin		1		5	1	14			19			19		
38.	Menola		1		7					7			7		
39.	Merry Hill														
40.	Mt. Carmel														
41.	Mt. Tabor									16			16		
42.	Murfreesboro		1		10					10			10		
43.	Oak Grove														
44.	Pleasant Grove														
45.	Potecasi														
46.	Powellsville	Mr. G. L. Simons, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910									13	13	13		
47.	Republican														
48.	Rich Square														
49.	Riverside	Mr. C. N. Copeland, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957									15	15	15		
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mr. J. L. Bryant, Pendleton, N. C. 27862								10		15	25		
51.	Ross	Mr. C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924									18	18	18		
52.	Sandy Run														
53.	Seaboard														
54.	Severn														
55.	Siloam	Mr. T. R. Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1		5	1	5			10	12	12	22		
56.	St. John	Mr. Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805								12	15	15	27		
57.	Union	Mr. J. T. Pearce, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1		8					8			8		
58.	Wakelon														
59.	Winton														
60.	Woodland	Mr. S. P. McDaniel, Woodland, N. C. 27897	1		10	1	12			22			22		
		Totals	10		91	7	71	1	24	239	89	270	524		

Table F—Woman's Missionary Union

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES Mrs. R. C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor N. C. 27983 Associational President	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org.	High School YWA Org.	Ungraded GA Org.	Intermediate GA Org.	Junior GA Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Org.	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	H. S. YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. Merrill Evans, Curtis St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1		1		2	2		2	1		9	219		9		22	29		29	20		328
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Clyde Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1				1	1	1				4	65				7	5	18				95
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Christine Cobb, Rt. 1, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1				1	1		1	1	1	6	59				15	22		16	10	5	127
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Arthur Dempsey, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1		1		1	1		1	1	1	7	77		10		10	10		9	11	8	135
5.	Bethany	Mrs. George Hefitt, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1					1					2	17					4					21
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866	1	1		1			2				4	20	4		5			6				35
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. K. Dilday, 608 West St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1			1			1				3	12			5			5				22
8.	Brantleys Grove																							
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Kinston Smith, Como, N. C. 27818	1	1			1	1		1	1		6	38	8			6	7		12	10		81
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. W. J. McClenney, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1				1	1	1				4	47				10	8	4				69
11.	Cashie	Mrs. R. C. White, 404 Belmont, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1			1	2		2	1			7	120				9	22		16	16		183
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	1		1		1					4	22	5			8		13				48
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. Richard Baker, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27947	1				1		1				3	48					5		12			65
14.	Colerain	Mrs. S. P. Fairless, Jr., Box 251, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1			1	2	1	1				6	83				15	18	13	14			143
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1			1	1	1					4	55				10	8	14				87
16.	Conway	Mrs. V. G. Sherin, Conway, N. C. 27820	1				1	1	1	1			5	95					14	7	10	15		141
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	1			1		1	1			5	30	6				8		15	13		72
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. J. G. Bridges, R.F.D., Jackson, N. C. 27845	1		1		1		1				4	35		3		7		9				54
19.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	1		1			1				4	20	6		7			13				46
20.	Edgewood	Mrs. Flora Rawls, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27883	1				1	1	1				4	13				10	11	6				40
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg, N. C. 27831	1				1	1	1				4	26				4	6	12				48
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1	1		1			1				4	29	9		9			10				50
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Leon Blythe, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1		1		1	1		1	1		6	63		8		7	8		11	6		103
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	1	1			1	1	1				5	25	6			6	8	5				50
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1				1	1		1	1		5	28				8	17		6	10		69
26.	Hebron																							
27.	Holly Grove	Willie Beacher Bazemore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910																						
28.	Holly Springs																							
29.	Hortons		1										1	12										12
30.	Jackson	Mrs. Helen Stephenson, Jackson, N. C. 27845	1		1		1	1		1	1		6	59		7		5	10		15	16		112

| | | |

Table G—Building—Church Library

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Ch. Property Inc. Pastor's Home	Money spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library?	Ch. have Planned Reading Program?	Ch. have Audio-Visuals?	Ch. have Vertical File(s)?
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	25		35000	437000	1500			*	*	*	
2.	Ashleys Grove		25		11000	51000							
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983			8000	90000	11138	12000	6000	*		*	
4.	Aulander		25	2	35000	255000	23525	22040					
5.	Bethany	Miss Redia White, Colerain, N. C. 27924	15			60000							
6.	Bethel												
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Peggy Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield, N. C. 27922	10										
8.	Brantleys Grove		15			17000		2500	1916				
9.	Buckhorn		10		20000	50000			1000				
10.	Capeharts				8000	30000						*	
11.	Cashie				25000	260000		10897	4814	*			*
12.	Center Grove		10	5		33000	1000						
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Griffin, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	40	2	4000	25000			150	*			*
14.	Colerain		19	1.5	25000	75000	4100						
15.	Connaritsa		5	1.7	7600	57600		6052	2054				
16.	Conway		18	1	16400	155000	7627	5200	7627	*		*	*
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	10	51	9000	65000				*			
18.	Creeksville		10			80000		10400	3200				
19.	Earleys					15000	3700	1500					
20.	Edgewood		10	5	15000	55000	3366		3366				
21.	Elam	Mrs. F. B. Bigby, Gumberry, N. C.	20		15000	60000	1317			*			*
22.	Elm Grove		10	1	10000	37500	4387	2000					
23.	Galatia		10	3	12000	132000		4000	7840			*	
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Iva Lawrence, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	7.4	1.5	10000	35000				*			*
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	25	1.5	4000	86000				*		*	*
26.	Hebron						56						
27.	Holly Grove	Dan Holloway, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910				7500							
28.	Holly Springs		10			17000							
29.	Hortons												
30.	Jackson	Mrs. P. F. Calvert, Jackson, N. C. 27845			12000	142000		6400	2400	*			

31.	Kelford					15000	50000					!			
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Agnes Lassiter, Lasker, N. C. 27848	15			20000	60000	6000	5000			*	!	*	*
33.	Lawrence	Mrs. Clyde Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C.					12000	33				*	!	*	!
34.	Lewiston First					6500	101500			2600		!			
35.	Margarettsville														
36.	Mars Hill		15			18000	63000								
37.	Meherrin	Scott Edwards, 108 W. Broad St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855				20000	50000	10000	13750	3011		*	!	!	!
38.	Menola		15	1.5			15000	298				!	!	!	!
39.	Merry Hill					8000	37000	2575	1400			*	!	*	!
40.	Mt. Carmel						58000					!			
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. T. J. Benthall													
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. James Hill, Jr., W. High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	24	1.3		26000	145000	7148	21900	6500		*	!	*	!
43.	Oak Grove						15000	1200		1200		!			
44.	Pleasant Grove		15												
45.	Potecasi					18000	88000		1271	1645		*	!	*	!
46.	Powellsville	Miss Jenifer Hoggard, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	10	2		18000	40000		2500	1275		*	!	*	!
47.	Republican														
48.	Rich Square		17			15000	90000			3300		!			
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Julis Copeland, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	12	2		10000	150000	112000	50000			*	!	*	!
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Hinton Britton, Pendleton, N. C. 27862				15000	75000	20000	14500			*	*	*	!
51.	Ross					10000	40000								
52.	Sandy Run		3.5	1		10000	35000	402				!			
53.	Seaboard		15	2		10000	125000					!			
54.	Severn	Mrs. H. G. Barnes, Severn, N. C. 27877	17	1		25000	136000		14000	6000		*	!	!	*
55.	Siloam	Louise Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	4			12000	30000					*	!	*	!
56.	St. John		5	2.5		12000	33000	340				!			
57.	Union		10	1		18500	53500	1275	900	850		!	!	*	!
58.	Wakelon		5	2			25000	2218				!			
59.	Winton					16000	26000					!			
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Woodland, N. C. 27897	17.5	1.1		15000	150000		35976	5410		*			
	* Yes	! No	Totals			600000	4030600	225206	244186	72158					

Table G—Building—Church Library

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Ch. Property Inc. Pastor's Home	Money spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library?	Ch. have Planned Reading Program?	Ch. have Audio-Visuals?	Ch. have Vertical File(s)?
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	25		35000	437000	1500			*	*	*	
2.	Ashleys Grove		25		11000	51000							
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983			8000	90000	11138	12000	6000	*		*	
4.	Aulander		25	2	35000	255000	23525	22040					
5.	Bethany	Miss Redia White, Colerain, N. C. 27924	15			60000							
6.	Bethel												
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Peggy Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield, N. C. 27922	10										
8.	Brantleys Grove		15			17000		2500	1916				
9.	Buckhorn		10		20000	50000			1000				
10.	Capeharts				8000	30000						*	
11.	Cashie				25000	260000		10897	4814	*			*
12.	Center Grove		10	5		33000	1000						
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Griffin, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	40	2	4000	25000			150	*			*
14.	Colerain		19	1.5	25000	75000	4100						
15.	Connaritsa		5	1.7	7600	57600		6052	2054				
16.	Conway		18	1	16400	155000	7627	5200	7627	*		*	*
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	10	51	9000	65000				*			
18.	Creeksville		10			80000		10400	3200				
19.	Earleys					15000	3700	1500					
20.	Edgewood		10	5	15000	55000	3366		3366				
21.	Elam	Mrs. F. B. Bigby, Gumberry, N. C.	20		15000	60000	1317			*			*
22.	Elm Grove		10	1	10000	37500	4387	2000					
23.	Galatia		10	3	12000	132000		4000	7840			*	
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Iva Lawrence, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	7.4	1.5	10000	35000				*			*
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	25	1.5	4000	86000				*		*	*
26.	Hebron						56						
27.	Holly Grove	Dan Holloway, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910				7500							
28.	Holly Springs		10			17000							
29.	Hortons												
30.	Jackson	Mrs. P. F. Calvert, Jackson, N. C. 27845			12000	142000		6400	2400	*			

31.	Kelford				15000	50000					!				
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Agnes Lassiter, Lasker, N. C. 27848	15		20000	60000	6000	5000			*	!	*	*
33.	Lawrence	Mrs. Clyde Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C.				12000	33				*	!	*	!
34.	Lewiston First				6500	101500			2600		!			
35.	Margarettsville													
36.	Mars Hill		15		18000	63000								
37.	Meherrin	Scott Edwards, 108 W. Broad St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855			20000	50000	10000	13750	3011		*	!	!	!
38.	Menola		15	1.5		15000	298				!	!	!	!
39.	Merry Hill				8000	37000	2575	1400			*	!	*	!
40.	Mt. Carmel					58000					!			
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. T. J. Benthall												
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. James Hill, Jr., W. High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	24	1.3	26000	145000	7148	21900	6500		*	!	*	!
43.	Oak Grove					15000	1200		1200		!			
44.	Pleasant Grove		15											
45.	Potecasi				18000	88000		1271	1645		*	!	*	!
46.	Powellsville	Miss Jenifer Hoggard, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	10	2	18000	40000		2500	1275		*	!	*	!
47.	Republican													
48.	Rich Square		17		15000	90000			3300		!			
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Julis Copeland, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	12	2	10000	150000	112000	50000			*	!	*	!
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Hinton Britton, Pendleton, N. C. 27862			15000	75000	20000	14500			*	*	*	!
51.	Ross				10000	40000								
52.	Sandy Run		3.5	1	10000	35000	402				!			
53.	Seaboard		15	2	10000	125000					!			
54.	Severn	Mrs. H. G. Barnes, Severn, N. C. 27877	17	1	25000	136000		14000	6000		*	!	!	*
55.	Siloam	Louise Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	4		12000	30000					*	!	*	!
56.	St. John		5	2.5	12000	33000	340				!			
57.	Union		10	1	18500	53500	1275	900	850		!	!	*	!
58.	Wakelon		5	2		25000	2218				!			
59.	Winton				16000	26000					!			
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Woodland, N. C. 27897	17.5	1.1	15000	150000		35976	5410		*			
		Totals			600000	4030600	225206	244186	72158					

* Yes ! No

Table H—Total Receipts, Local Expenditures And Stewardship Information

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES John M. Chamblee, Aulander, N. C. 27805 Associational Treasurer	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used			
											None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
1.	Ahoskie First	Mr. R. L. Dilday, Academy St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	25	90983	9225	16735		34173	60133	150				*
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Blanche J. Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		10941	3100	150	180	4204	7634	11				
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983		20908	4420	160		19498	24528					
4.	Aulander	Mrs. K. R. Jernigan, Aulander, N. C. 27805	25	27746	6300	2808	50	8039	16899	22			*	
5.	Bethany	Mr. Everitt Miller, Colerain, N. C. 27924	14	18438	2500	500		1103	4103	3	*			
6.	Bethel	Mr. P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866		6102	2156	104		2393	4653	32	*			
7.	Bethlehem	Mr. W. A. Thomas, R.F.D., Cofield, N. C. 27922	10	6499	2300			1738	4038		*			
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Bobby Jones, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	15	5469	2335	176		684	3195		*			
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, R.F.D., Como, N. C. 27818	10	13044	5400	984		5631	12015	8	*			
10.	Capeharts	Mr. H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill, N. C. 27957		11482	4140	3974		5054	13168	7	*			
11.	Cashie	Mr. A. E. Bowen, Box 96, Windsor, N. C. 27983		23877	5200	1570		11336	18106		*			
12.	Center Grove	Mr. L. M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	10	7962	2400	536		3633	6569	30	*			
13.	Christian Harbor	Mr. Lloyd Williams, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		10000	2700	350		3115	6165	10	*			
14.	Colerain	Mrs. H. O. White, Colerain, N. C. 27924	19	37976	5700	6164		20898	32762	40			*	
15.	Connaritsa	Mr. J. V. Hoggard, Aulander, N. C. 27805	5	9380	3845	540	62	4257	8704	20	*			
16.	Conway	Mrs. Gertrude Lanier, Conway, N. C. 27820	18	29720	4248	3315		21811	29374					*
17.	Creech Memorial	Mr. S. E. Perry, Jr., Catherine St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	10	12481	4360	632		5966	10958	40	*			
18.	Creeksville	Mr. J. G. Bridges, R.F.D., Jackson, N. C. 27845	10	11643	2000			5154	7154	40	*			
19.	Earleys	Mr. R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		4927	1500	170	102	4263	6035		*			
20.	Edgewood	Mr. J. C. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	10	6628	1980			6253	8233	8	*			
21.	Elam	Mr. R. D. Harris, R.F.D., Garysburg, N. C. 27831	20	6811	1525			3268	4794	11	*			
22.	Elm Grove	Mr. Oburn Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	10	6600	2305	260		2665	5230					*
23.	Galatia	Mr. Donald Rose, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	10	19700	4000	840		11322	16162	50	*			
24.	Greens Cross	Mr. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	7	9523	3265		568	4101	7894	32	*			
25.	Harrellsville	Mr. M. E. Baker, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	25	11812	3000			3996	6996		*			
26.	Hebron	Mrs. Clayton W. Beale, Woodland, N. C. 27897		1136	473	62			535	5	*			
27.	Holly Grove	Mr. Carol Frances, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		2659	1164	158	68	1564	2954	5	*			
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Curtis Eure, Winton, N. C. 27986	10		1000					6				*
29.	Hortons	Mrs. Herman Odom, Aulander, N. C. 27805		1895	876	75	106	667	724		*			
30.	Jackson	Mrs. C. W. Bass, Jackson, N. C. 27845		16238	5500	840		740	7080	8				*

31.	Kelford	Mr. Curtis Butler, Kelford, N. C. 27847			7364	2600	426			3706	6733		*				
32.	Lasker	Mr. Wilson Askew, Lasker, N. C. 27848		15	7750	2000	548			3728	6276	10	*				
33.	Lawrence	Mr. W. J. Barnacasel, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983				2000						9	*				
34.	Lewiston First	Mr. J. G. Bunch, Lewiston, N. C. 27849			15431	5250	1000			5450	11700	30					*
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. H. O. Overby, Rt. 1, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853			2441	1020	180		35	1012	2247		*				
36.	Mars Hill	Mr. Bill Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924		15	10391	2677	972			3224	6873						
37.	Meherrin	Mr. Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855			22425	5620	1940			18262	25822		*				
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland, N. C. 27897		15	5174	1300	375		35	1656	3367	10	*				
39.	Merry Hill	Mr. Elbert Pierce, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957			6831	2100	531			3161	5792	5	*				
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mr. J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876			3552	900	280			805	1985	2					*
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mr. W. D. Parker, 317 High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855			7006	2600	600			2544	5744		*				
42.	Murfreesboro	Mr Charles Chitty, Sr., Harrell St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		24	47039	6350	4200			24248	34808	59					*
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, R.F.D., Aulander, N. C. 27805			4094	1200			50	1828	3078		*				
44.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Rt. 1, Woodland, N. C. 27897		15	7373	1766				9213	10981		*				
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C. 27867			12764	4800	660			2735	8195		*				
46.	Powellsville	Mr. J. E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		10	8397	2400	780			3115	6295	5	*				
47.	Republican	Mr. Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor, N. C. 27983				1500	240			1155	2894		*				
48.	Rich Square																
49.	Riverside	Mr. Ben Adams, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957		12	8790	1860	520			2681	4541	11	*				
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mr. J. C. Edwards, Pendleton, N. C. 27862			16501	5000	850			23005	2855	15					*
51.	Ross	Mr. C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924			10031	2000	480			4436	6916	15	*				
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. G. R. Bishop, Roxobel, N. C. 27872		31	10183	3840	420			5072	9332	5	*				
53.	Seaboard	Mr. T. M. Bullock, Seaboard, N. C. 27876		15	12411	4320				6828	11148	17	*				
54.	Severn	Mr. J. Q. Taylor, Severn, N. C. 27877		17	13316	5500	900			3042	9442		*				
55.	Siloam	Mr. J. D. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983		4	7876	3500	240			2631	6371	12	*				
56.	St. John	Mr. Worth Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		5	8184	3016	468		450	2149	6083		*				
57.	Union	Mr. J. L. Darden, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		10	9451	2500	550			5639	8689		*				
58.	Wakelon	Mr. T. H. Mitchell, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924		5	5734	1820				3398	5218		*				
59.	Winton	Mrs. J. J. Futrell, Jr., Winton, N. C. 27986			13477	3500				3910	7410	39					*
60.	Woodland	Mrs. James Lee, Woodland, N. C. 27897		18	26832	4416	1345			13236	18997	35					*
	Totals				759898	186272	60058		1666	359395	602587	807					

Table I—Mission Expeditures

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Rev. Henry W. Stough, Aulander, N. C. 27805 Associational Missionary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S. B. C. Home Missions	Designated: S. B. C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash & goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objs. (Bible Society, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Carolina St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	18250	1019	805	2237	4436	1428	623	238	74	579	29689
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mr. G. S. Sauls, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1652	180	82	146	282	400	142	75	40	310	3308
3.	Askewville	Mr. D. G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1259	217	201	301	996	96	172	123	95	65	3525
4.	Aulander	Mr. J. M. Chamblee, Aulander, N. C. 27805	5574	384	238	389	865	91	572	100	11	29	8254
5.	Bethany	Mr. C. H. Cullipher, Jr., Colerain, N. C. 27924	785	175	31	146	104	20	75	33	21	757	2147
6.	Bethel	Mr. Fenton, Mayle, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866		67	50	140	167	240	357	69	48		1139
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	585	75	161	274	546	149	234	232	203		2461
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mr. Franklin Phelps, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	528	93	10	12	35	16	52	41	11	10	808
9.	Buckhorn	Mr. W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murf'boro, N. C. 27855	1510	35				200	60		8		1813
10.	Capeharts	Mr. Raleigh S. Taylor, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	821	125	128	88	296	25	343	36		78	1940
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Ann E. Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	3624	500	350	301	900	400	300	200	200		6775
12.	Center Grove	Mr. R. E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	300	135	107	155	243	100	328	95	21	10	1494
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1749	100	97	293	439	150	227	86	43		3185
14.	Colerain	Mr. L. B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	5228	400	172	354	825	580	432	217	144	109	8462
15.	Connaritsa	Mr. Carrington E. Baker, Aulander, N. C. 27805	115	75	66	106	60	100	84	35	35		676
16.	Conway	Mr. J. Raynor Woodard, Conway, N. C. 27820	4896	294	200	450	725	600	500	125	125	200	8115
17.	Creech Memorial	Mr. Beryl Parker, 212 Rhue St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1240	165	21	35	370	8	51	12	25		1928
18.	Creeksville	Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820	495	120	70	100	191	108	72	77	5	50	1288
19.	Earleys	Mr. J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	200	47	55	51	74	100	272	64	43	18	924
20.	Edgewood	Mrs. J. R. Silverthorn, 603 Mulberry, Williamston, N. C. 27982	528		25	60	113	25	25	25	25	3	829
21.	Elam	Mr. T. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry, N. C.	1130	140	18	65	100	250	109	63	27		1909
22.	Elm Grove	Mr. Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	411	42	25	54	240	18	110	23	11	22	956
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1000	300	111	204	475	62	147	87	56	417	2859
24.	Greens Cross	Mr. Jerry Byrum, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	500	6	165	139	420	210	104	62		50	1656
25.	Harrellsville	Mr. H. K. Evans, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	2522	150	164	191	322	95	403	138	64	50	4099
26.	Hebron	Mr. Clayton W. Beale, Woodland, N. C. 27897	50	15			20		27	9	4		128
27.	Holly Grove	Mr. Eugene Simons, Powellsville, N. C. 27910	100	45	25	19	78	87	100	50	25		529
28.	Holly Springs	Mr. Bobby Eure, Rt. 1, Eure, N. C.											
29.	Hortons	Mrs. C. S. Powell, Aulander, N. C. 27805		28	12	34	40	15	14	13	11	5	171
30.	Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson, N. C. 27845	1305	135	126	169	674	227	81		28	210	2955

31.	Kelford	Mrs. B. C. Vick, Kelford, N. C. 27847	705	50	100	200	300	100	150	100	150	15		1870
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Brenda C. Gibbs, Lasker, N. C. 27848	862	120	21			13	180	43	15			1253
33.	Lawrence	Mr. H. E. Edwards, Windsor, N. C. 27983												
34.	Lewiston First	Mr. John R. Peele, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	1100	292	146	100	200	156	836	188	25	15		3058
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853	150	58	10	22	38	24	198	26	10			536
36.	Mars Hill	Mr. H. L. Pearce, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1418	69	48	102	291	100	100	100	50			2278
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. Glenn Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	2867	350	241	230	437	556	724	133	86			5623
38.	Menola	Mr. W. R. Burkett, Woodland, N. C. 27897	674	65	84	109	222	135	124	59	52	42		1566
39.	Merry Hill	Mr. Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	47	129	47	77	103	23	64	41				521
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	325	64	54	62	97	57	66	79	27			831
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mr. G. B. Parker, 620 S. Pembroke Ave, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	242		15	81	210	200	355	49	24			1176
42.	Murfreesboro	Mr. B. R. Brown, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	8664		415	404	1142	1466	206	119	100	150		12665
43.	Oak Grove	Mr. Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805	187	60	12	37	29	5	38	15	5	5		394
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elleen Liverman, Aulander, N. C. 27802	584	100		10	15							709
45.	Potecasi	Mr. R. A. Chappell, Potecasi, N. C. 27867	1615	150	55	133	200	222	108	38	19	5		2545
46.	Powellsville	Mr. J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	820	116	64	61	268	126	566	40	26	15		2102
47.	Republican	Mr. A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	106	15	12	20	35	50	120	10	112			360
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. M. P. Cooke, Rich Square, 27869	2000	110	178	251	656	39	166	38	20			3458
49.	Riverside	Mr. M. W. Britt, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1200	180				82	85	40			20	6668
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mr. W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1200	100	87	80	131	120	319	36				2073
51.	Ross	Sarah Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	960	135	31	55	173	30	250	100	100			1663
52.	Sandy Run	Mr. Wm. Jilcott, Rt. 2, Aulander, N. C. 27805	425	150	26	67	101	110	75	44	16			1013
53.	Seaboard	Mr. Henry R. Ricks, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1725	192	150	415	302	2	50	25				2861
54.	Severn	Mr. W. W. Stephenson, Severn, N. C. 27877	2300	135	63	303	764	118	140	39	13			3875
55.	Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, N. C.	420	180	26	32	140	60	40	35	25	20		978
56.	St. John	Mrs. Mabel C. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	333	150	60	272	242	125	232	121	50	30		1615
57.	Union	Mr. L. T. Peele, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	744	112	93	112	161	125	167	66	38	10		1628
58.	Wakelon	Mr. R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	160	60	14	27	36	29	61	33	14	80		516
59.	Winton	Mr. H. B. Ward, Jr., Winton, N. C. 27986	1100	120	200	233	623	25	125	25				2452
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Leslie White, Woodland, N. C. 27897	3600	260	378	446	830	700	250	100	50			6614
		Totals	92890	8589	6145	10456	21783	10598	11812	4071	2431	3379		176927

Table J—Special Information

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES Rev. Henry W. Stough, Aulander, N. C. 27805 Associational Missionary	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for		Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Christian Life Committee?	Christian Education Committee?	Kindergarten?	Extension Bible Classes?	Student Night at Christmas (1965)	On-To-College Day?	Baptist College and Seminary Day?
		Pastor	Other Staff									
1. Ahoskie First	Mr. Walter Pritchard, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	*	*	*	*			*	*	*	*	
2. Ashleys Grove	Mr. Guy Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	*		*								
3. Askewville	Mr. Roger Copeland, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	*			*							
4. Aulander	Mr. J. M. Chamblee, Aulander, N. C. 27805				*							
5. Bethany	Mr. C. V. Henry, Colerain, N. C. 27924	*										
6. Bethel	Mr. Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866											
7. Bethlehem	Mr. W. A. Thomas, Cofield, N. C. 27922											
8. Brantleys Grove	Mr. Thomas Chamblee, Cofield, 27922	*										
9. Buckhorn	Mr. E. F. Stephenson, Como, N. C. 27818	*		*								
10. Capeharts	Mr. R. L. Taylor, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	*										
11. Cashie	Mr. J. T. Moore, Windsor, N. C. 27983	*			*				*			
12. Center Grove	Mr. David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	*										
13. Christian Harbor	Mr. Earl Lowe, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942											
14. Colerain		*			*					*	*	*
15. Connaritsa	Mr. A. M. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C. 27805				*							
16. Conway	Mr. Grady Martin, Conway, N. C. 27820	*					*				*	
17. Creech Memorial	Mr. S. E. Perry, Jr., Catherine St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	*										
18. Creeksville	Mr. Grady Bridgers, Jackson, N. C. 27845	*										
19. Earleys	Mr. J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910											
20. Edgewood	Mr. B. B. Williford, King St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	*										
21. Elam	Mr. C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg, N. C. 27831			*								
22. Elm Grove	Mr. Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	*										
23. Galatia	Mr. W. F. Harris, Pendleton, N. C. 27862											
24. Greens Cross	Mr. J. W. White, 115 Maple St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	*								*	*	
25. Harrellsville	Mr. E. C. Callis, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942											
26. Hebron	Mr. Clayton W. Beale, Woodland, N. C. 27897											
27. Holly Grove		*										
28. Holly Springs		*										*
29. Hortons	Mr. J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27805											
30. Jackson	Mr. Roy F. Lowry, Jackson, N. C. 27845				*		*			*		

| | | |

Table K —Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1. 2. 3
189[illegible]	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19. 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29. 30. 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8. 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14. 15. 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6. 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19. 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26. 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26. 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6

1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14: 6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28_34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co.; Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.; Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.; Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co.; Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard—Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside—Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove—Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston—Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway—Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First—Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College—Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland—Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain—Galatia	Dr. W. Raleigh Parker	K. E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville-Mars Hill	J. L. Walter Moose	K. E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie-Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K. E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8

TABLE L

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729—Meherrin	H	1882—Jackson	N
1750—Sandy Run	B	1883—Lewiston, First	B
1770—Cashie	B	1883—St. Johns	H
1788—Elam	N	1885—Oak Grove	H
1789—Colerain	B	1885—Siloam	B
1789—Connaritsa	B	1885—Union	H
1803—Republican	B	1886—Aulander	B
1804—Ahoskie	H	1889—Seaboard	N
1804—Holly Grove	B	1889—Margarettsville	N
1804—Ross	B	1892—Creeksville	N
1808—Potecasi	N	1896—Severn	N
1821—Mt. Carmel	N	1897—Center Grove	B
1824—Capeharts	B	1898—Kelford	B
1835—Bethlehem	H	1902—Woodland	N
1835—Buckhorn	H	1905—Conway	N
1837—Pleasant Grove	H	1906—Lasker	N
1839—Mt. Tabor	H	1907—Holly Springs	H
1844—Murfreesboro	H	1908—Menola	H
1848—Roberts Chapel	N	1909—Powellsville	B
1854—Mars Hill	B	1910—Ashley's Grove	N
1854—Rich Square	N	1910—Merry Hill	B
1856—Hebron	N	1913—Askewville	B
1859—Galatia	N	1913—Riverside	B
1873—Winton	H	1915—Horton's	H
1874—Greens Cross	B	1916—Bethel	N
1874—Lawrence	B	1917—Earleys	H
1875—Harrellsville	H	1932—Elm Grove	B
1877—Brantleys Grove	H	1943—Wakelon	B
1881—Bethany	B	1951—Edgewood Chapel	B
1881—Christian Harbor	H	1952—Creech Memorial	H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

How The West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769 (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River. North of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was the first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758, and the Kehukee in 1769.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

B
206.1756
M56 1967

MINUTES OF THE

Eighty-Fifth Annual Session

— OF THE —

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1967

Minutes Of The

Eighty-Fifth Annual Session

— of the —

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

North Carolina

— Met At —

MURFREESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

Murfreesboro, N. C. Hertford County

October 24, 1967

— And At —

ASKEWVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. Bertie County

— Also —

Minutes Of The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session is to be held on Tuesday, Oct. 29, 1968 at Riverside Baptist Church and Wednesday, Oct. 30, 1968 at Meherrin Baptist Church.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3

Associational Officers 3

Representatives 3

Executive Committee 3, 4

Standing Committee 4, 5

Ordained Ministers ..... Church Directory

Appointment of Committees 15

Bertie Union Meeting 35

Budget for 1968 24

Calendar for 1968 ..... 31, 32, 33

Constitution 8, 9, 10, 11

Chairman Board of Deacons 12

Donations for Aged 20

Financial Statement 23

History of Murfreesboro Baptist Church 13, 14

History of Askewville Baptist Church 21, 22

How West Chowan Came Into Being 11

Our Beloved Dead 36, 37

Order of Service 15, 16

Proceedings of the Eighty-Fifth Session 17, 18

REPORTS:

Committee on Committees (4, 5); Mission Work at Pine Forest Rest Home (19); Promotion (19); Homes for Aging (19); Children's Homes (20, 21); Evangelism (22); Odom Prison (23); Secretary of Promotion (24, 25); Missions (25); American Bible Society (25, 26); Brotherhood (26); Training Union (27); Sunday School (27); Report of Time, Place and Preachers Committee (34); Report of Committee on Ordinations (34); Report of Resolutions Committee (34); Report on Chowan College (28); Baptist Hospital (28); West Chowan Association Financial Report (23); Report—Odom Prison (23); Report of Resolutions Committee (34); Report of Our Beloved Dead (36); Report on Baptist Hospital (28).

Minutes of the Woman's Missionary Society 29, 31

Statistical Tables ..... Back of Book

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Coleman Thomas, Riverside
Vice Moderator.....J. H. Liverman, Woodland
Treasurer.....John M. Chamblee, Aulander
Sunday School Superintendent.....Emmanuel Pegram, Woodland
Training Union.....Walter Hill, Askewville
Brotherhood President.....W. T. Rose, Galatia
Chairman of Evangelism.....Harvey L. Coppedge Rt. 1 Seaboard
Director of Music.....Mrs. Kenneth Stokes, Severn
Moderator of Bertie Union.....William Futrell, Rich Square

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society.....Thomas Ruffin, Holly Grove
Retirement.....Kelly White, Conway
Children's Homes.....Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro
Hospital.....Joe McLean, Jackson
Homes for the Aging.....D. J. Robertson, Ahoskie
Biblical Recorder.....Mrs. James Peele, Woodland
Chowan College.....Guy Revelle, Jr., Murfreesboro
Cooperative Program.....R. W. Baker, Harrellsville

SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTERS

Since beginning the Seminary Extension Centers one year ago 180 adults in the West Chowan Association have taken a course of study. In general the results have been good. Under the direction of Dr. Bela Udvarnokie, with the Promotional help of Rev. Gwyn Sullivan we have provided several courses of study in the Fall of 1966 Winter of 1967 and currently the Fall of 1967. Presently there are 4 courses being offered with a total enrolment of 60 people.

We believe the Seminary Extension Center effort in the West Chowan has gotten off to a good start and with continued support by the Association and the State Convention the effort should grow and continue to render a vital service.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Davis, Chairman

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Ahoskie..... None
Ashley's Grove.....Rodney Askew, Conway 27820
Askewville.....Mr. E. W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander..... None
Bethany.....L. C. Lawrence, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel..... None
Bethlehem.....Hallie T. Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove.....Thomas Chamblee, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn.....Oscar Spruill, Como 27818
Capeharts.....M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie.....Mr. U. S. Mizelle, Windsor 27983
Center Grove.....Mr. Adolph Harrell, Ahoskie R.F.D. 1 27910
Christian Harbor.....Mr. Richard Baker, Jr., Harrellsville 27942
Colerain.....Mr. T. E. Brown, Star Route, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa.....Mr. Scarborough Parker, Aulander 27805
Conway.....Mr. Grady Martin, Conway 27820
Creeksville.....Mr. Edmond Drake, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial.....T. C. Newsome, Ahoskie 27910
Earleys..... None
Edgewood.....Mr. Donald McNair, Windsor, Rt. 3 27983
Elam.....Mr. P. G. Reid, R.F.D., Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove.....Starkey Jernigan, Colerain, Rt. 2 27924
Galatia.....Mr. Alvin Davis, Seaboard 27876

Greens Cross	Cecil Mizelle, Windsor, Rt. 2	27983
Harrellsville	Mr. Harry K. Evans, Harrellsville	27942
Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	27897
Holly Grove	Mr. Thomas E. Ruffin, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	27910
Holly Springs	Mr. Curtis Eure, Winton	27986
Horton's	Mr. Joe E. Phelps, Aulander, Rt. 2	27805
Jackson	Mr. J. D. Carver, Jr., Jackson	27845
Kelford	None	
Lasker	Mr. Bill Lane, Lasker	27848
Lawrence	None	
Lewiston	T. J. Jones, Lewiston	27849
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	27853
Mars Hill	John E. Davidson	
Meherrin	Henry Miller, Murfreesboro	27855
Menola	None	
Merry Hill	Lloyd G. Finch, Merry Hill	27924
Mt. Carmel	J. Pressley Barnes, Seaboard	27876
Mt. Tabor	D. J. Tinkham, Ahoskie	27910
Murfreesboro	Ben Sutton, Murfreesboro	27855
Oak Grove	None	
Pleasant Grove	None	
Potecasi	Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi	27867
Powellsville	Glenn A. Simons, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	27910
Republican	None	
Rich Square	Vernon E. Taylor, Rich Square	27869
Roberts Chapel	None	
Riverside	None	
Ross	Mr. Ervan Bunch, Windsor, Rt. 3	27983
Sandy Run	George Shoulars, Star Route, Rich Square	27869
Seaboard	Spurgeon Y. Daniel, Seaboard	27876
Severn	Mr. A. C. Martin, Pendleton	27877
Siloam	None	
St. Johns	Robert L. Beale, Aulander, Rt. 1	27805
Union	Mr. J. L. Darden, Sr, Ahoskie	27910
Wakelon	None	
Winton	Mr. H. M. Brett, Winton	27986
Woodland	Mr. J. H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland	27897

Report of the Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON CIVIC ACTION

Mr. Robert Earl Williford, Chairman	Lewiston Baptist Church
Rev. Homer Baumgardner	Ashley's Grove & Menola Baptist Church
Mr. Floyd Price	Jackson Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH HISTORY

Rev. J. L. Walter Moose, Chairman	Murfreesboro Baptist Church
Mr. Malcolm Browne	Kelford Baptist Church
Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris	Seaboard Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Mrs. N. C. Mason, Jr., Chairman	Harrellsville Baptist Church
Mrs. T. J. Benthall	Mt. Tabor Baptist Church
Mrs. C. D. Copeland	Riverside Baptist Church
Mrs. T. L. Griffin	Christian Harbor Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Meherrin Baptist Church

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY:
Rev. R. L. Wimmer, Chairman.....Conway Baptist Church
Mrs. J. A. Smith, Vice-Chairman.....Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
Rev. Harvey Coppedge.....Galatia & Mt. Carmel Baptist Church

BERTIE COUNTY:
Rev. W. E. Carter.....Capeharts Baptist Church
Mr. Finley Johnson.....Askewville Baptist Church
Mr. J. Webster White.....Greens Cross Baptist Church

HERTFORD COUNTY:
Mr. Randy Britton.....Menola Baptist Church
Mrs. Eugene Freeman.....First Baptist Church, Ahoskie
Mr. George E. Gibbs.....Murfreesboro Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Vice-Moderator, Chairman

Mr. Roy Lowry.....Jackson Baptist Church
Rev. Bennie Pledger.....Colerain Baptist Church
Mrs. Julian Porter.....Severn Baptist Church
Rev. George Turner.....Seaboard Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Chairman.....Woodland Baptist Church
Rev. Rowland S. Pruette.....Murfreesboro Baptist Church
Rev. Coleman Thomas.....Riverside Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Walter Hill (1969), Chairman.....Askewville Baptist Church
Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan (1970).....Mt. Tabor & Union Baptist Church
Rev. Dalphon Thompson (1968).....Potecasi Baptist Church

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

Mr. C. W. Parker, Chairman.....Aulander Baptist Church
Mr. Joseph D. Blythe.....Christian Harbor Baptist Church
Mr. J. Raynor Woodard.....Conway Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,

THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. L. Thad Prevatte, Chairman
Rev. Bill Downs
Mr. Billy Vaughan Garris
Rev. Walter F. Hill
Rev. Rowland S. Pruette, ex officio
Rev. Henry W. Stough, ex officio

Messengers Elected for the Association

Ahoskie—Mrs. J. S. Leary, Bob Dills, Rev. Oscar Creech, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. Merrill Evans, Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Mrs. Martha Askew, Mrs. Arthur Greene, Mrs. Clarence Early

Ashleys Grove—Mrs. Doris Askew, Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Mr. Russell Warren

Askewville—Mrs. Rachel Hill, Miss Erma Evans, Mr. Truett White

Aulander—None

Bethany—Mr. D.T. Baker, Mrs. D. T. Baker, Mrs. G. H. Perry

Bethel—Mrs. P. L. Daniel, Mrs. Ophelia Massey

Bethlehem—Mr. W. A. Thomas, Mrs. J. R. Moore

Brantleys Grove—Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Thomas Chamblee, Jr.

Buckhorn—Mrs. Kinston Smith, Mrs. Gilbert Whitley, Mrs. N. J. McManus

Capeharts—M. R. Cobb, E. L. Taylor, H. G. Evans, Sr.

Cashie—Mrs. R. C. White, Miss Marrita Hoggard, Mrs. Ann Sermons, Mr. A. E. Bowen, Mr. Ulrich Mizelle, Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes

Center Grove—Mrs. Lela Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Mrs. Margaret Brinkley

Christian Harbor—W. B. Norvelle, Mrs. W. B. Norvelle, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard

Colerain—Rev. Bennie Pledger, Mr. C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. Lee Newsome, Mrs. H. O. White, Mr. Lee Miller, Mr. Tildon Brown

Connaritsa—Mrs. H. L. Hale, Mrs. Abe Harmon, Mr. Scarborough Parker

Conway—Mr. Jesse Futrell, Mrs. George DeLoatch, —Mrs. Lloyd Ricks, Mrs. C. J. Watson

Creech Memorial—Rev. Robert E. Lee, Mrs. Sadie Carter, Mrs. Naomi Hughtes

Creeksville—Roy Pierce, Grady Bridgers, Mrs. Mabel Pierce

Earleys—Mrs. J. B. Earley, J. B. Earley, Jesse Alston

Edgewood—Mrs. Hazel Bowen, Mrs. James R. Silverthorne

Elam—William H. Price, P. S. Reid, Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr.

Elm Grove—Mr. Robert Brown, Mr. Willie Thompson

Galatia—Mrs. Ruby Taylor, Mrs. Winfield Rose, Mrs. Gilbert T. Davis

Greens Cross—Grady Leicester, Webster White, Reginald Asbell

Harrellsville—Mrs. E. L. Holloman, J. A. Britt, Mrs. J. A. Britt

Hebron—Mr. Eddie Jones, Mrs. Clayton Beale

Holly Grove—Mrs. Lizzie Todd, Mrs. G. C. Alston, Jr.

Holly Springs—Mrs. Mary Powell, Mrs. Beatrice Spivey

Hortons—Mrs. C. S. Powell, Mrs. Herman Odom, Mr. Cecil Hoggard

Jackson—Mrs. J. A. Ehrhart, Miss Rebecca Long, Mrs. A. H. Martin

Kelford—W. L. Carter, J. Malcohm Browne

Lasker—Mr. Clinton Askew, Mr. Eugene Lassiter, Mrs. Essie Warren

Lawrence—Mrs. James E. White, Mrs. Frances Oder

Lewiston—Mr. J. H. Whitehead, Mrs. J. H. Whitehead, Mrs. G. C. Butler,

Mrs. J. R. Peele, Miss Mamie Modlin

Margarettsville—W. E. Vaughan, Mrs. Floyd Hasty, Mrs. C. C. Woodard

Mars Hill—Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. Stella Northcott, H. E. Davidson, Sr.

Meherrin—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Mr. Earl Chappell, Mrs. Earl Chappell

Menola—Mrs. L. W. Snipes, Mrs. Grady Britton

Merry Hill—Mrs. Shirley Miller, Mrs. Bessie Baker, Mrs. Lillie Mae White

Mt. Carmel—Joe Wheeler, Angers Smith, Mrs. R. W. Hasty

Mt. Tabor—Vance Futrell, Mrs. C. M. King, Mrs. D. J. Tinkham

Murfreesboro—George E. Gibbs, Ben Sutton, J. Guy Revelle, Mrs. Roger Holloman, Dr. Bruce Whitaker

Oak Grove—None

Pleasant Grove—Miss Janie Parker, Mrs. Audrey Rawls

Potecasi—Mrs. Annie Ray Barnes, Mrs. Arthur Davis, Mrs. Lloyd Parker

Powellsville—Mrs. John E. Parker, Mrs. Stancil Hudson, Mrs. Glenn Simons, Mr. Glenn Simons

Republican—A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White, Mrs. Myrtle Ward, Mrs. Emma White

Rich Square—Mrs. J. E. Chappell, Mrs. W. R. Draper, Mr. W. M. Futrell, Mrs. L. T. Prevatte, Mrs. V. E. Taylor

Roberts Chapel—John L. Bryant, Mr. M. B. Johnson, Mrs. M. B. Johnson

Riverside—Roger Cullipher, Mrs. Sue Perry, W. J. Perry

Ross—Rev. Henry Huggins, Mrs. Henry Huggins, Mrs. John Hoggard

Sandy Run—Mr. John Ivonok, Mrs. Jesse Burkett, Mrs. John R. Blanchard, Mrs. Mae Peele Brown

Seaboard—Mrs. H. R. Howell, Sr., Mrs. J. D. Shearin, Thurman Bullock

Severn—Mrs. M. A. Britt, Mrs. J. P. Porter, Miss Una White

Siloam—Mrs. G. D. Leggett, Mr. Stanley Evans

St. Johns—Mrs. Eddie Newsome, Mrs. Billy Joyner, Mrs. Luther Blowe

Union—Mr. J. L. Darden, Mr. J. T. Pearce, Ted Willard, Harold Moore

Wakelon—Mrs. B. M. Perry, Mrs. Etta Perry

Winton—Mr. H. M. Brett, Mrs. H. H. Parker, Mrs. C. L. Scott

Woodland—Mrs. Mamie Meadows, Mr. Paul Sykes, Mr. H. C. Vaughan, Dr. W. R. Parker

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Artricle 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Artcile 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism and

a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetinigs punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget itiems shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He shall make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited anuually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation witih the Executive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This Committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.
2. A committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one committee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.
2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of apprecia-

tion and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Supt. of Woman's Missionary Union, Promotional Secretary, Supt. of Sunday School, Director of Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each Church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one layman—nominated by each Church and elected by the Association.

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This committee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-offico member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty-day notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.
2. A committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members at large of the executive committee, the general officers of the Association: Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.
3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.
4. A committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from each of

the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this committee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangelism throughout the Association.

5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.
6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a History of the Association.
7. A Committee on Memorials consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the association and other events as may be necessary.
8. A committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appointed each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this committee to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of our society.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after the post office address unless the post office is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.
3. Any reports of officers or otherwise not given the clerk are omited.
4. Minutes are sent out on the basis of every church receiving ten minutes regardless of their size and that two additional minutes be sent for each additional one hundred members; or, where churches sent in a SPECIAL MINUTE FUND to be used for extra copies of the minutes. (cf. resolution 1958 Minutes-Item No. 35, p. 38)
5. Microfilm of the Minutes, 1883-1958, are on loan to the Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest.
6. A request that the clerks of the CHURCHES put only items of expenses or allowances (ACTUAL) for the pastor.

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769 (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River, North of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was the first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758, and the Kehukee in 1769.

Chairman Board of Deacons

Ahoskie	Bobby Cross, Ahoskie	27910
Ashleys Grove	Clyde Revelle, Conway	27820
Askewville	Roger Copeland, Windsor	27983
Aulander		None
Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	27924
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill	27866
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	27986
Brantleys Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield	27986
Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Como	27818
Capeharts	Ronnie L. Taylor, Merry Hill	27957
Cashie	J. T. Moore, Windsor	27983
Center Grove	David Brinkley, Ahoskie	27910
Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	27942
Colerain	Linwood B. Mitchell, Harrellsville	27942
Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	27805
Conway	C. J. Watson, Conway	27820
Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, Ahoskie	27910
Creeksville	Grady Bridgers, Jackson	27845
Earleys	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	27910
Edgewood	John C. Baker, Windsor	27983
Elam	C. B. Painter, Garysburg	27831
Elam Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Colerain	27924
Galatia	James Barnes, Margarettsville	27854
Greens Cross	J. W. White, Windsor	27983
Harrellsville	Luther Whitley, Harrellsville	27942
Hebron		None
Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	27910
Holly Springs	Lewter Perry, Cofield	27986
Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	27805
Jackson	J. P. Harrell, Jackson	27845
Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford	27847
Lasker	Bill Lane, Lasker	27848
Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, Windsor	27983
Lewiston		None
Mars Hill	Johnny Davidson, Colerain	27924
Margarettsville	R. L. Wheeler, Margarettsville	27853
Meherrin	Cecil Liverman, Murfreesboro	27855
Menola	William R. Burkett, Woodland	27897
Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill	27957
Murfreesboro	Ben Sutton, Murfreesboro	27855
Mt. Carmel	L. O. Pruden, Seaboard	27876
Mt. Tabor	Lloyd Harrell, Ahoskie	27910
Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller, Aulander	27805
Pleasant Grove		None
Potecasi	A. A. Hoke, Potecasi	27867
Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Colerain	27924
Republican	E. G. Cowand, Windsor	27983
Rich Square		None
Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	27957
Roberts Chapel	Ben J. Mann, Pendleton	27862
Ross	Stanley Hoggard, Windsor	27983
Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel	27872
Seaboard	Henry Russell Harris, Jr., Seaboard	27876
Siloam	J. M. Baggett, Windsor	27983
Severn	R. W. Britt, Severn	27877
St. Johns	James G. Harrell, Aulander	27805
Union	A. Ray Lassiter, Ahoskie	27910
Wakelon	John H. Perry, Jr., Colerain	27924
Winton	H. M. Brett, Winton	27986
Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland	27897

History of Murfreesboro Baptist Church

Murfreesboro Baptist Church is one of the many daughter-churches of Meherrin Church (constituted in 1729 and first called "Parker's Meeting House"). In 1842 Meherrin Church was considered outside the Town of Murfreesboro, and there arose a feeling of need for a church within the limits of the town. Some prayer services were held in the home of Dr. Samuel J. Wheeler (home still standing on Broad Street), and then a revival meeting sprang up under the leadership of "Elder Robert McNabb of Granville County." A number of persons in the town made professions of faith, and the Mother Church, Meherrin recognized the need of a congregation of Christian people to serve Murfreesboro, and therefore established as a "branch church" the Murfreesboro congregation.

Meherrin retained direction of the group in town, and though a church building was erected in 1842-1843 the congregation was not constituted an independent church until 1848.

Early leaders in the church were L. T. Spiers, clerk for many years and James H. Lassiter, treasurer. Dr. Wheeler, though retaining his membership in Meherrin Church, often served as Moderator of the new congregation during its formative years.

The first building, an attractive wooden structure with steeple, was erected on and bought from John Southall, on substantially the present location of the church building, which is the second structure of the congregation in its 125 year history.

The dedication was held on November 5, 1843, with Elder Magoon, a pastor of Richmond, Va., preaching the dedicatory sermon. At an afternoon service the local Presbyterian minister, Rev. J. V. Cosby, preached.

EARLY HEADS

It is significant that on the occasion of the constitution of the congregation as an independent church, on November 19, 1848, Rev. Archibald McDowell, then of Wake Forest College was present along with other pastors in the area. It appears that it was the intention of Meherrin Church that all its members, both white and Negro, living in the village would become members of the new church, and many did. From the very outset the Church and Chowan College (then referred to ni the minutes as "The Institute") have had interwoven history.

It was providential that the church was established in time to be on the scene when the college came into being in 1848 and 1849.

A number of the presidents of the Chowan Baptist Female Institute in the early days also served as pastor of the church. Among them were: Elder W. R. Fory (1849-1851) and Dr. Archibald McDowell (most of the years from 1855-1879), Dr. C. W. Scarborough (1884-1885). Numbers of other men who served the church also were teachers at the College.

The first full-time pastor the church had was Q. C. Davis (1912-1913), the father of Dr. Hersey Davis, Professor for many years at Southern Baptist Seminary.

EARLY MINUTES

Interesting information in the early history of the Murfreesboro Baptist Church includes the following:

Minutes for May 23, 1851, indicate early interest in the cause of foreign missions: "Elder M. R. Forey in behalf of the delegation to the Association reported its proceedings. He stated that he had pledged this Church to the amount of $50.00 for support of a missionary in China by the Chowan Asso-

ciation."

Minutes for May 11, 1861: Delegates to the meeting of the Chowan Association to meet at Sandy Run Church were instructed to "pledge this church to an amount double that contributed by any other church in behalf of the Chowan Female Institute."

Minutes for January 12, 1862 indicate modern conveniences in baptism: "On Sunday afternoon Misses Rosa J. Jenkins and Mattie W. White were baptized by Elder McDowell in the Pool at the Female College."

Minute entry for October 8, 1864: "Elders McDowell (President of Chowan and Pastor of the Church) and J. E. Carter were appointed delegates to North Carolina Baptist Church Convention to meet at Warrenton, N. C."

Minutes of July 9, 1854 and referred to numerous times: "The committee to devise means of excluding hogs from under the Church was continued." Churches had "problems" in those days. Were deacons, or pastor, or members slow to move?

PASTORS

Pastors during the past 50 years include the following: J. W. Whitley (1919-1925), under whose leadership the basic church building, including the sanctuary, of today was built.

Dr. W. R. Burrell (1925-1932)

Dr. J. C. Owen (1933-1934)

Paul B. Nickens (1941-1943), during whose pastorate the indebtedness on the church building was finally liquidated and the church dedicated on December 13, 1942.

J. L. Jones (1943-1948)

Warren F. Taylor (1948-1956) During his time as pastor the new educational building was erected and much progress and growth made in the life of the church.

Rowland S. Pruette (1956 until the present). During these years the membership of the church have built a lovely modern parsonage, have remodeled and enlarged the sanctuary to care for their growing needs, including many students of Chowan College, have remodeled the Sunday School area, and purchased for future expansion an adjoining lot and also other property including a brick home, which is used as youth building.

Order of Service of the Eighty-Fifth Session WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH MINISTRY"

October 24, 1967

TUESDAY MORNING

Murfreesboro Baptist Church

9:50—Organ Prelude ..... Mrs. A. P. Griffin

10:00—Call To Order ..... Rowland S. Pruette, Moderator
Hymn No. 2 "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Ernest Purcell

10:10—Enrollment of Messengers
Report of Committee on Order of Business
Appointment of Committees
Recognition of Visitors

10:20—Message of the Moderator ..... Rowland S. Pruette

10:35—Special Music ..... Chowan College Choir

10:40—Report of the Execnutive Committee
Report of the Secretary of Promotion ..... Henry W. Stough
Report of the Treasurer ..... John M. Chamlee
Presentation of the Budget for 1968

11:30—Message "Students In Our Colleges" ..... Wililam C. Smith
Secretary, Baptist Student Union

11:50—Hymn No. 141 "I Love To Tell The Story"
Scripture and Prayer ..... William L. Downs
Annual Sermon ..... Gwyn P. Sullivan
Hymn No. 174 "Breathe On Me"

12:30—Benediction and Adjourn
All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Buckhorn, Mt. Tabor and Murfreesboro Baptist Churches for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:30—Hymn No. 41 "To God Be The Glory"
Scripture and Prayer ..... John R. Blanchard

1:40—Message "The Ministry of Healing" ..... Calvin S. Knight
Trustee, North Carolina Baptist Hospital

2:00—Business Session ..... Rowland S. Pruette, Moderator
Report of Nominating Committee
Election of Officers
Report of Committee on Committees
Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes
Miscellaneous Business

2:20—Hymn No. 286 "O God, Our Help in Ages Past"

2:25—History of the Murfreesboro Baptist Church
2:35—Message "Missions in the Northwest" ..... Dr. Irvin Dawson
Assistant Secretary, Department of Language Missions
Home Mission Board
3:10—Hymn No. 207 "Rescue the Perishing"
3:15—Benediction and Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING
October 25, 1967
Askewville Baptist Church

9:50—Musical Prelude ..... Miss Erma Evans
10:00—Call To Order ..... Rowland S. Pruette, Moderator
Hymn No. 4 "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Robert F. Lambert
10:10—Panel Discussion:
"Our Association Ministering To Our Churches"
Through the Sunday School: Emmanuel Pegram
Through the Training Union: Harvey W. Rumfelt
Through the Brotherhood: Robert L. Beale
Through the Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Cecil Lowe
Through Music: Robert F. Dills
Chairman, Henry W. Stough
10:40—Hymn No. 61 "Make Me A Channel of Blessing"
10:45—Panel Discussion
"Our Denomination Ministering to the People"
Child Care: George Gibbs (Childrens' Homes)
Elder Citizens: Mrs. Roger Holloman (Homes for Ageing)
Education: J. L. Darden, Sr. (Chowan College)
Baptist News: Mrs. James Peele (Biblical Recorder)
The Bible: Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr. (American Bible Society)
Books: Mrs. Ralph Mason, Jr. (Librarian)
Seminary Courses: John D. Davis (Extension Courses)
11:20—Hymn No. 442 "Somebody Needs Your Love"
11:25—History of the Askewville Church
11:35—Special Music ..... Mrs. Julian Bryant
11:45—Scripture and Prayer ..... Ernest Poston
Sermon ..... Emmanuel Pegram
Hymn No. 234 "Beneath the Cross of Jesus"
12:15—Benediction and Adjourn

All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Askewville, Connaritsa and Holly Grove Baptist Churches for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15—Hymn No. 115 "Standing on the Promises"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Arden M. Bartley
1:25—Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes
1:35—Message "The Ministry to the Children"
1:55—Reports of Committees
Ordination ..... Emmanuel Pegram
Calendar ..... Henry W. Stough
Places and Preachers
Resolutions
2:15—Hymn No. 330 "The Light of the World is Jesus"
Message "The Ministry of the Baptist State Convention"
Dr. Howard J. Ford, Director of Division of Missions
2:50—Presentation of the New Officers
Hymn No. 239 "Blest Be The Tie That Binds Our Hearts"
3:00—Benediction and Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS
EIGHTY-FIFTH SESSION

FIRST DAY

Mrs. A. P. Griffin was at the organ at 9:50 giving an organ prelude. At ten, Moderator Rowland S. Pruette, called the session to order. Ernest Purcell gave the Scripture and prayer. The Clerk made a motion that all messengers present and those registered later, would transact the business of the Association. Motion carried. Moderator Pruette read the list of committees to serve at the present session. He also recognized and gave a welcome to the visitors attending.

Moderator Pruette brought a message concerning the Work of the Association. Special music under the direction of E. C. Chamblee was rendered by the Chowan College Choir. For the period following the Music Reports were given by the Executive Committee, Secretary of Promotion and the Treasurer.

At 11:30 the Association heard a message by William C. Smith, secretary of the Baptist Student Union. In preparation for the sermon the hymn, "I Love To Tell the Story" was followed by Scripture and prayer given by Rev. William L. Downs, pastor of the Harrellsville and Christian Harbor Churches. Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan, pastor of Union and Mt. Tabor churches preached the Annual Sermon, "The Purpose of the Local Church." Text Ps. 96:2. Closing prayer and blessing for the food was given by Rev. Bennie Pledger, pastor of the Colerain Church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

At 1:30 p.m. the Association reconvened for the Afternoon Program. The congregation stood and sang "To God be the Glory." Scripture and prayer was given by Rev. John R. Blanchard, pastor of Sandy Run Church. Calvin S. Knight, trustee of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital carried his listeners, mentally, with a message on Baptist Hospital, almost as if they were there bodily.

Moderator Pruette called for a business session at which time the following committees made their reports:

Nominating Committee; Election of Officers, Committee on Committees, Committee on Constitutional changes and Miscellaneous Business. The Session stood and sang "O God, Our Help in Ages Past." A very illuminating and interesting History of the Murfreesboro Church was read by the Rev. Rowland Pruette, pastor of the church.

Dr. Irvin Dawson, assistant secretary, Department of Language Missions of the Home Mission Board brought a message, "Missions in the Northwest. After singing "Rescue the Perishing," the Association adjourned with prayer by the Rev. Oscar Creech.

SECOND DAY

The Wednesday morning session with the host Church at Askewville, began at 9:50 with Miss Erma Evans, pianist with a musical prelude. Moderator Rowland Pruette called the session to order at ten o'clock. The session began by singing "Come, Thou Almighty King." Scripture and prayer was given by Rev. Robert F. Lambert, host pastor. An interesting panel discussion was conducted by the Promotional Secretary, Henry Stough. The participants and their subjects were as follows:

Child Care: George Gibbs (Children's Homes); Elder Citizens: Mrs. Roger Holloman (Homes for Aging); Education: J. L. Darden, Sr., (Chowan College); Baptist News: Mrs. James Peele (Biblical Recorder); Books: Mrs. Ralph Mason, Jr. (Librarian); The Bible: Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr. (American Bible Society); Seminary Courses: John D. Davis (Extension Courses). The session

joined in singing "Somebody Needs Your Love."

"History of the Askewville Church" was read. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Julian Bryant.

The custom of only one Annual Sermon was broken by a sermon at 11:45. Scripture and prayer was given by Douglas Holland. The sermon was to have been preached by Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, but on account of sickness Rev. Ernest Poston, pastor of Robert's Chapel Church preached. Text Romans 12:2.

Motion to accept report for new members of the Executive Committee carried. Moderator Pruette named a special committee—Dalphon Thompson, chairman. History of the Askewville Baptist Church written by Finley Johnson, was read. Adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

At 1:15 the meeting was called to order by Moderator Pruette. The body stood and sang "Standing on the Promises," after which Rev. Arden M. Bartley, pastor of the Kelford and Pleasant Grove Churches led in the devotions. A memorial service for the deceased members of the churches last year was conducted by Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes. Message, "The Ministry to the Children," was brought by Rev. Roger Williams who has been associated with the "Children's Homes" for several years.

The following Reports were given:

Ordination— Rev. Tom Jones made a report of the ordination of Rev. William L. Downs, pastor of the Harrellsville and Christian Harbor churches. Calendar—Rev. Henry W. Stough, Promotional Secretary. Places and Preachers Committee for 1968 was given by Rev. Gwyn Sullivan. Rev. Harvey Coppedge read the report of the Resolutions Committee.

Mr. Stough presented Dr. Howard J. Ford, Director of Missions of the Baptist State Convention. His theme was "Laborers Together With God." Closing hymn, "Blest Be The Tie." Benediction, Rev. Coleman Thomas, incoming Moderator.

Report of Associational Librarian

We have 24 libraries with 6,636 books, 3 additional libraries in planning stage, 27 projectors, 4 vertical files and 14 churches reporting audio-visuals.

The West Chowan Association needs more and better libraries to serve its people. This report is really an appeal to the churches to wake up to the great opportunity of knowledge. In Proverbs 29:18 we read: "Where there is no vision, the people perish."

The first Sunday School library was established in 1812. Individuals, methods, circumstances and materials may have changed, but it is reassuring to know that principles are universal and unchanging. Today's materials, desiged to meet the challenge of changing methods, needs and organizational structure, come in many forms—books, tracts, pamphlets, pictures, filmstrips, slides, and recordings. All these make it possible for the church library to inform, to instruct, to inspire and to lead individuals towards Christian maturity.

If the West Chowan Association is to meet the needs for leadership in the local churches, we must face the fact that leaders need to read to keep informed. This year we have added more libraries, more books, more instructional materials, and laid the foundation for an associational library organization, but there is much work to be done in the fight against ignorance in our midst. We must look to the library ministry for help.

The Mission Work at Pine Forest Rest Home

Potecasi Baptist Church conducts a Sunday School at Pine Forest Rest Home each Sunday morning at 10:00. Their teacher is Kathleen Carter of Potecasi Church. The pastor holds devotional services each Thursday night at 7:00. Ashley Grove Church comes regularly to the home also. The members of Pine Forest Home have devotional services every evening at 7:00 and various ones help them. It is indeed an inspiration to be able to minister to loving and appreciative people as those in our rest home in Potecasi.

Dalphon J. Thompson

Report of the Promotion Committee

The Promotion Committee has in its membership the heads of the Associational Organizations, and the Representatives of our denominational institutions, and therefore the activities of these are reported elsewhere. It is our plan to have the representatives to go about through the churches and present the work of the institution or school that they represent. We strongly urge that every church invite these representatives to come some time during the year and tell about the work of the institution that they represent.

Then, at the annual meeting, the representatives can report to the association concerning their personal activities during the year.

Our Promotion Committee held four meetings during the year, discussed the matter of promoting our Baptist work, and made suggestions for the coming year which have been included in the Calendar of Activities.

John H. Liverman, Jr., Chairman

Report on Homes for Aging

The ministry to our Homes for the Aging is but another evidence of the Church's concern for the whole life of the individual. From childhood through the formative, productive, creative and declining years, our Baptist Churches care about the person. Most often those residing in our Homes have been most productive Christians through services in their churches. Surely it is our privilege and obligation to serve them in the sunset of their lives.

There are now five Baptist Homes for the Aging in North Carolina. The fifth one, at Yanceyville, will open Nov. 1st. Two are located in Winston-Salem, one at Albemarle and one at Hamilton. The one in Hamilton serves the Eastern area. With the opening of the new Home, there will be a total capacity for 200 residents. 90% of these people are financially needy.

Mr. William A. Poole, Superintendent of our Homes, reports that the Special Day Offering in February, 1967 reached an all-time high, which, in the face of the rising cost of operation, is encouraging. Gifts from churches in the West Chowan Association this year amounted to $2,762.61, an increase of 42% over last year.

In these Homes we have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care made possible for our older people. Let us continue to support them in proportion to our blessings, and their needs.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Roger Hollomon

Homes for Aging Representative

Donations to North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

JULY 1966 THROUGH JUNE 1967

Ahoskie, First	$ 81.10
Ashleys Grove	30.28
Askewville	69.68
Bethany	25.50
Bethel	66.28
Bethlehem	203.00
Brantleys Grove	15.00
Capeharts	75.48
Cashie	200.00
Center Grove	33.66
Christian Harbor	51.40
Colerain	172.50
Conway	150.00
Creeksville	33.25
Earleys	50.63
Edgewood	25.00
Greens Cross	27.50
Harrellsville	56.00
Holly Grove	50.00
Holly Springs	25.00
Hortons	12.00
Jackson	53.00
Kelford	150.00
Lasker	22.15
Lawrence	25.31
Lewiston, First	125.00
Margarettsville	27.61
Mars Hill	50.00
Meherrin	112.00
Menola	41.24
Merry Hill	26.41
Mt. Carmel	20.45
Mt. Tabor	26.00
Murfreesboro	200.00
Oak Grove	10.00
Potecasi	13.50
Powellsville	18.50
Rich Square	11.55
Ross	100.00
St. Johns	65.00
Sandy Run	84.00
Siloam	20.00
Union	87.63
Wakelon	20.00
TOTAL	$2,762.61

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. offers a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally distrubed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. This fall, for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of Foster Homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is

encouraging. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in six prominent areas of the State and add to the ability of the Homes to offer counseling services to distressed families and to those for whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June of 1967 the first of the new family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are now being built on the Kennedy Home campus.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthening family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for preschool children. During the 1967-68 session the Center will serve 70 children and their families in two kindergarten groups and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care. The staff is providing consultation services upon request to churches interested in the program.

Our Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian Program of Child Care—a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is the purpose of the West Chowan Association to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
George E. Gibbs

History of the Askewville Baptist Church

There was no church in the Askewville community prior to the Baptist Church. The nearest church was Ross Baptist Church and the majority of the people in the Askewville community were members there. Sunday School and prayer meetings were held in Cobb's schoolhouse.

Several people in the community had for some time wanted a church and when Rev. Walter Raleigh White returned home during Christmas in 1912, he talked with many people about the need of a church and said that if they did not build a church building, he would preach under a brush arbor. The people made a decision to build the building in 1913.. A J. White donated an acre of land, George Butler donated the first logs, J. H. Harris had charge of constructing the building, and many others gave timber and labor, and women saved their Sunday eggs to help pay for materials.

The church was organized on April 13th, 1913, when Rev. Dancey Cale was elected moderator, and W. D. White was elected clerk. After the latter had read a decorum of rules which were later adopted as a church covenant. Letters of dismission were read for 40 members from the Ross Church, deacons were elected, and the new church was named Askewville.

The church worshipped in the original one room structure until 1926 when the building was remodeled by building 12 classrooms, vestibule and belfry. The church bell was a gift of James R. White and is still in use. The cost of these additions was $4,600.00.

Gas lights were used until 1928 when the building was wired and current purchased from the town power plant. In 1929 a Delco plant was installed and used until 1938 when the power line came in. A pump organ was used for music until 1934 when a piano was purchased. The Hammond organ was purchased in 1958, and a new piano in 1961.

The parsonage was planned and finished in 1951, Livingston J. White donated the lot, members donated timber and labor, and a deep well was

drilled.

Improvements have been added to the buildings from time to time. A new front, including a vestibule and belfry was built in 1956 when Robert A. Gardner was pastor. Later, when Donald R. McNair was pastor, the church built a new educational building of block and brick veneer, and has eight classrooms, a large assembly room and three rest rooms, at a cost of $24,328.00.

The first Woman's Missionary Union in Bertie County was organized at the Askewville Church in 1914. Dr. Walter Raleigh White held more revivals in the church than any other minister, and his last revival was in 1940. William G. White was chairman of the Deacons from 1913 until his death in 1944.

The church has been blessed, most of the years, by saintly pastors and preachers. Preachers such as the pulpit orator, Dennis P. Harris; the guide and counselor John F. Cale; the saintly S. F. Bristow; the scholarly Dr. C. C. Cox; the humble John E. Copeland; the man who pastored the church for the longest time, 12 years, from the depression years through the war years, and started the church on its modern methods of growth, William H. Hollowell; the friendly and Christian-spirited Tom N. Cooper; the controversial James B. Hewitt; the unifier, Robert A. Gardner; the builder, Donald R. McNair, and the present pastor, Walter Hill under whose Christian leadership the church is progressing both spiritually and physically.

Report of Evangelism Committee

Have you ever had a thought of what it would be like in our Association if all efforts put forth in Evangelism were stopped? Suppose the pastors were to lose all interest in reaching souls for Jesus, in that they would never preach an Evangelistic Sermon, never speak to a person about Jesus, never lead the churches to have Revival Meetings, never give an invitation in Worship Services to give people an opportunity to make decision, and cease to believe that people are lost and in need of the Saviour. If our church people were to lose all interest in Spiritual things, then God would cease to smile on us.

Our churches would soon die and Spiritual darkness would cover us like the darkness of the night. Let us pray that this will not happen in our association.

There is evidence of great Satanic forces working our world today and the only chance to overcome them is through the power of our Lord Jesus Christ. Our world is in a terrible mess, but our Association can help to make it a little better. May God help us to do our part.

If our churches would believe in and practice the New Testament Type of Evangelism, we would soon see a great difference in the Spiritual Life in this area. Nothing can take the place of this in our churches.

Last year, the Evangelism committee did the following things in the interest of Evangelism in our Association. First, one of Billy Graham's Films, "Souls In Conflict" was shown on April 10th and 11th, in Conway and Ahoskie Large crowds attended these services. Second, a wonderful Evangelistic Conference was held on October 3rd, in the Aulander Church. If you didn't attend these meetings, you missed great blessings.

We are already working on the program for this year and I hope that it will be one of the best yet. The members of the Evangelism Committee hope you will help us to make this a great year in our Association in Evangelism.

As we look ahead into 1968 and 1969, I hope that great things will be in store for us as we Cooperate in, "The Crusade of Americas." This is a united effort of many Baptist bodies to win souls to Jesus. Plans are already being made for Simultaneous Revivals to be held in 1969. The date set for our Association is April 6-20. Let us pray that this Crusade will help to change the course of this old world, and that our own nation will be saved from distruction.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey L. Coppedge, Chairman

Odom Prison Farm

The nature of prison work is rapidly changing. In the first place the North Carolina prisons are no longer called prisons, but correctional institutions. The idea is to correct the inmates rather than merely punishing them. Secondly, Odom prison has changed from a "close security" prison to a correctional institution for youth offenders. Therefore, there will be a different type of person at Odom in the future. The change is taking place now. This will demand a different type of ministry. These young men will need help that will enable them to be capable of entering back into society soon. This will demand more from the spiritual area. We Baptist must meet their spiritual demands and never lose sight of the importance of the person.

There are approximately 300 inmates at Odom. Between ten and twenty voluntarily attend the weekly Sunday School service at 8:45 a.m. Hardly a Sunday goes by that an inmate does not want to talk about something that is bothering him. I am glad to serve here and this is a very important ministry. Baptist of North Carolina can be glad they have a part in this work with the inmates in our correctional institutions.

Dalphon J. Thompson

West Chowan Association Financial Statement

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1967

Income

Balance on Hand, September 30, 1966	$2,635.54	
Amount Paid by Churches	9,230.20	
Grant, North Carolina Baptist Convention	844.00	
Leonard Rafael Fund	50.00	
Seminary Extension Fees	970.00	
Sales Tax Refund	22.50	
Refund from A. S. Lamm	2.00	
Schools of Missions	2,545.30	
Total Income		$16,299.54

Expenditures

I. ADMINISTRATION		
Salary, Secretary of Promotion	$5,699.94	
Housing Allowance	1,300.08	
Convention Allowance	200.00	
Annuity Board, S B C	399.96	
Clerk's Fee and Expenses	187.71	
Treasurer's Fee	150.00	
Total		$ 7,927.69
II. PROMOTION		
"The Baptist Hour" WRCS Ahoskie	$ 624.00	
Sunday School Department	16.22	
Training Union Department	27.02	
Brotherhood Department	4.22	
Evangelism Department	55.72	
Missions Department	106.73	
Seminary Extension Department	1,127.22	
Schools of Missions	2,081.72	
Total		$ 4,042.85
III. PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, etc.		
West Chowan "Minutes"	$ 789.24	
Postage, Supplies, etc.	480.28	
Total		$ 1,269.52
IV. MISCELLANEOUS		
Postage, Finance Committee	$ 6.91	
Associational Meeting Programs	33.58	
Total		$ 40.49
Total Expenditures		$13,280.55
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1967		$ 3,018.99

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Chamlee, Treasurer

The Proposed Budget for 1968

The following Budget for 1968 was presented by the Stewardship, and Finance Committee to the Executive Committee on Sunday, October 8th, was approved by the committee, and will be recommended to the Association during the annual meeting on Tuesday, October 24th, at 10:40 a.m.

I. ADMINISTRATION		
Salary, Secretary of Promotion		$ 5,870.00
(Association, $5,030.00		
Convention, 840.00)		
Housing Allowance		1,300.00
Clerk's Honorarium, $150.00, Expenses $25.00		175.00
Treasurer's Honorarium		150.00
Annuity Board, S B C		400.00
Convention Allowance		350.00
II. PROMOTION		
"The Baptist Hour" Ahoskie WRCS		624.00
Sunday School Department		150.00
Training Union Department		100.00
Music Department		75.00
Brotherhood Department		75.00
Evangelism Department		300.00
Mission Department		175.00
(Bible Fund,	$100.00	
General Fund,	75.00)	
Association Meetings		100.00
Seminary Extension Courses		150.00
III. PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, etc.		
Association "Minutes"		750.00
Postage, supplies, etc.		650.00
IV. MISCELLANEOUS		100.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$11,494.00

The Finance Committee also recommends that each church be asked to give at least $1.00 per resident member towards this proposed budget.

John D. Davis, Chairman

Report of the Secretary of Promotion

Many and varied are the activities of the Secretary of Promotion and last year was no exception, with the conferences with committees, other groups, and individuals in planning and carrying out the program of the association. A great deal of planning and hard work has to go into preparation if the activity is to be successful.

Missions was the dominant theme during the year, with many classes being taught on our Baptist Work in India, and a presentation of World Missions. Schools of Missions in March were held in the majority of our churches with deep spiritual results, especially in the day-time meetings. Due to a cancellation, your Secretary presented our Baptist work in Liberia in seven of our churches.

Sunday School Group Schools were held in September in an effort to enlist and train our Sunday School workers to be better teachers and witnesses.

Other services rendered were to help ordain deacons, conduct study courses, speak in prisons and rest homes, counsel with laymen and pastors, and conduct prayer meetings. Outside of the Association, we conducted a Mission Vacation Bible School near Camp Lejeune, N. C., assisted in Schools of Missions in the Haywood Association, presented our mission work in "Ghana"

and "Liberia" in many churches some of which were outside the state, and attended conferences and conventios which helped me to know more about our Baptist work.

Narly 12,000 bulletins "The West Chowan Baptist" were sent out, as well as innumerable cards and letters, and nearly 24,000 miles were travaled in the Lord's work, representing you to the ones to whom we ministered.

Henry W. Stough

Report of the Missions Committee

The Mission Committee of the West Chowan Missionary Baptist Association has tried to achieve two goals. First: This committee has sought to make the Gospel available to every person within the West Chowan Association. Second: The Missions Committee has challenged every church and every individual Christian to participate in the sharing of the Gospel on the local level and to give special attention to the sending forth of the Message of Christ into all the World. With these objectives in mind, we are grateful for the privilege of making the following report.

SCHOOL OF MISSION

The highlight of the year was the School of Missions in which forty-four of our churches participated, including the study of the Mission books, and hearing addresses from our visiting Missionaries. We feel that a great interest in missions was created, and that much good will come from this. The enrollment was very good with a total of one hundred seventy-four classes and two-thousand five hundred sixty-six attending these classes. We had ten Foreign Missionaries, eight Home Missionaries, and twelve State Missionaries. To begin each of these weeks we enjoyed the "Mission Fair" where we became to know each missionary.

PRISONS

Windsor: Rev. J. N. Baggett from he Siloam Baptist Church continues to conduct services each Sunday morning at Windsor Jail and the Bertie Prison Farm. His experiences have been rewarding and gratifing. There have been many men and women won to Christ through this ministry.

CHOWAN REST HOME, Rich Square

Services are held each Sunday morning, which are lead by Thad Pravette of the Rich Square Baptist Church.

The Missions Committee Expresses their appreciation to each church and individual for your wonderful response in sending Bibles and money to our Association Treasurer. We hope in the future you will continue to do this. In so doing be sure to make the check for Bibles.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Walter F. Hill

Report for the American Bible Society

The American Bible Society has as its single purpose the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures to every man in the language or form he can best read and understand.

The work of the American Bible Society continues at an unprecedented rate. More than 75 million copies of Scriptures were distributed during the past year; over 3,000 translators and revisers worked on these scriptures in more than 500 different languages and dialects. Scripture volumes provided by the Society continue to serve as a vital length between the Home Church and our men in the Military Services.

Increased missionary efforts, now, are pointed toward the underdeveloped

regions of the world, especially in the pacification work in South Vietnam. More than sixty-five dènominations are now represented on the American Bible Society Advisory Council; thereofre, its work serves hundreds of missionary societies and national church bodies.

With the explosions of population and literacy, we are faced with added challenges today in our missionary efforts here and abroad. We realize that Christian Americans are better able to bear the costs involved in the work of Scriptural advancement. Those of us in the West Chowan Association are contributing, but we can and must do more than in the past years. May each church experience this year some type of financial participation through a special offering, a designated percentage of church income, or through a gift from some group or organization within the church itself. Individuals, too, may participate through the annual active membership plan. Send your gift to our State Headquarters marked "for the American Bible Society." Help others to learn more about Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.
Representing the Society for the
West Chowan Baptist Association

Brotherhood Report for 1967

When the Brotherhood began in 1907, it was thought of as the Layman's Missionary Movement. The primary object was to enlist the men of the church in the affairs of Christ's kingdom. Since that time the Brotherhood has had a struggle. We have appealed to laymen in many ways to become missionary minded in our Missionary Baptist Churches. Many of the laymen have done just this and are doing a good job in their churches.

However, only last year the Brotherhood as an organization took a new look at itself and decided to concentrate its efforts on mission education. This was aimed at the men, young men, and boys of the church whether they were members of the Brotherhood or not. Therefore, trying, to get all the men and boys of the church involved in mission study and mission action.

Many of our churches are doing a good job as their men are becoming more interested in studying the Scriptures to learn more about what our Saviour commanded each of us to do. That is to go into all the world and tell others about Him who saves us from our sins.

Many of our churches are also becoming involved in mission action, as we have begun to take several men of the church and go into the homes of the sick and the shut-in. Also in the Rest Homes in our area to share with them the reading of God's Word, giving personal testimonies, and singing gospel hymns. God does not withhold His blessings when we put forth an effort to share Him with others.

In the spring of 1967 our association had a school of missions and the Brotherhood worked with the W.M.U. in securing teachers to teach men to become involved in missions.

Each church has been reminded to elect a Brotherhood Director whether you have a Brotherhood or not. This will give us a chance to contact and incourage the men of the church in mission education. Many of our churches have already done this. If your church has not, then may we urge you again to do so.

Let all of us men and boys in all of our churches of this Association take a new look at Brotherhood and become involved in this great task of sharing our Saviour with others, here at home and around hte world.

May God bless our every effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Beale

Training Union Report for 1966-1967

The Training Union of the association held the following meetings during the 1966-67 church year. We began with a Training Union Executive Committee meeting at St. Johns on November 7, 1966. At this meeting plans for the year were discussed and the "M" night program for 1966 was discussed and final plans were made. Two other Executive Committee meetings were held. On the 30th of January 1967, we met at the Askewville Baptist Church and on May the 22nd, at the Rich Square Baptist Church.

"M" night was held at the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie December 5, 1966. Training Union Tournament night was March 2, 1967, at the Roberts Chapel Baptist Church. March 18, 1967, the Training Union went to the Murfreesboro Baptist Church with the Youth Night meeting, and on the 12th of October, to the Meherrin Church for a Church Officers and Committees Clinic.

The Associational Training Union Council voted to hold "M" night in 1967 on the 27th of November. This date was selected in order to avoid a conflict with the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. The place for this meeting is the Galatia Baptist Church. The time has been set at 7:30.

Sam O'Neal is to be our Guest speaker at the "M" night meeting. We felt that it would mean much to our Association to have our State Training Union Secretary speak to us at this time due to the fact that our Training Union is taking on a new look.

Every church is urged to encourage its members to attend the "M" night meeting and to become involved in a program of training. We are seeking for better cooperation on the part of our pastors in our Training Union program. The Training Union has much to offer our churches. No better means have been devised to help a church carry out that part of the Great Commission which reads "Teaching them to observe all things." This is the Training Union's task.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey W. Rumfelt

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School remains the "spearhead for advance" in our churches tnroughout the West Chowan Baptist Association, even though a decrease in enrollment is reported from the churches this year. "Teaching the Biblical revelation" continues to be a basic task in helping the Church fulfill its God-given mission.

The Sunday School department of your association exists to aid the local churches in doing the best job possible in reaching people and in teaching the Bible.

Two Association-wide programs were offered during the past year.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on Tuesday, April 25, 1967, at the Woodland Baptist Church with 150 persons attending. The faculty for the clinic was: Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Sr, Principal; Beginner Leader, Mrs. Dick Shackelford; Primary Leader, Mrs. Julia Vick; Junior Leader, Mrs. W. R. Reinhardt; Intermediate Leader, Emmanuel Pegram.

Sunday School Group Schools were held September 18-21, 1967, to offer training for "Better Bible Teaching." Adult Teacher studied the Book, "Guiding Adults in Bible Study." The book for teachers of Young People was "Guiding Young People in Bible Study." Intermediate teachers studied "Better Bible Teaching for Intermediates." The Junior book was "Better Bible Teaching for Juniors in the Sunday School." Primary Teachers studied "Teaching the Bible to Primaries." The Beginner book was "Bible Teaching for Four's and Five's." A Doctrinal Book was also taught in a general conference: namely, "The Nature and Function of the Church."

The School in Northampton County was held at the Galatia Baptist Church

with George Turner serving as Group Superintendent. The enrollment for that county was 49 with an average attendance of 33.

The School in Bertie County met at the Askewville Baptist Church with Tom M. Jones serving as Group Superintendent. Forty-two (42) persons were enrolled in Bertie County with an average attendance of 31.

The School in Hertford County met at the Creech Memorial Church with William Downs serving as Superintendent. Enrollment in that county was 99 with an average attendance of 52.

Total enrollment for the Group Schools was 190. The average nightly attendance was 116 including a faculty of 21 persons.

Respectfully submitted,
Emmanuel Pegram
Sunday School Superintendent

Progress Report on Chowan College

While continuing to place great emphasis on Christian ideals and principles, Chowan College is also upgrading its curriculum and striving for scholastic excellence.

Enrollment for Chowan's fall semester, opening August 30, was 1,292 and this is the 120th year in Christian higher education for Chowan, the second largest two-year college related to the Southern Baptist Convention and the second largest two-year college in North Carolina.

The first phase of Chowan's campaign to raise necessary funds to construct a new library-fine arts facility, now being constructed and expected to be completed by the summer of 1968, was successful. The new library-fine arts structure, to shelve 100,000 volumes and contain seating space for more than 400 students and faculty in several reading areas, is expected to cost $800,000.00, equipped. It will also contain space and equipment for music, drama and the fine arts and contain an Antiquities Room to house articles of historical interest to the Roanoke-Chowan region. Raised in pledges and gifts during the first phase of Chowan's capital funds campaign was $537,000.00, exceeding a goal of $500,000.00, and the college is now engaged in the second phase of this campaign. The goal for this second phase, for funds to pay for completing Chowan's library-fine arts facility, is $300,000.00.

Chowan College's Board of Advisors, organized and active during the year, has proved very effective in work for the betterment of the college.

Chowan continues making phenomenal progress and growth in stature and maturity as it is guided by the capable and dedicated leadership of President Bruce E. Whitaker, who has brought prestge and honor to Chowan and helped it become one of the South's outstanding junior colleges.

Deeply grateful for the close association it enjoys with the West Chowan Baptist Association and for increasing support from churches in the Association, Chowan College continues being dependent upon the interest, prayers and support of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Darden, Sr.

Baptist Hospital Report

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty-five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as daramatic as in almost any other area of life.

This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical

Center in Winston-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Hospital and our Medical School were joined to form the first and only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our conutry, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

It is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women hghly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding research in medicine, as in industry, agriculture and business.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scan and the use of sound waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combatting disease, including antiobiotics and new chemicals. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery, inhalation therapy, and replacing of organs of the body. There are new instruments to perform these miracles, as the cobalt machine, the heart-lung pump, the pacemaker for the heart, the laser beam in surgery. There are new facilities for better care of the patient, such as the intensive care unit and the progressive or minimal care unit.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. Psychiatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. But the high cost is more than offset by service which gives us better health, more relief from suffering and handicaps, and added years to life.

This is not the work of an institution alone—it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is made available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need—and even hear a "Well done," for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Minutes of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary of the West Chowan Association

ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING APRIL 6, 1967

The seventy-eighth annual meeting of the West Chowan Association's W.M.U. was held April 6, 1967 at Merry Hill Church with Lawrence Church joint host. Approximately 200 members were in attendance.

The theme for the day "Jesus Calls Us" was emphasized in the opening hymn of that title. Rev. Henry Stough gave the devotional using a passage from the 4th chapter of Luke.

Welcoming remarks were made by Mrs. W. D. White, president of the Merry Hill Society.

The treasurer, Mrs. G. R. Holloman, reported on matters of business in which a letter of appreciation was read from Mrs. Audrey Gordon, our missionary to the Philippines, for the $150.00 sent her as a love gift last Christmas. A receipt from Ghana Baptist Mission of Africa was read in acknowledgement of the $100.00 which was sent them in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Stough and Dr. and Mrs. Henderson for the purchase of Bibles.

The president, Mrs. Robert White, asked that each W.M.S. in the association contribute at least $5.00 toward books at Chowan College.

Mrs. White called attention to the $1.00 registration fee which was sanc-

tioned by the women at last year's annual meeting but which was voted down by the associational church meeting in the fall. So the W.M.U. rescinded its decision in order to be in agreement with the church organization.

Mrs. Cecil Lowe, past president, was recognized and she made a lovely "bouquet of violets" tribute to our out-going president, Mrs. Violet White, as she pinned a corsage of violets on her. Further appreciation for Mrs. White's fine leadership and dedicated service was expressed when presenting to her a silver tray from the organidation. Mrs. White's mother, Mrs. Warner Lassiter, was in the audience and was asked to stand in recognition.

The president recognized all past presidents, ministers, and ministers' wives who were present for the day.

A very moving message in song was brought by Rev. David McKenzie, Navajo Indian pastor from New Mexico who sang "It Took A Miracle."

Miss Kathryn Bullard, State missionary society director, brought the morning message on the theme of "Jesus Calls Us—to leadership and service."

Missionary fundamentals chairmen; Mrs. Stough, Mission study; Mrs. Porter, Missions in Action; Mrs. Vaughn, Prayer; Mrs. Timberlake, Stewardship, each presented reports and ideas.

Mrs. Francis Oder, president of Lawrence society closed the morning session with prayer and blessing as adjournment was made for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session featured young people who took parts on a panel discussion of present day problems. After singing "Arise, O Youth of God" Miss Janie Davis of Chowan College led in prayer.

Miss Frances White of Chowan College assisted by Mrs. W. E. White, Dr. Gilbert Stephenson, and Rev. Jim Shurling directed the panel with students Lavinia Vann, Beverly Watson, Bill Parker and Wayne Woodard participating.

During business of the afternoon, Mrs. J. A. Smith moved that the W.M.U. associational meeting be held the first Thursday in April. The motion was carried.

Missionary societies and youth organizations attaining points of achievement were recognized by name and certificates awarded.

Mrs. Walter Hill, Mrs. Naomi Hughes and Mrs. M. B. Johnson gave the Resolutions Report. Mrs. U. G. Shearin of Time and Place Committee invited the 1968 annual meeting to the Conway Church.

The following officers were elected for the new year beginning October 1st:

Vice-President ..... Mrs. Robert Lee
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Coleman Thomas
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. John Vaughan
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Henry Stough
Missions in Action ..... Mrs. Starkey White
Stewardship ..... Mrs. Robert White
Organist ..... Mrs. Harvey Vinson
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. J. A. Smith
G. A. Director ..... Mrs. Gilbert Whitley
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Randy Britton

Nominating Committee: Mrs. C. W. Bridgers, Mrs. Harry Hill, Mrs. L. P. Britton, Mrs. Clyde Harden, Miss Rebecca Long and Mrs. James E. White.

The nominating committee and executive committee will secure a presi-

dent.

In closing the hymn, "Saviour Again," was sung and Miss Kathryn Bullard used the theme "Jesus Calls Us—to dedication" in prayer as the newly elected officers stood with her.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. R. Holloman, Sec.
Mrs. Robert C. White, Pres.

Financial Statement

Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association
October 1, 1966 to October 1, 1967

Balance in bank October 1, 1966		$2,357.11
Total receipts for year (including $18.00 contributed at Sunbeam Day Camp)		2,986.39
		$5,343.50
Expenditures for year:		
Missionary's Salary		
Mrs. Edward Gordon of The Philippines)	$2,050.00	
Christmas Love Gift Mrs. Gordon	150.00	
Scholarship—Miss Jean Newsome	250.00	
Scholarship—Miss Ruby Cowand	250.00	
Expenses of Young Peoples' Organizations, WMS Departmental Chairman, Supplies, Publications, Printing, Etc.	432.80	
		3,132.80
Balance in bank October 1, 1967		$2,210.70

Calendar and Worksheet for 1968

Theme for 1967-1968—"A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry"

JANUARY—Bible Study Week

1 The First Day of the Year. Re-dedicate your life to the Lord!
Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
1— 5 BIBLE STUDY WEEK—"Studies in Luke"
8—10 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
14 Day of Prayer for Crusade of Americas and Soul Winning Committment Day
Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First
28 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY—Transfer - Church - Membership - Month

4 Baptist World Alliance Day
5 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
5— 7 State Evangelistic Conference, Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
11 Race Relations Sunday
11—17 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
12 Young Woman's Auxiliary Banquet, _____
16—17 Young Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Temple Church, Durham
18 Homes-for-the Aging Day, Special Offering
29 Rural-Urban Conference, _____

MARCH—Home Missions

3—10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions in Every Church
4 Pastors' Conference, 10:20 A. M., Ahoskie First
10 Home Mission Day in Every Sunday School
10—17 Youth Week in Every Church
12—14 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, City Auditorium, Asheville
16 Youth Night, _____
18—19 Deacons' Conferences, _____ and _____
28 Associational Training Union Tournament, Creech Memorial
29—30 Baptist Men-Royal Ambassador Congress, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte

APRIL—Church Membership Training Week

1 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie
Region I Training Union Convention, First Baptist Church, Edenton, N. C.
4 Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Conway
8 Billy Graham Christian Movie to be shown at Galatia Church
9 Billy Graham Christian Movie to be shown at Ahoskie, First Church
11 Vacation Bible School Clinic, _____
14 Easter
19 Spring Association ("Bertie Union") Meeting, Woodland Church
21 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First
22—26 Church Membership Training Week, Group Schools:
Bertie_____ Hertford_____ Northampton_____
26—27 State Training Union Youth Convention
28 Life Committment Sunday

MAY—Christian Home Week

5—12 Christian Home Week in Every Church
6 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
12 Mothers' Day; Special Offering for the Baptist Hospital
12—18 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
13 Girls' Auxiliary Rally, _____
17—18 Week-End Royal Ambassador Camp, Camp CaRAway
19 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE—Vacation Bible Schools

3 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
10-11 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana
11—14 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana
16 Religious Liberty Day, Father's Day, Christian Education Day
16—23 Baptist Heritage Week in Every Church
24—28 Girls' Auxiliary Camp, Chowan College

JULY—State and Southwide Assemblies

1 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
4 Independence Day
8—12 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
14 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First

AUGUST—Association Missions

5 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
11—17 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
18—25 Music Expansion Week in Every Church
18—22 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Chowan College
25—31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER—Sunday School Leadership Preparation

2 Labor Day
9 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
13—14 Associational Brotherhood Officers Training, Camp CaRAway
15 State Missions Day in Every Church, Special Offering
23—29 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in Every Church
27—29 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway

OCTOBER—Annual Associational Meeting

1 Associational Brotherhood Meeting, _____
6 Biblical Recorder Day in Every Church
7 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
8 Associational Evangelistic Conference, Creech Memorial Ch., Ahoskie
13 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First
20 American Bible Society Sunday
21 Family Problems Seminar, Kinston
29—30 Annual Association Meeting: First Day, Riverside Church, Second Day, Meherrin Church

NOVEMBER—Royal Ambassadors: State Convention

3— 9 Royal Ambassador Week
4 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
5 Laymen's Conference on Ministry and Missions, _____
11 North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference, Raleigh
11—13 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
24 Child Care Sunday, Special Offering for Childrens' Homes
25 "M" (Mobilization Night), Cashie Church
28 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER—Foreign Missions

1— 8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offering
2 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
8 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
18 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Christmas. We should give more to the Lord than anyone else!
29 Student Night
31 Many churches have a "Watch-Night Service," to pray for the Lord's blessings on the coming year.

RIDGECREST ASSEMBLY CONFERENCE DATES

June

6—12 Student Conference, Writer's Conference
13—19 Sunday School Leadership Conference
20—26 Young Woman's Auxiliary Conference
27—July 3 Music Leadership Conference

July

4—10 Training Union Leadership, and Youth, Conferences
11—17 Training Union Leadership, and Youth, Conferences
18—24 Sunday School Leadership Conference
25—31 Sunday School Leadership Conference

August

1— 7 Foreign Missions Conference
8—14 Woman's Missionary Union Conference
15—21 Home Mission Conference
22—28 Bible, Library, Recreation and other Conferences

FORT CASWELL ASSEMBLY DATES

June

10—14 Junior and Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary Camp
17—22 World Mission Week
24—29 Training Union Week

July

1— 6 Sunday School Week
8—13 Junior Music Week
15—20 Training Union Week
22—27 Training Union Week
29—August 3 Youth Music Week

August

5—10 Senior High Week
12—17 College Preparation Week
19—24 Vacation Week

Report of Time, Place and Preachers Committee

Tuesday, October 29, 1968—Riverside.

Wednesday, October 30, 1968—Meherrin.

Sermon first day—Rev. Tom Jones; Alternate, Rev. J. D. Wyatt.

Sermon second day—Rev. Thad Prevatte; alternate Rev. Harvey Rumfelt.

Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Chairman

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas this, the Eighty-Fifth Session of the West Chowan Association, has been an inspiring, challenging, and helpful experience, be it resolved that appreciation be expressed to the following:

1—To the Program Committee and its Chairman, for a good and informative program.

2—To the Moderator, Promotional Secretary and other Associational Officers for their efforts during the year, and in this session.

3—To the devotional and inspirational speakers, and all who participated in the panel discussions.

4—To the Chowan College Choir, Mrs. Julian Bryant, Tom Jones and others who provided us with such worshipful music.

5—To all those who served on committees.

6—To Buckhorn, Mt. Tabor, Murfreesboro, Askewville, Connaritsa and Holly Grove Baptist Churches for their warm hospitality, the meals and their sincere welcome and fellowship.

7—To all Messengers and visitors whose presence and cooperation helped to make such fine associational meetings.

Be it further resolved that we call on all Christians to dedicate themselves to prayer, witness, study of the Bible and faithful Christian living, so that our churches might grow stronger and be pleasing to our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Arthur Greene
William Carter
Harvey L. Coppedge, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

Report of the Committee in Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations met on Tuesday, July 11, 1967, at the Ahoskie First Baptist Church for the purpose of examining Mr. William L. Downs for the Gospel ministry.

After satisfactory examination by the committee as regards his Christian experience, his call to the ministry, and his views of Bible doctrine, Mr. Downs was approved for ordination.

On Sunday, July 16, 1967, Mr. Downs was duly ordained to the Gospel ministry by the Harrellsville and Christian Harbor Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Emmanuel Pegram, Acting Chairman

Bertie Union Meeting 1967

The Bertie Union met April 28, 1967 at Lasker Baptist Church, Lasker, North Carolina, for its regular Spring Associational meeting. The service was called to order by the moderator, Oscar Creech of Creech Memorial Baptist Church, Ahoskie, North Carolina. We sang a hymn, had Scripture and prayer by Emmanuel Pegram, of Woodland Baptist Church. The theme of the meeting was "The Christian Conscience in the Present World." There were four messages given. They were as follows: "The Christian Conscience In Our Individual Lives" by Tom Jones, pastor of Cashie Baptist Church. Then "The Christian Conscience and the Liquor Problem," by Harvey Rumfelt, pastor of St. Johns-Holly Grove Baptist Churches. (The report received much discussion and a recommendation was presented by Harvey Rumfelt, "That Bertie Union go on record as opposing the selling of alcoholic beverage and liquor-by-the drink." After some discussion, an ammendment was given by John Davis of Meherrin Baptist Church, "That we recommend to the sixty church, upon examining each member, on the subject as stated in covenant, before becoming a member and to exclude any member who may violate this covenant." The ammendment was voted down and the motion was referred to the evening meeting. It was not brought back up).

The morning session adjourned for lunch.

The evening session consist of two messages, "The Christian Conscience and Present-Day Literature," by George Turner, Seaboard Baptist Church, and "The Christian Conscience and the 'New Morality" by Thad Prevatte, Rich Square Baptist Church.

Several progress reports were given and an opportunity was given to tell about things going on in the churches.

The resolution committee (Tom Jones, Paul Weaver and Emmanual Pegram) gave the following resolution:

"Whereas, the Bertie Union meeting was held on April 28, 1967 and whereas, the Lasker and Jackson Baptist Churches were gracious host and whereas, our Lord Poured out spiritual blessing through the proclamation of His Word—be it resolved: that sincere thanks be expressed to the Lasker and Jackson churches for kind hospitality and—that we express to our moderator, Brother Oscar Creech for his untiring effective and efficient leadership—that prayers of thanksgiving be offered to our Saviour for His blessings this day and continually and—that we as a body resolve to re-affirm our committment to the witness of the spirit."

The nominating committee was appointed (C. W. Parker, Lonnie Sasser, and Henry Stough) and made the following nomination: Moderator, William Futrell; Vice Moderator, Gwyn Sullivan; Secretary, Olivia Holloman; Song leader, Robert Dills; and Pianist, Martha Lassiter. They were accepted.

Respectively submitted,

Dalphon J. Thompson, Sec.

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE, FIRST—Frank Lehman, Mrs. Florence Beasley, Mrs. W. G. Morris, C. W. Casper, Warren Holloman, Mr. Robert F. Britton, Vasco W. Greene, Mrs. G. R. King, Mr. J. Vann Holloman, Mrs. Stanford Newsome, J. Kelly Newsome, Mrs. Maude Phelps.

ASHLEYS GROVE—Mrs. Mattie V. Askew, D. L. Ricks, T. L. Revelle.

ASKEWVILLE—Carroll Bryant, Mrs. Phenolopia Dunlow.

AULANDER—Mrs. Charlie Hall, Mrs. Addie Daniels, Mrs. R. B. Myers, Miss Ella Early, William H. Jenkins.

BETHANY—Mrs. Lula Daniels, Joe White, Mrs. Charlie Freeman, Mrs. A. L. Smith, Mrs. Eleanor Perry.

BETHEL—C. H. Mayle.

BUCKHORN—M. J. Bailey.

CAPEHARTS—Mrs. A. J. Carter, H. E. Perry.

CASHIE—J. H. Pierce, Jr., C. Wayland Spruill, Mrs. W. T. Tadlock, Mrs. Willie Gaskins, A. C. Mitchell, Pedro Mizelle, Charlie W. Mitchell, Mrs. Ethel E. Butterton, David R. Harrell, Sr., Mrs. Stacy Duncan.

CENTER GROVE—Floyd Holloman (Deacon).

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Oma J. Hill, Mrs. Dunnie E. Blythe, J. J. Taylor, Sr.

COLERAIN—Isaac H. Harrell, Mrs. Letha G. Brown, Mrs. Paul White, Raleigh E. Baker, J. Noah Newbern, Donald B. Hughes, Paul Pratt, Marvin Edward Myers, Crockett Harrell, Lewis W. Todd.

CONNARITSA—Kelly Parker, Mrs. Mary Nowell, Mrs. Florence Taylor, Mrs. Ada M. Jenkins, Mrs. Sallie Mae Prickard, John Henry Cooke, Leonard Phelps.

CONWAY—John White, Charlie Thomas Davis, Mrs. Mattie Norris, Joseph R. Davis, Roy E. Martin.

CREECH MEMORIAL—Graham A. Baker, Ralph B. Evans.

CREEKSVILLE—Wiley J. Bridgers, Arthur Lassiter.

EARLEYS—Mrs. Victoria Parker.

EDGEWOOD—C. D. Bazemore.

ELAM—James E. Little, Carter Page Gay.

ELM GROVE—Z. P. Jernigan.

GALATIA—Mrs. Pattie Wade, Miss Celeste Piland, Mrs. R. B. Draper, Mrs. Lelia Johnson, Mrs. Alice Davis, Luther Rutledge, N. G. Davis, Marvil Creel, Joshua Rose, Frank Barnes.

GREENS CROSS—Mrs. Maude Mizelle, Mrs. Arrie Leggett, W. W. Mizelle, Mrs. Thomas J. Castelloe.

HARRELLSVILLE—T. J. Byrd, Paul S. Cherry, Charlie Clay, Jesse Clay, Herman T. Earley.

HOLLY GROVE—J. B. Todd.

HORTONS—John W. Pierce, Spurgeon Greene, Mrs. Edna O. Lassiter, George Harrell.

JACKSON—William J. Beale, Jr., John R. Bridgers, Marvin Harrell, Benjamin L. Sykes, Mrs. Maybelle G. DeLoatche, Mrs. Eugene N. Riddle.

KELFORD—Miss Sona Virginia Ayscue, Mrs. George J. Johnson, A. C. Johnston.

LASKER—Mrs. Mattie Lassiter.

LEWISTON, FIRST—Mrs. Mary Lawrence, Alva Williford, Mrs. P. C. Burkette, J. A. Peele, Jr., Mrs. Maggie Barnes, T. E. Peele, Mrs. Lewis Davis, Sr.

MARS HILL—Walter E. Davidson, Mrs. Lillie C. Pearce, Mrs. J. B. Jernigan.

MARGARETTSVILLE—Mrs. J. T. Gay.

MEHERRIN—W. M. Storey, Jesse Vaughan, Mrs. O. W. Vinson, Russell Vinson, Ashley Liverman, E. E. Tillery, Mrs. Paul Kenny.

MENOLA—Mrs. Hugh Cooke.

MERRY HILL—Mrs. Bertie Pierce, Matthew Pierce, Mrs. Maggie Smithwick, Jesse Baker, Frank Overton.

MURFREESBORO—C. M. Forehand, Sr., Ola V. Chitty, Mrs. Floyd Painter, W. P. Futrell, H. L. Chitty, Sr., Mrs. Fannie Britt, Ryland Whitley, Mrs. J. W. Hill, Sr.

MT. CARMEL—Mrs. Roberta Stephenson.

MT. TABOR—James Talton Storey, Mrs. Cora B. Parker, Ishmael Byrum, S. L. Griffin.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Marshall Lassiter.

PLEASANT GROVE—Ernest Rawls.

POWELLSVILLE—William T. Dilday, Willie J. Burch, Mrs. Lucy E. Oakey, George T. Jernigan, Cullen Castelloe, Mrs. Lonnie S. Holloman, John E. Parker.

REPUBLICAN—N. L. Todd, John K. Bazemore, Mrs. Mamie Rice.

RICH SQUARE—Edward Futrell, Miss Mary Smith, Mrs. C. P. Warmack.

RIVERSIDE—Tom Spruill, N. S. Askew, G. P. Perry.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—Mrs. Carrie Harris Hoggard, Miss Beulah Davis, Jim Edwards, Hugh Vick.

ROSS—Miss Ilka Hawkins, Jemmie Hughes, Mrs. Clydia Hoggard, Patten Evans, Miss Mary E. Cowan.

SANDY RUN—Miss Annie Bryant, William Cullipher.

SEABOARD—W. L. Harris.

SEVERN—Mrs. Ellen Porter, L. T. Spence. Mrs. Jessie P. Spencer.

SILOAM—Mrs. Charlie Baggett, Mrs. R. L. Speller.

ST. JOHNS—Woodrow Blowe, Ray Bunch, Alex Dunning.

UNION—P. J. Vaughan, Mrs. Lloyd Conner.

WAKELON—E. J. Baker, George M. Perry.

WINTON—M. R. Herring, Cpl. Bobbie R. Gardner (Viet Nam)

WOODLAND—Mrs. Helen F. Benthall, (Charter Member)

CHURCH DIRECTORY

And

STATISTICAL TABLES

Ordained Ministers (Pastors)

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS	WORK
Ahoskie, First			
Ashleys Grove	H. T. Baumgardner	Rt. 1, Conway	Pastor
Askewville	Walter W. Hill	Rt. 3, Windsor	Pastor
Aulander	N. Lavan Modling	Aulander	Pastor
Bethany	H. M. Huggins	Rt. 3, Windsor	Pastor
Bethel	Feaster B. Bigby	Gumberry	Pastor
Bethlehem	J. D. Wyatt	501 Church St., Ahoskie	Pastor
Brantleys Grove	J. D. Wyatt	501 Church St., Ahoskie	Pastor
Buckhorn	N. J. McManus	Como	Pastor
Capeharts	W. E. Carter	Merry Hill	Pastor
Cashie	Tom M. Jones	101 W. Gray St., Windsor	Pastor
Center Grove	H. R. Orr	Powellsville	Pastor
Christian Harbor	Wm. L. Downs	Harrellsville	Pastor
Colerain	Bennie E. Pledger	Box 126, Colerain	Pastor
Connaritsa	Nelson P. Vinson	Aulander	Pastor
Conway	Russell L. Wimmer	Box 1, Conway	Pastor
Creech Memorial	Robert E. Lee	502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	Pastor
Creeksville	Franklin Lowe	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser	High St., Murfreesboro	Pastor
Edgewood	Douglas R. Holland	Rt. 3, Windsor	Pastor
Elam	Feaster B. Bigby	Gumberry	Pastor
Elm Grove	Paul Weaver	Rt. 2, Colerain	Pastor
Galatia	Harvey L. Coppedge	Seaboard	Pastor
Greens Cross			
Harrellsville	Wm. L. Downs	Harrellsville	Pastor
Hebron	K. E. Bryant	814 W. Hayes St., Ahoskie	Pastor
Holly Grove	Harvey Rumfelt	Rt. 2, Ahoskie	Pastor
Holly Springs			Pastor
Horton's	Nelson P. Vinson	Box 158, Aulander	Pastor
Jackson	Joe D. McLean	Jackson	Pastor
Kelford			
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser	High St, Murfreesboro	Pastor
Lawrence	Robert Lambert	Merry Hill	Pastor
Lewiston	Charles F. Jones	Box 171, Lewiston	Pastor
Margarettsville	D. J. Robinson	Ahoskie	Pastor
Mars Hill	Ernest S. Purcell	Colerain	Pastor
Meherrin	John Davis	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Menola	Harvey Baumgardner	Conway	Pastor
Merry Hill	Robert Lambert	Merry Hill	Pastor
Mt. Carmel	Harvey L. Coppedge	Rt. 1, Seaboard	Pastor
Mt. Tabor	G. P. Sullivan	Rt. 3, Ahoskie	Pastor
Murfreesboro	Rowland S. Pruette	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Oak Grove	Lavan Modling	Aulander	Pastor
Pleasant Grove			
Potecasi	Dalphon J. Thompson	Potecasi	Pastor
Powellsville	Herman R. Orr	Powellsville	Pastor
Republican	Douglas Holland	Rt. 3, Windsor	Pastor
Rich Square	L. Thad Prevatte	Rich Square	Pastor
Riverside	C. E. Thomas	Rt. 1, Merry Hill	Pastor
Roberts Chapel	Ernest Poston	Pendleton	Pastor
Ross	Henry Huggins	Windsor	Pastor
Sandy Run	John R. Blanchard	Seaboard	Pastor
Seaboard	George F. Turner, Jr.	Box 95, Roxobel	Pastor
Severn			Pastor
Siloam	James G. Davenport	Rt. 4, Windsor	
St. John's	Harvey W. Rumfelt	Rt. 2, Ahoskie	Pastor
Union	G. P. Sullivan	Rt. 3, Ahoskie	Pastor
Wakelon	Paul Weaver	Rt. 2, Colerain	Pastor
Winton	J. L. Walter Moose	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Woodland	Emmanuel Pegram	Woodland	Pastor

Ordained Ministers (Not Pastors)

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK
Dr. Hargus Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chaplain Chowan
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
Harvey Harris	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
Franklin Lowe	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
Bruce E. Whitaker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pres. Chowan
Clifton Collins	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
Virgil L. McBride	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
Charles L. Paul	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
Walter Moose	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
Paul A. Thompson	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teacher
L. E. Dailey	Powellsville	Center Grove	Retired
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Retired
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Retired
Lloyd Parker	Potecasi	Potecasi	Retired
Robert F. Dills	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Music
H. W. Stough	Aulander	Aulander	Promotional Sec'y.
Dr. Kelley W. White	Conway	Conway	Retired
A. L. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Retired
J. N. Baggett	Windsor	Siloam	O.M.

Ministers Licensed or Ordained

Warren G. Crouch — Licensed by Murfreesboro Church
Went Hale, Jr. — Licensed by Cashie Church
William L. Downs — Ordained by Harrellsville and Christian Churches

1967 Digest Of Church Letters

	CHURCH	Baptisms Reported	Additions by Letter	Total Membership (Inc. Non-Resident)	Music Ministry Enr.	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W.M.U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enr.	Total Value Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)	Total Receipts from Gifts (Nearest dollar)	Total Mission Expenditures (Nearest dollar)	Pastor's Annual Salary (Nearest dollar)
1.	Ahoskie First	19	24	1319	207	1058	253	139	326		514200	89558	30159	8375
2.	Ashleys Grove		9	330	14	262	80		97	12	51000	13000	3284	3100
3.	Askewville	9	1	367	65	301	144	158	142	59	100000	21378	2995	4680
4.	Aulander		5	503	25	229			132		255000	31204	4587	4533
5.	Bethany	6	3	201	5	139	40		23		75000	22174	1086	2500
6.	Bethel	2	1	95		91	24	43	34		13000	6231	1169	2300
7.	Bethlehem	2	2	126		89	29		22		28000	6881	2637	2500
8.	Brantleys Grove		3	136	4	83			28		17000	5125	651	2300
9.	Buckhorn	5	3	303	34	147	76		65		50000	10651	1042	6000
10.	Capeharts	3	3	368	45	209	96	62	55		30000	13545	2633	4800
11.	Cashie	8	8	532	20	365	133	63	199		260000	30846	7108	5200
12.	Center Grove	9	1	245	25	158	65		47	19	33000	8419	1354	2400
13.	Christian Harbor	7		230	15	144		20	60		25000	9487	3333	3000
14.	Colerain	6	8	641	20	417	118		141	65	75000	34716	8462	6000
15.	Connaritsa			300	38	161			95		57600	8276	473	4000
16.	Conway	7	4	480	68	414	142	28	148		155000	30690	8469	5200
17.	Creech Memorial	34	14	338	38	204	164	95	82	46	110000	16005	1660	4728
18.	Creeksville	9		226	5	143			56	12	80000	9474	1414	1345
19.	Earleys	3	2	196		114	45		38		15000	4900	762	1500
20.	Edgewood	2	5	170	16	136	48	45	33		35000	8900	965	1980
21.	Elam	2	1	209		111	42		41		60000	8307	1894	1800
22.	Elm Grove	5	3	264	15	145	59	61	47		37500	6661	1008	2340
23.	Galatia	3	1	445	54	344	139	99	114	54	132000	18800	3149	4500
24.	Greens Cross			303	38	187	113	94	55	35	35000	8112	1755	5460
25.	Harrellsville		4	254	15	172	76	41	77		86000	12252	3831	3000
26.	Hebron	2		71		45					12000	1448	312	570
27.	Holly Grove			64	9	54			10		15000	4365	552	1250
28.	Holly Springs	4		111		82	32				17000		75	1000
29.	Hortons	1		100		34			11		10000	2329	220	1000
30.	Jackson	1	5	264	16	206	67		104		142000	14679	2624	6204
31.	Kelford	3	2		5	72	29		35		50000	7760	1892	2900
32.	Lasker	5		195		146	52		42		60000	8733	1417	2000
33.	Lawrence	2		105		80	35	45	21		12000	3489	504	2100
34.	Lewiston First	2	11	543		243	95	52	91	46	113000	19728	3642	5250
35.	Margrettsville	1	1	84		78	35		32			3173	791	1020
36.	Mars Hill	10	5	423	15	236	82		69		63000	5808	1834	5200
37.	Meherrin	12	3	431	15	385	71		117	14	150000	27196	7401	5239
38.	Menola	3	3	122	26	80	40		45		15000	6142	1865	1400
39.	Merry Hill		7	155		135	44		48		37000	6766	642	2100
40.	Mt. Carmel			114		86	33		34		58000	3777	805	1440
41.	Mt. Tabor	12	4	168	41	158	67		37	17		9694	1868	2700
42.	Murfreesboro	9	24	667	82	439	141	32	170	12	145000	45556	13603	7020
43.	Oak Grove			122		90	57		15		15000	3433	329	1285
44.	Pleasant Grove	3	8	324	12	122	41					6784	557	2250
45.	Potecasi		2	314		220	58		81		90000	12292	2627	4944
46.	Powellsville	9	8	293	15	205	95		96		40000	8579	2145	2100
47.	Republican			70		50			16			1894	394	1500
48.	Rich Square	13	7	426	44	312	107	70	108	30	90000	15779	3473	2910
49.	Riverside	19	5	352	25	207	67	62	42	34	136750	10334	1789	4600
50.	Roberts Chapel		6	203	43	163	44	60	59	26	100000	13912	2269	6050
51.	Ross Baptist	2	3	307		199	60		29	18	40000	9439	2040	2160
52.	Sandy Run		6	379		110	72		59		35000	9942	1073	5630
53.	Seaboard	3	4	245	18	154	79		80		125000	13768	2592	4800
54.	Severn	3		211	18	165	60	52	56		136000	13549	3805	5500
55.	Siloam	2	4	199	13	140	62	44	39	31	040000	7706	907	3989
56.	St. John's		3	258	36	208	81	67	73	24	33000	8750	1744	3150
57.	Union	4	7	236	17	173	60		54	7	53000	11077	2061	2600
58.	Wakelon	1	1	88		99	35		22		25000	4789	473	2000
59.	Winton	3	3	285	11	205			106		33000	12185	2186	3800
60.	Woodland	4	6	315	26	230	84	79	118	8	157500	27750	6761	5100
	Totals, 1967	274	243	16885	1253	11434	3771	1511	4076	569	4377550	798167	173152	222500
	Totals, 1966	296	250	17240	1361	11911	3845	1638	4034	485	3927100	887883	172751	198901

Table A—Church And Membership

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Rev. Coleman Thomas, Associational Director Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	Services 1-2-3-4	Revivals meetings held	No. Local Missions Started last year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
1.	Ahoskie First		1804	4	4	2			19	24	40	1030	289	1319	3	2	8375
2.	Ashleys Grove	Rev. H. T. Baumgardner, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1909	1	3	1				9	13	260	70	330		1	3100
3.	Askewville	Rev. Walter W. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1913	2	4	2			9	1	4	301	66	367		1	4680
4.	Aulander	Rev. N. Lavan Modling, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1886	3	4	1				5	10	339	164	503		1	4533
5.	Bethany	Rev. H. M. Huggins, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1881	1	2	2			6	3	7	180	19	201			2500
6.	Bethel	Rev. Feaster Bryson Bigby, Gumberry, N. C. 27866	1916	1	4	1			2	1		95		95			2300
7.	Bethlehem	Rev. J. D. Wyatt, 501 Church St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1835	1	4	1			2	2	4	81	45	126			2500
8.	Brantleys Grove	Rev. J. D. Wyatt, 501 Church St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1877	1	4	1				3	2	99	37	136			2300
9.	Buckhorn	Rev. N. J. McManus, Como, N. C. 27818	1835	2	4	1			5	3	6	211	92	303	2		6000
10.	Capeharts	Rev. W. E. Carter, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1824	1	4				3	3	4	252	116	368			4800
11.	Cashie	Rev. Tom M. Jones, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	1770	3	4				8	8	23	473	119	592	2	4	5200
12.	Center Grove	Rev. H. R. Orr, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	1897	2	4	1			9	1	7	138	107	245	1		2400
13.	Christian Harbor	Rev. Wm. L. Downs, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1881	1	4	1			7		13	144	86	230		4	3000
14.	Colerain	Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1789	2	4	1			6	8	22	408	233	641	1	4	6000
15.	Connaritsa	Rev. Nelson P. Vinson, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1789	1	4						8	170	130	300			4000
16.	Conway	Rev. Russell L. Wimmer, Box 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1905	3	4	1			7	4	22	409	71	480	2	6	5200
17.	Creech Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Lee, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1952	4	4	2			34	14	12	282	156	338			4728
18.	Creeksville	Dr. Franklin Lowe, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1892	2	2	1			9		4	155	71	226	1		2000
19.	Earleys	Rev. Lonnie Sasser, High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1917	2	2	1			3	2	3	128	68	196			1500
20.	Edgewood	Rev. Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 3, Box 85, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1951	1	4	2			2	5	13	135	35	170			1980
21.	Elam	Rev. Feaster B. Bigby, Gumberry, N. C. 27838	1788	2	2	1			2	1	4	95	114	209			1800
22.	Elm Grove	Rev. Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 259, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1932	1	4	2			5	3	2	182	82	264			2340
23.	Galatia	Rev. Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1859	1	4	1			3	1	16	338	107	445		1	4500
24.	Greens Cross		1874	1	4	2					8	221	82	303		1	5460
25.	Harrellsville	Rev. Wm. Lowns, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1875	2	4					4	26	143	111	254			3000
26.	Hebron	Rev. K. E. Bryant, 814 W. Hayes St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1856	1	1	1			2		3	35	36	71			570
27.	Holly Grove	Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1804	1	2	1					2	53	11	64			1250
28.	Holly Springs		1907	1	2				4		1	83	38	111			1000
29.	Hortons	Rev. Nelson P. Vinson, Box 158, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1915	1	2	1			1		4	52	48	100			1000
30.	Jackson	Rev. Joe D. McLean, Jackson, N. C. 27845	1882	3	4				1	5	18	182	82	264		1	6204

31.	Kelford	Rev. Arden M. Bartley, Kelford, N. C. 27847	1898	2	4		1			3	2														2900
32.	Lasker	Rev. Lonnie Sasser, High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1906	2	2		1	1		5		14	120	75	195										2000
33.	Lawrence	Rev. Robert Lambert, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1874	1	4		1			2		2	69	36	105			2							2100
34.	Lewiston First	Rev. Chas. F. Jones, Box 171, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	1883	2	4		1			2	11	15	289	254	543										5250
35.	Margarettsville	Rev. D. J. Robinson, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1889	2	2					1	1	2	64	20	84										1020
36.	Mars Hill	Rev. Ernest S. Purcell, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1854	1	4		1			10	5	13			423										5200
37.	Meherrin	Rev. John Davis, Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1729	4	4		1			12	3	10	330	101	431										5239
38.	Menola	Rev. Harvey Baumgardner, Conway, N. C. 27820	1908	2	2		1			3	3	1	67	55	122										1400
39.	Merry Hill	Rev. Robert Lambert, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1910	2	4		1				7	7	119	36	155										2100
40.	Mt. Carmel	Rev. Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1821	1	2		1					1	83	31	114										1440
41.	Mt. Tabor	Rev. G. P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1839	1	4		1			12	4	7	133	35	168										2700
42.	Murfreesboro	Rev. Rowland S. Pruette, 500 Lakeview Dr., M'boro, N. C. 27855	1844	4	4		1			9	24	23	542	125	667		1		2						7020
43.	Oak Grove	Rev. Lavan Modling, Harmon St., Aulander, N. C. 27805	1885	1	2							3	97	25	122										1285
44.	Pleasant Grove	Rev. Arden Bartley, Kelford, N. C. 27847	1837	1	2		2			3	8	2	169	152	324										2250
45.	Potecasi	Rev. Dalphon J. Thompson, Potecasi, N. C. 27867	1775	2	4		1				2	4	187	125	314			2							4944
46.	Powellsville	Rev. Herman R. Orr, Box 216, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	1909	2	4		1			9	8	19	192	101	293		2								2100
47.	Republican	Rev. Douglas Holland, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1803	2	2								70		70										1500
48.	Rich Square	Rev. L. Thad Prevatte, Box 589, Rich Square, N. C. 27869	1853	3	4		1		1	13	7	10	327	99	426		3		2						2910
49.	Riverside	Rev. C. E. Thomas, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1913	1	4		2			19	5	12	230	122	352		2		2						4600
50.	Roberts Chapel	Rev. Ernest Postan, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1848	2	4						6	6	166	37	203				1						6050
51.	Ross	Rev. Henry Huggins, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1804	1	4		2			2	3	7	260	47	307										2160
52.	Sandy Run	Rev. John R. Blanchard, Box 95, Roxobel, N. C. 27872	1883	2	4		1				3	6	197	61	258										3150
53.	Seaboard	Rev. George F. Turner, Jr., Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1750	2	4						6	7	221	158	379				1						6000
54.	Severn		1879	3	4		1			3	4	6	190	55	245		1		1						4800
55.	Siloam	Rev. James G. Davenport, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1896	2	4		1			3		15	153	58	211				1						5500
56.	St. John	Rev. Harvey W. Rumfelt, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1885	1	4		2		1	2	4	3	134	64	199										3989
57.	Union	Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1885	2	4		1			4	7	6	144	90	236		1								2600
58.	Wakelon	Rev. Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1943	2	4		1			1	1	1	78	10	88										2000
59.	Winton	Rev. J. L. Walter Moose, 221 Woodridge, M'boro, N. C. 27855	1873	3	4		1			3	3	6	211	74	285		1		1						3800
60.	Woodland	Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Woodland, N. C. 27897	1902	3	4					4	6	7	222	93	315										5100
		Totals					59		1	2	274	243	516	11738	5147	16885		23		41					222500

Table B—The Sunday School

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Woodland, N. C. 27897 Associational Superintendent	Cradle Roll Enrol.	Nursery (under 3)	Beginners (4-5) Enrol.	Primaries (6-8) Enrol.	Juniors (9-12) Enrol.	Intermediates (13-16)	Y. P. Single (17-24)	Y. P. Married (17-24)	Y. P. Away (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrol.	Extension Dept. Enrol.	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New S. S. Classes Org.	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First	Chas. Burkett, Jr., 421 Pembroke, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	3	40	54	80	119	74	65		117	147	324		32	3		1058	475		253	253
2.	Ashleys Grove	James Vinson, Jr., Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820		14	12	14	18	21	16		6	50	65	34	8	4		262	167		80	80
3.	Askewville	E. W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983		22	20	23	44	29	14			57	37	46	4	5		301	193		144	144
4.	Aulander	B. B. Mitchell, Aulander, N. C. 27805		13	15	27	21	22	19			25	82			5		229	130			
5.	Bethany	Wallace Taylor, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924		5	5	10	12	11	20		4	42		29		5		139	81		40	40
6.	Bethel	Tony Mumford, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866			10	5	12	4	12	12			36			3		91	74		24	24
7.	Bethlehem	Hallie Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		4	2	6	8	9	7	18			33			5		89			29	29
8.	Brantleys Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Jr., Cofield, N. C. 27922		4	8	9	12	7	7				36					83	45		50	50
9.	Buckhorn	Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Como, N. C. 27818		9	7	10	10	22	12	4		27	38		5	3		147	101		76	76
10.	Capeharts	Walter Rublein, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	5	9	9	13	29	26	12	7	5	15	45	20	10	4		209	110		96	96
11.	Cashie	Robert B. Spivey, Windsor, N. C. 27983		21	23	30	47	54	26		10	24	109		15	6		365	190		133	133
12.	Center Grove	L. M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		14	8	6	15	19	9	6	2	23	28	18	6	4		158	98		65	65
13.	Christian Harbor	W. L. Holloman, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		5	7	8	16	6	18			15	66			3		144	101			
14.	Colerain	Ralph White, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924		13	25	17	45	47	60			57	149			4		417	207		118	118
15.	Connaritsa	Mahlon Jernigan, Aulander, N. C. 27805		8	8	10	15	14	5			35	54		12	6		161	90			
16.	Conway	Billy Joyner, Lake Road, Conway, N. C. 27820		14	19	22	34	30	38	63		35	117	39	17	3		414	259		142	142
17.	Creech Memorial	Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		18	23	15	35	24	10		5	21	27	23		3		204	107	2	164	164
18.	Creeksville	Edmond Drake, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820		7	8	5	10	13	15				65	16		4		143	94			
19.	Earleys	Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			9	8	15	11	13	28		30						114	75		45	42
20.	Edgewood	P. H. Mitchell, Rt. 3, Box 42, Windsor, N. C. 27983		7	7	7	19	22	21			18	32			3		136	97		48	48
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg, N. C. 27831		6	8	8	10	10	15	13			41					111	76		42	42
22.	Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924			12	10	13	13	26			21	36			5		145	94		59	59
23.	Galatia	James Barnes, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853	4	15	22	21	35	31	23	12		41	101	25	10	4		344	198		139	139
24.	Greens Cross	Hayes Dempsey, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983			7	10	18	25	19	31		20	30	13		4		187	128		113	113
25.	Harrellsville	T. W. Britt, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		12	12	13	21	20	5	3	4	14	50	16		2		172	116		76	76
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland, N. C. 27897																45	30			
27.	Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			1		4	3	9		2	2	20	9		4		54	35			
28.	Holly Springs	Warren Spivey, Jr., Rt. 1, Winton, N. C. 27986			11		10			21			35			5		82	32			
29.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27910					5		8			19				2		34	25			
30.	Jackson	Ronald Boone, Jackson, N. C. 27845		10	17	24	24	16	21			91				3		206	120		67	67

31.	Kelford	W. L. Carter, Box 35, Kelford, N. C. 27805		3	5	4	11	8	5			13	21			3		72	46		29	29
32.	Lasker	Harry Johnson, Lasker, N. C. 27848			11	4	7	10	15	8	10	25	33	23				146	90		52	52
33.	Lawrence	James E. White, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983		5	5	4	12	7	8			32				7		80	58		35	35
34.	Lewiston First	T. L. Jones, Box 279, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	8	19	16	11	24	30	23	32	13	64			29	3		243	105		95	95
35.	Margarettsville	R. L. Wheeler, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853		8	4	11	5	9				37		1	1	3		78	50		35	35
36.	Mars Hill			8	11	11	22	18	19				128			19		236			82	82
37.	Meherrin	Carroll Copeland, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	17	12	18	32	58	48	6	10	7	40	105	24	4	4		385	160		71	71
38.	Menola	Randy V. Britton, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		4	5	6	6	4	4			6	41			2		80	54		40	40
39.	Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983		10	5	12	15	22		24			43			4		135	80		44	44
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. F. C. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876		5	5	10	4	5	6	1	2	12	20	7		10		86	40		33	33
41.	Mt. Tabor	J. Lewis Storey, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		6	11	17	21	16			4	35	45			3		158	96		67	67
42.	Murfreesboro	Bob F. Hill, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	25	26	24	36	63	35	40			37	111	20	15	7		439	201		141	141
43.	Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805			5	6	10		14	20		18	17					90	57			
44.	Pleasant Grove	Glenn Askew, Rt. 2, Aulander, N. C. 27805			12	6	12	7	20	26		36				3		122	58		41	41
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi, N. C. 27867		10	10	8	12	15	24	23		36	42	18	19	3		220	129		58	58
46.	Powellsville	C. B. Jones, Jr., 920 Pembroke, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		8	10	12	11	23	19			30	29	42		21		205	120		95	95
47.	Republican	Edwin Parker, Windsor, N. C. 27983			5		8			7		16	10			4		50	35			
48.	Rich Square	W. M. Futrell, Box 125, Rich Square, N. C. 27869	4	14	12	17	30	31	14	12	8	30	88	19		3	30	312	180		107	107
49.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957		6	10	18	22	26	19			17	89					207	124		67	67
50.	Roberts Chapel	Louis Johnson, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	2	3	8	15	18	24	17	3	6	25	38			4		163	90		44	44
51.	Ross	J. R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983		14	10	7	26	28	13	10	4	38	36	10		3		199	136		60	60
52.	Sandy Run	G. R. Bishop, Box 12, Roxobel, N. C. 27872		5	18	6	28	20	20	14	10		40	20		4		205	110		72	72
53.	Seaboard	S. Y. Daniel, Seaboard, N. C. 27876		8	12	7	7	10	8	13	8		40	30		11		154	92		79	79
54.	Severn	Marion Tyler, Margrettsville, N. C. 27853		9	5	12	14	12	8				85			9		165	100		60	60
55.	Siloam	Hyman Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983			10	8	15	15	15	6		28	23	6	2	2	10	140	80		62	62
56.	St. John	R. L. Beale, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			11	12	23	19	20		2	44	22		2	3		208	110		81	81
57.	Union	Ted Willard, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		16	9	14	15	18	11	10	12	30	25	10		3		173	88	1	60	60
58.	Wakelon	Mack Perry, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924		5	11	6	7	14		34			21			3		99	56		35	35
59.	Winton	G. C. Piland, Box 267, Winton, N. C. 27986		19	10	14	27	20	17			33	35	16		14		205	93			
60.	Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland, N. C. 27897		18	22	23	25	25	8	6		26	52	23		2		230	147		84	84
	Totals		68	511	679	760	1234	1102	898	477	241	1537	2895	557	191	259	40	11434	6333	3	3732	3732

Table C—Training Union

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors And Addresses Rev. W. W. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983 Associational Director	Nursery (under 3)	Beginners (4-5) Enrol.	Primaries (6-8) Enrol.	Juniors (9-12) Enrol	Intermediates (13-16)	Y. P. Single (17-24)	Y. P. Married (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrol.	Adults (35-34) Enrol.	Adults (65 up) Enrol.	New Member Orientation Enrolment	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
1. Ahoskie First	Mrs. Martha Askew, 421 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	5	13	55	49				13			3	139	75
2. Ashleys Grove															
3. Askewville	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	10	12	14	31	17	13		17	35	3	9	6	158	113
4. Aulander															
5. Bethany															
6. Bethel	Mrs. Tony Mumford, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866			5	10	5	8		15					43	37
7. Bethlehem															
8. Brantleys Grove															
9. Buckhorn															
10. Capeharts	Myles S. Baker, Rt. 3, Box 126, Windsor, N. C. 27983		4		14	6	14			20			4	62	32
11. Cashie	Donald R. Dawson, E. Gray St., Windsor, N. C. 27983			5	9	13	17			16			3	63	33
12. Center Grove															
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. Nellie C. Holloman, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942				9					11				20	
14. Colerain															
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. Nelson Vinson, Aulander, N. C. 27805														
16. Conway	Denny Vann, R.F.D., Conway, N. C. 27820	4			12				9				3	28	29
17. Creech Memorial	David D. Mills, 411 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		10	19	18		10				35		3	95	59
18. Creeksville	Bahnson Bryant, Jackson, N. C. 27845														
19. Earleys															
20. Edgewood	Jack A. Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983				7		22			14			2	45	22
21. Elam															
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Bettie White, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924		6	7	9		13		26					61	45
23. Galatia	Mrs. H. L. Coppedge, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	4	6	6	13	12	13		23	19			3	99	65
24. Greens Cross	Mrs. C. W. Mizell, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	2		8	12	20	10		14	11	7		10	94	55
25. Harrellsville	L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		4	6	11	12			6				2	41	30
26. Hebron															
27. Holly Grove															
28. Holly Springs															
29. Hortons															
30. Jackson															

31.	Kelford																		
32.	Lasker																		
33.	Lawrence	H. Ellis Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983		3	4	8	4	2			21				2	45	27
34.	Lewiston First	R. E. Williford, Box 44, Lewiston, N. C. 27849			8	17		10			17					52	22
35.	Margarettsville																
36.	Mars Hill																
37.	Meherrin																
38.	Menola																
39.	Merry Hill																
40.	Mt. Carmel																
41.	Mt. Tabor																
42.	Murfreesboro	Dr. Hargus Taylor, College St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855						32								32	21
43.	Oak Grove																
44.	Pleasant Grove																
45.	Potecasi	Miss Cornelia Sumner, Potecasi, N. C. 27867		4	5	8	6			3	7	5	3			43	19
46.	Powellsville																
47.	Republican																
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. J. J. Vick, Box 173, Rich Square, N. C. 27869	2	9	7	16	5			13				16	2	70	48
49.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957			8	13		17	8	12					3	62	45
50.	Roberts Chapel	James Jenkins, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	2	4	9	6	19	6		4	10					60	34
51.	Ross																
52.	Sandy Run																
53.	Seaboard																
54.	Severn	Miss Linda Tyler, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853		9	7	10	9			11				6	52	33
55.	Siloam	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983			6	8	8	5		15				2	44	32
56.	St. John	Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805		2	4	13	8	10		7	15	4		4	67	32
57.	Union	W. T. Charles, Rt. 3., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910															
58.	Wakelon																
59.	Winton																
60.	Woodland	J. L. Blythe, Woodland, N. C. 27897	2	5	7	12	20	4		26				3	79	25
	Totals		27	83	148	321	213	206	8	149	261	54	28	61	1554	933

Table D—Music Ministry

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn, N. C. 27877 Associational Music Director	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single-Married Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	General Officers	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
1.	Ahoskie First	Robert F. Dills, 819 Stokes St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	21	39	51	41		28	12	15	207	160	1
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Georgia B. Burgess, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855			6	2	6	14		1	29	14	
3.	Askewville	Truitt White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	2	6	10	15	7	20		5	65	45	1
4.	Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander, N. C. 27805		15	24			25			64	45	
5.	Bethany	G. H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924				3	2	8	1	3	17	12	
6.	Bethel	Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866											
7.	Bethlehem												
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Henry Dilday, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			4			10			14	7	
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Gilbert Whitley, Rt. 1, Como, N. C. 27818		5		10		19			34		
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. Floyd C. Taylor, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	5	7	8			25			45	40	
11.	Cashie	L. R. Finch, Box 201, Windsor, N. C. 27983						20			20	15	
12.	Center Grove	A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910				5	20				25	22	
13.	Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942						15			15		
14.	Colerain	Robert Mulder, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855						20			20	17	
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. C. E. Baker, Aulander, N. C. 27805			13	10		15			38	23	
16.	Conway	Mrs. Zelma Liverman, Hundley Circle, Conway, N. C. 27820		10	13	12	7	23		3	68	59	
17.	Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			16			20		2	38	12	
18.	Creeksville		5	4	5			15			29	15	1
19.	Earleys												
20.	Edgewood	J. A. Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983				1	2	13		1	17	10	
21.	Elam												
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924									15		
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Seaboard, N. C. 27876		6	12	10	12	14			54	50	
24.	Greens Cross	Cecil Mizelle, Taylor St., Windsor, N. C. 27983		2	10	6	5	15			38	25	
25.	Harrellsville						5	10			15		
26.	Hebron												
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			3	3	3	8			17	12	1
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Winton, N. C. 27986											
29.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27805											
30.	Jackson	Mrs. B. H. Harrell, Jackson, N. C. 27845						16			16	10	

31.	Kelford		5					25			30		
32.	Lasker	Carl Witt, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820									14		
33.	Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, 702 Center, Windsor, N. C. 27983											
34.	Lewiston First												
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. C. C. Vaughan, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853											
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs. H. D. Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924						14		1	15	10	
37.	Meherrin						4	11		1	15	12	
38.	Menola	Mrs. Henry Brown, Rt. 1, Woodland, N. C. 27897			10	4	6	12			26	24	
39.	Merry Hill	Bernard Smithwick, Merry Hill, N. C. 27591											
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876										10	
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855			25			16			41		1
42.	Murfreesboro	Miss Anna B. Crouch, College St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		19	38			22			82	65	
43.	Oak Grove												
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rachel Morris, Box 344, Aulander, N. C. 27805			2	2	8				12	12	
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C. 27867											
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Cecil S. Holloman, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910					5	10			15	10	
47.	Republican												
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, Box 281, Rich Square, N. C. 27869		6	15	12		11			44	28	3
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Janie Thomas, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957				4	8	11		2	25	20	
50.	Roberts Chapel	Rev. Ernest Poston, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	5	8	7	9		14			43		
51.	Ross	J. R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983											
52.	Sandy Run	Bennie Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel, N. C. 27872			12			18		4	34		
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. Harry R. Ricks, Seaboard, N. C. 27876						18			18	15	
54.	Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn, N. C. 27877					8	10			18	12	
55.	Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, N. C. 27892						17			17	10	
56.	St. John	Mrs. Worth Askew, Sr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910					4	8		1	13	12	
57.	Union	Mrs. A. R. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			18			18			36	12	
58.	Wakelon	John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924											
59.	Winton	Mrs. H. M. Brett, Box 34, Winton, N. C. 27986						9		2	11	10	
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Woodland, N. C. 27897				10	3	10		3	26	15	
		Totals	43	127	302	159	115	607	13	44	1435	870	8

Table E—Brotherood Work

CHURCHES	Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses W. T. Rose, Seaboard, N. C. 27876 Associational Brotherhood President	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Total Enrolment
1. Ahoskie First											12	12	12
2. Ashleys Grove	James W. DeBerry, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1	19	1	5	1	10	3	34		25	25	59
3. Askewville	Wm. R. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983												
4. Aulander													
5. Bethany													
6. Bethel													
7. Bethlehem													
8. Brantleys Grove													
9. Buckhorn													
10. Capeharts													
11. Cashie	Tom Davis, Box 122, Windsor, N. C. 27983												
12. Center Grove	David C. Holloman, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			1	6			1	6		13	13	19
13. Christian Harbor													
14. Colerain	Lee Wynns, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924										65	65	65
15. Connaritsa													
16. Conway													
17. Creech Memorial	W. E. Bunch, 421 Lloyd St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			1	11	1	11	2	22		24	24	46
18. Creeksville	Leon Galloway, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820										12	12	12
19. Earleys													
20. Edgewood													
21. Elam													
22. Elm Grove													
23. Galatia	W. T. Rose, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1	10	1	14			2	24		30	30	54
24. Greens Cross	Raleigh Castelloe, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1	2	1	10	1	3	3	15		20	20	35
25. Harrellsville													
26. Hebron													
27. Holly Grove													
28. Holly Springs													
29. Hortons													
30. Jackson													

31.	Kelford																
32.	Lasker																
33.	Lawrence																
34.	Lewiston First	George T. Britton, Box 154, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	1	10	1	12			2	22			24	46
35.	Margarettsville													
36.	Mars Hill													
37.	Meherrin		1	4	1	10			2	14				14
38.	Menola													
39.	Merry Hill													
40.	Mt. Carmel													
41.	Mt. Tabor	Claude King, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	1	9	1	8			2	17				17
42.	Murfreesboro		1	10	1	2				12				12
43.	Oak Grove													
44.	Pleasant Grove													
45.	Potecasi													
46.	Powellsville	Glenn A. Simons, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910												
47.	Republican													
48.	Rich Square	George W. Flythe, Jr., Rich Square, N. C. 27869										30	30	30
49.	Riverside	C. N. Copeland, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957			1	8	1	8	2	16	18		18	34
50.	Roberts Chapel	Joe C. Edwards, Pendleton, N. C. 27862								8		18	18	26
51.	Ross	Rev. Henry Huggans, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983												18
52.	Sandy Run													
53.	Seaboard													
54.	Severn													
55.	Siloam	A. L. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1	3	1	7	1	7	3	17		14	14	31
56.	St. John	Worth B. Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			1	12			1	12		12	12	24
57.	Union		1	7					1	7				7
58.	Wakelon													
59.	Winton													
60.	Woodland		1	8					1	8				8
		Totals	10	82	12	105	5	41	25	234	18	275	317	569

Table F—Woman's Missionary Union

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	High School YWA Org.	High School YWA Enr.	Ungraded GA Org.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Org.	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Org.	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Sunbeam Nursery Enr.	Grand Total Organizations	Grand Total Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. G. Johnson, 416 W. First St., Ahoskie N. C. 27910	1	225			1	13			1	11	2	32			2	27	1	18			8	326
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Clyde Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1	62							1	10	1	6			1	7	1	12			5	97
3.	Askewville	Mrs. David Cobb, Rt. 1, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1	67	1	7					1	15	1	22			1	13	1	10	1	8	7	142
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Arthur Dempsey, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1	74			1	17					1	12	1	20					1	9	5	132
5.	Bethany	Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1	15					1	8													2	23
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866	1	20					1	8					1	6							3	34
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. K. Dilday, 608 West St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	12					1	6					1	4							3	22
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	16													1	12					2	28
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. L. K. Smith, Rt. 1, Como, N. C. 27818	1	27	1	6					1	8	1	8			1	10	1	6			6	65
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. W. J. McClenny, Mary Hill, N. C. 27957	1	37							1	10	1	8									3	55
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Jean Smithwick, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1	128			1	11			1	9	2	21			1	5	1	11	1	14	8	199
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	23	1	4					1	8			1	12							4	47
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. R. W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1	46					1	6					1	8							3	60
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Lee Newsome, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1	80			1	7			1	15	2	19			1	10	1	10			7	141
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1	51							1	9	1	12	1	23							4	95
16.	Conway	Mrs. Wm. Johnson, Conway, N. C. 27820	1	96									1	16	1	9	1	7	1	20			5	148
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. M. W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	31	1	9			1	10							1	16	1	16			5	82
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. Grady Bridges, Jackson, N. C. 27845	1	35			1	3			1	5					1	8	1	5			5	56
19.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	22	1	3			1	7					1	6							4	33
20.	Edgewood	Mrs. J. R. Silverthorne, 603 Mulberry, Williamston, N. C	1	12					1	14					1	7							3	33
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg, N. C. 27831	1	24									1	5	1	12							3	41
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1	22	1	6			1	9					1	10							4	47
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Travis Taylor, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1	67	1	8					1	8	1	14			1	9	1	8			6	114
24.	Greens Cross	Miss Margaret Mizell, Tayloe St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	1	27	1	4					1	6	1	9	1	9							5	55
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1	25							1	13	1	11			1	10	1	18			5	77
26.	Hebron																							
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. W. B. Bazemore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	10																			1	10
28.	Holly Springs																							
29.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1	11																			1	11
30.	Jackson	Mrs. H. G. Bridgers, Jackson, N. C. 27845	1	54			1	8			1	6	1	11			1	13	1	12			6	104

| | | |

Table G—Building - And Other Information

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Ch. Have: (yes or no) Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budg.	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Ch. Have: (yes or no) Church Library	Christian Life Com.	Student Night Christmas-1966	Stewardship Com.	Mission VBS	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Assoc. Missions Goal as % of Budget
1.	Ahoskie First	Bobby Cross, 921 West St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	35000	514200	14000	4070		*		*	*		*		*		24.4	
2.	Ashleys Grove	Clyde Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	11000	51000					*	*	*						10.	
3.	Askewville	Roger Copeland, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	8000	100000	6000	6360				*								
4.	Aulander		35000	255000	50144	16000				*	*				*			
5.	Bethany	C. V. Henry, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924		75000						*					*		14.	
6.	Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866		13000						*								
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, R.F.D., Cofield, N. C.27922	8000	28000						*								
8.	Brantleys Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Jr., Cofield, N. C. 27922		17000	1325	1254				*					*			
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Rt. 1, Como, N. C. 27818	17000	50000						*							10.	
10.	Capeharts	Ronnie L. Taylor, Merry Hill, N. C. 27959	8000	30000	2000					*								
11.	Cashie	J. T. Moore, Drawer A, Windsor, N. C. 27983	25000	260000	5595	5317			*	*	*	*					13.	2.
12.	Center Grove	David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		33000					*	*	*						10.	5.
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	4000	25000							*						46.	1.
14.	Colerain	Linwood B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	25000	75000						*					*	*	19.	1.5
15.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Box 214, Aulander, N. C. 27805	7600	57600	5052	7700				*							5.	1.7
16.	Conway	C. J. Watson, Main St., Conway, N. C. 27820	16400	155000		5216				*							18.	1.
17.	Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	10000	110000	3100	780				*						*	10.	
18.	Creeksville	Grady Bridges, R.F.D., Jackson, N. C. 27845		80000	7000	3859											10.	
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		15000						*								
20.	Edgewood	John C. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	12500	35000						*							10.	
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg, N. C. 27831	15000	60000				*	*	*		*			*		20.	4.
22.	Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	10000	37500	500	1500				*					*		12.	4.
23.	Galatia	James Barnes, Margarettsville, N. C. 27854	12000	132000		4000				*							9.	3.
24.	Greens Cross	J. W. White, Maple St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	10000	35000						*					*		5.	1.
25.	Harrellsville	Luther Whitley, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	4000	86000						*							37.	75
26.	Hebron			12000														
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		15000														
28.	Holly Springs	Lewter Perry, Cofield, N. C. 27922		17000														
29.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27805		10000														
30.	Jackson	J. P. Harrell, Jackson, N. C. 27845	12000	142000	3100	3470		*		*		*	*					

| | | |

Table H—Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, And Stewardship Information

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES John M. Chamblee, Aulander, N. C. 27805 Associational Treasurer	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				Total Receipts	Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Construction Past Year	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
				None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship						Local Ch.		
1.	Ahoskie First	R. L. Dilday, 405 Academy St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	110			*		89558	8021	17789		4455	29135	59400
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Blanche J. Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	29					13000	3100	225	900		4050	8275
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	25				*	21378	4680	610		5957	11055	22302
4.	Aulander	J. V. Hoggard, Jr., Aulander, N. C. 27805						31204	4533	2583		36095	7019	50230
5.	Bethany	Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	3					22174	2500	500			1187	4187
6.	Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866	30	*				6231	2300	104			3316	5720
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, R.F.D. Cofield, N. C. 27922	3					6881	2500	300			1444	4244
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Geraldine G. Jones, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		*				5125	2300	157		1254	872	4583
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Rt. 1, Como, N. C. 27818	8	*				10651	5500	960			2227	8687
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill, N. C. 27957		*				13545	3450	540		3870	4141	12001
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Box 96, Windsor, N. C. 27983		*				30846	4273	2118			16887	23278
12.	Center Grove	L. M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	28					8419	2100	342		1073	3032	6547
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		*				9487	2375	350			4615	7340
14.	Colerain	Mrs. H. O. White, Colerain, N. C. 27924	40			*		34716	6000	4900		4402	10849	26151
15.	Connaritsa	Charles Spruill, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805	20	*				8276	4000	540			3263	7803
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Church St., Conway, N. C. 27820						30690	5425	3188			12154	20767
17.	Creech Memorial	Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	40	*				16005	4728	60		9504	5489	19781
18.	Creeksville	Grady Bridges, R.F.D., Jackson, N. C. 27845	40	*				9474	1345				2357	3702
19.	Earleys	Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910						4900	1500			1000	1077	3577
20.	Edgewood	Mrs. Jack A. Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	12	*				8900	2100			4984	3462	10546
21.	Elam	R. O. Harris, Garysburg, N. C. 27831	11	*				8307	2325	254		2333	1501	6413
22.	Elm Grove	Oburn Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	10				*	6661	2340	260			3053	5653
23.	Galatia	Billy Britton, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	50	*				18800	4500	960			6280	11740
24.	Greens Cross	Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	32	*				8112	3090				3267	6357
25.	Harrellsville	M. E. Baker, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942						12252	2814				6317	9131
26.	Hebron	Mrs. Clayton W. Beale, Woodland, N. C. 27897	3					1448			570		386	956
27.	Holly Grove	Carol Frances, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	4	*				4365	1140	214	152	985	1329	3820
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Curtis Eure, Winton, N. C. 27986					*	675					694	1369
29.	Hortons	Mrs. Herman Odom, Aulander, N. C. 27805	2	*				2329	1000	75			874	1949
30.	Jackson	C. W. Bass, Jackson, N. C. 27845	9					14679	5570	1100			4606	11276

31.	Kelford	Curtis Butler, Box, 202, Kelford, N. C. 27847			*			7760	2900	496			2472	5868
32.	Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker, N. C. 27848	9	*				8733	1347	632		5631	1628	9238
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	4	*				3489	1681				958	2639
34.	Lewiston First	Grady Bunch, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	35					19728	5250	1000	5822		1248	13320
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. H. D. Overby, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853						3173	855		75		1139	2069
36.	Mars Hill	Bill Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924						5808	1700	984			3124	5808
37.	Meherrin	Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		*				27196	5239	1955			11249	18443
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland, N. C. 27897	12	*				6142	897	375			3106	4378
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	10	*				6766	2000	530		1605	2389	6524
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	2		*			3777	1440	216		514	440	2610
41.	Mt. Tabor	Francis E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		*				9694	2700	600			4902	8202
42.	Murfreesboro	Stanley Dixon, Wynn St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	59			*		45556	7020	4811			20339	32170
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805						3433	1285				709	1994
44.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Rt. 1, Woodland, N. C. 27897		*				6784	2200	728		1581	824	5333
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C. 27867						12292	4944	660			3269	8873
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	5	*				8579	2100	780		1366	2219	6465
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor, N. C. 27983							860	240		27700	664	2041
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. S. C. Strickland, Box 372, Rich Square, N. C. 27869		*				15779	5500	480		1224	4551	11755
49.	Riverside	Ben Adams, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	8	*				10334	4600	507		850	3963	9020
50.	Roberts Chapel	Joe C. Edwards, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	15					13912	4279	1300		3400	2455	11434
51.	Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	15					9429	2160	480			3555	6195
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. George R. Bishop, Box 12, Roxobel, N. C. 27872		*				9942	5630	420			2335	8385
53.	Seaboard	T. M. Bullock, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	17	*				13768	4000				8144	12144
54.	Severn	J. Q. Taylor, Severn, N. C. 27877						13549	3375	900		2614	10594	17483
55.	Siloam	J. B. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	12	*				7706	3989	240			2810	7039
56.	St. John	W. B. Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910					*	8750	3150	468		900	2475	6993
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910					*	11077	2600	550		900	4546	8596
58.	Wakelon	John E. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	12					4789	2000			932	1384	4316
59.	Winton	Mrs. J. J. Futrell, Jr., Box 216, Winton, N. C. 27986	27	*				12185	2832			7000	2547	12379
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. E. Lee, Woodland, N. C. 27897	32				*	27750	5100	1076		11000	9970	27146
		Totals	! No	* Yes	783			796293	189817	58557	7519	115706	275946	647545

Table I—Mission Expenditures

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Rev. J. Henry Stough, Aulander, N. C. 27805 Associational Missionary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperence League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	18928	1056	1549	1440	3897	1611	608	433	81	555	30158
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. J. Guy Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1600	180	131	172	353	449	259	109	31		3284
3.	Askewville	D. G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1258	217	177	283	490	67	165	105	70	163	2995
4.	Aulander	John M. Chamblee, Aulander, N. C. 27805	2453	431		310	713		560	50		70	4587
5.	Bethany	Charlie Cullipher, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	789	137	25	47	87	20	75	30	26	876	2112
6.	Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866		68	50	115	151	249	381	89	66		1169
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	685	150	149	376	443	186	225	225	200		2639
8.	Brantleys Grove	Tommy Godwin, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	484		20	26	34	11	30	25	15	6	651
9.	Buckhorn	W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	798	35				200		9			1042
10.	Capeharts	Raleigh S. Taylor, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	800	125	91	196	489	41	538	28	75	250	2633
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Ann E. Sermans, 106 Belmont St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	3648	575	350	335	1000	400	300	200	200	100	7108
12.	Center Grove	R. E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	300	140	127	125	250		250	118	34	10	1354
13.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1948	100	105	328	435	107	177	82	51		3333
14.	Colerain	Linwood B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	5283	400	142	294	610	500	472	300	173	289	8463
15.	Connaritsa	C. E. Baker, Aulander, N. C. 27805	188		23	64	131		12	34	21		473
16.	Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Main St., Conway, N. C. 27820	5000	325	225	475	800	700	525	150	150	119	8469
17.	Creech Memorial	Beryl Lee Parker, 212 Rhue St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1008	165	12	35	370	2	44	25			1661
18.	Creeksville	Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820	501	120	100	130	235	54	90	71	33	80	1414
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	200	10	18	35	89	100	260		50		762
20.	Edgewood	C. E. Phelps, Jr., Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	572	46	25	75	178	28	25	25	25		999
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry, N. C. 27838	1159	120	42	60	104	250	100	60			1895
22.	Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	414	104	63	55	164	42	94	5		22	1008
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1000	300	58	206	450	49	80	131	65	810	3149
24.	Greens Cross	Jerry Byrum, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	732	115	100	168	437	190	109	43	28	55	1977
25.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	2525	150	159	158	351	52	256	74	56	50	3831
26.	Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland, N. C. 27897	75		10	10	10		24	9			138
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene Simons, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	100	25	46	16	110	80	100	50	25		552
28.	Holly Springs	Linwood Downs, Rt. 4, Cofield, N. C.		25				15	10	10	15		75
29.	Hortons	Mrs. C. S. Powell, Aulander, N. C. 27805	25	25		25	39	40	22	17	12	15	220
30.	Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson, N. C. 27845	1106	135	149	135	627	215	75	62	53	67	2624

31.	Kelford	Mrs. B. C. Vick, Kelford, N. C. 27805	762	50	100	200	250	100	150	100	150	30		1892
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Brenda Gibbs, Lasker, N. C. 27848	766	120	21	23	36	293	76	61	22			1418
33.	Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	49	101	35	50	133	41	44	26	25			504
34.	Lewiston First	Mrs. J. A. Parker, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	1100	292	152	195	549	200	864	224	100	15		3691
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853	200	75	80	58	100	45	157	36	28	12		791
36.	Mars Hill	Harvey L. Pearce, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1063	50		124	247	100	100	100	50			1834
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. Lokie Francis, 602 Spring Ave., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	3472	350	164	304	764	936	751	260	112	288		7401
38.	Menola	W. R. Burkett, Woodland, N. C. 27897	814	140	86	111	268	141	160	50	41	54		1865
39.	Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	20	130	106	50	131	30	87	45	26	18		643
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	254	98	24	61	79	60		51	20	158		805
41.	Mt. Tabor	George B. Matthews, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	591		31	105	295	50	718	52	26			1868
42.	Murfreesboro	B. R. Brown, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	8805	500	424	419	1229	1650	182	210	100	84		13603
43.	Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805	186		16	5	39	10	44	20	10			330
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eileen Liverman, Aulander, N. C. 27805	449	83		10	15							557
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi, N. C. 27867	1600	150	54	109	180	290	147	72	14	11		2627
46.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	803	110	40	130	307	115	566	20	20	34		2145
47.	Republican	A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	100	8	12	20	45	50	125	25	10			395
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. W. B. Ivey, Rich Square, N. C. 27869	2157	100	93	355	616	12	105	23	12			3473
49.	Riverside	M. W. Britt. Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1200	180				22	150	81	147			1780
50.	Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1200	150	33	155	156	120	303	75	77			2269
51.	Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1213	160	48	55	81	23	360	100	100			2140
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. H. M. McLawhorn, Roxobel, N. C. 27872	400	150	24	40	99	100	73	27	84	75		1072
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. H. R. Ricks, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1300	192	150	295	230	200	100	100		25		2592
54.	Severn	W. W. Stephenson, Severn, N. C. 27877	2410	135	62	202	812	15	101			68		3805
55.	Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	420	180	25		100	60	42	60	20	20		927
56.	St. John	Mrs. H. C. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	350	150	81	200	328	125	235	190	55	30		1744
57.	Union	L. T. Peele, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	756	147	100	165	310	125	175	106	88	89		2061
58.	Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	160	10	21	28	60	19	62	75	20	18		473
59.	Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Winton, N. C. 27986	1000	120	144	189	584	25	60	39	25			2186
60.	Woodland	Mrs. L. B. White, Woodland, N. C. 27897	4700	260	100	365	886	100	200	100	50			6761
		Totals	91879	9470	6172	9717	21976	10715	12003	4942	2987	4566		174427

Table J—Special Information

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES Rev. C. E. Thomas, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957 Associational President	Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For:		Is Pastor in Social Security Program?	Pastor have Full or or Part-time Secular Employment?	Ordained for Ministry	Frequency Council				Dones Church Have Regular Visitation?	Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry?	Check which applies.	Radio				Church Assist. Mem. Attending Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? (Monies, trans. etc.)
		Staff Member	Pastor				Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Don't have Council			Time paid by Ch.	Sun. Morn. Worship	Other time csh.	Once a Week	
1. Ahoskie First	Mrs. Rawdon Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	*	*				*					*					*	
2. Ashleys Grove			*					*										
3. Askewville	Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983		*					*										
4. Aulander			*						*									
5. Bethany	Miss Ridia White, Colerain, N. C. 27924		*															
6. Bethel			*	*														
7. Bethlehem	Miss Judith Wiggins, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		*															
8. Brantleys Grove			*	*														
9. Buckhorn			*	*	*						*							
10. Capeharts			*	*							*							
11. Cashie	Mrs. Richard Cooke, Rt. 1, Windsor, N. C. 27983		*				*											
12. Center Grove			*	*				*										
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Griffin, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		*			1					*	*		*			*	
14. Colerain			*	*			*					*				*		
15. Connaritsa				*							*							
16. Conway	Mrs. Leo Barnes, Garris St., Conway, N. C. 27820			*							*	*			*	*		
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		*	*							*	*				*		
18. Creeksville			*	*							*							
19. Earleys				*														
20. Edgewood			*	*	*						*							
21. Elam	Mrs. F. B. Bigby, Gumberry, N. C. 27838			*	*						*							
22. Elm Grove		*		*							*							
23. Galatia				*							*							
24. Greens Cross	Miss Betty Cobb, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	*									*							
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		*			1												*
26. Hebron			*								*							
27. Holly Grove																		
28. Holly Springs			*	*							*	*					*	
29. Hortons											*							
30. Jackson	Mrs. P. F. Calvert, Jackson, N. C. 27845							*				*				*		

| | | |

Table K —Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
189?	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6

1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14: 6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28_34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co.; Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.; Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.; Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co.; Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard—Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside—Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove—Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston—Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway—Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First—Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College—Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland—Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain—Galatia	Dr. W. Raleigh Parker	K. E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville-Mars Hill	J. L. Walter Moose	K. E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie-Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K. E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro-Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K. E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ps. 96:2
				Ernest Poston	Rom. 12:2

B
206.975
M66wc
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

The

West Chowan Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

Eighty-Sixth Annual Session

1968 Annual

Annual Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

— of —

North Carolina

(Organized 1883)

— Met With —

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Colerain, N. C. Bertie County

October 29, 1968

— And With —

MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH

Murfreesboro, N. C. Hertford County

October 30, 1968

— Also —

Woman's Missionary Union Annual

The next sessions are to be held with Sandy Run Baptist Church on October 28, 1969 and Rich Square Baptist Church on October 29, 1969.

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar for 1969 3-5

Dedications 6

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY 7-11

General Officers, 7; Representatives, 7; Members of the Executive, Committee, 7-8; Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, 8-9; Committee on Church History, 9; Committee on Civic Action, 9; Committee on Constitutional Changes, 9; Committee on Evangelism, 9; Committee on Libraries, 9; Committee on Memorials, 9; Committee on Missions, 9-10; Committee on Nominations, 10; Committee on Order of Business, 10; Committee on Ordinations, 10; Committee on Promotion, 10; Committee on Seminary Extension, 10; Committee on Stewardship and Finance, 11; Committee on Survey and Study, 11; Committee on Trustees, 11.

Messengers Elected to the Association 12-13

West Chowan Baptist Association Constitution 14-17

Our Beloved Dead 18-19

Order of Service and Minutes 20-26

REPORT SECTION:

American Bible Society, 27; Ashley's Grove Baptist Church Donations, 27-28; Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, 28-29; Baptist Homes for the Ageing of North Carolina, 29; Baptist Hospital of North Carolina, 30; Bertie Union Meeting, 30-31; "Biblical Recorder", 31-32; Brotherhood, 32; Chowan College, 33; Constitution Committee, 33; Cooperative Program, 34; Evangelism Committee, 34-35; Executive Committee, 35; Finance Committee, 36-37; History of Meherrin Baptist Church, 37-38; History of Riverside Baptist Church, 38-39; Library Committee, 39; Mission Committee, 39-40; Music, 40; Resolutions Committee, 40-41; Secretary of Promotion, 41; Seminary Extension Committee, 42; Sunday School, 42; Survey and Study, 43-45; Times, Places, and Preachers Committee, 45; Training Union, 45-46; Woman's Missionary Union, 46.

Church Directory 0

Historical Events of Interest During Associational Year 47

Missions Operated By Churches 47

Mission Operated By Association and State Convention 47

Statistical Tables 48--67

Historical Tables 68-69

Index 70

Associational Calendar for 1969

January		Emphases: Annuity Plans, "Make-Your-Will-Month"
"	6	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	6-10	Bible Study Week, "Studies in Isaiah"
"	6- 8	State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
"	12	Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 2:30 p.m.
"	12	Day of Prayer for the "Crusade of the Americas"
"	12	Soul-Winning Committment Day
"	20	Seminary Extension Classes begin, Cashie Church
"	26	Baptist Men's Day in Every Church
February		Emphases: Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools; "Transfer-Church-Membership-Month"; Home Mission Studies
"	2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
"	3- 5	State Evangelism Conference, Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
"	7- 8	Student Missions Conference, Southeastern Seminary
"	9	Race Relations Sunday
"	9-15	Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
"	10	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	10	Young Woman's Auxiliary Banquet _____
"	15	Royal Ambassador Training Conference, Elizabeth City, First
"	16	"Homes-for-the-Ageing-Day," Special Offering
March		Emphasis: Home Missions
"	2- 9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering
"	3	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	9	Home Missions Day in Every Sunday School
"	9-16	Youth Week in Every Church
"	11	New Member Orientation Clinic, St. John Church
"	11-13	Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting, Charlotte
"	15	Youth Night, Lewiston First
"	20	Associational Training Union Conference, Woodland Church
"	21	Associational Adult Choir Festival, Conway Church
"	27	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Aulander Church
"	28-29	Baptist Men's Convention-Royal Ambassador Congress, Greensboro
"	29	Junior Choir Festival, Southeastern Seminary
April		Emphases: CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS, Bertie Union Meeting
"	1	Prayer Retreat for the Crusade, Connaritsa Church
"	3	Woman's Missionary Union Association Meeting, Ahoskie First
"	6	Easter "The LORD is risen, indeed"!
"	7	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	6-20	CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS
"	11-13	Young Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Greensboro First
"	13	Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 2:30 p.m.
"	20	Cooperative Program Sunday
"	21	Seminary Extension Classes begin, Mars Hill Church
"	21-25	Church Member Training Week in Every Church
"	22	Region I Training Union Convention, Askewville Church
"	25	Bertie Union (Spring Association) Meeting, Galatia Church
"	27	Life Commitment Sunday
"	27	Young Woman's Auxiliary Association Meeting, _____
May		Emphasis: Hospital Ministries and Vocations
"	2- 4	Training Union Youth Convention, Lumberton First
"	4-11	Christian Home Week in Every Church

"	5	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	5	Young Woman's Auxiliary Association Meeting, Aulander Church
"	11	Mother's Day: Special Offering for Baptist Hospital
"	11-17	Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
"	18	Baptist Radio and Television Day
"	30	Memorial Day
June		Emphases: Annuity Board Ministries, Baptist Heritage, Vacation Bible Schools, Assemblies of Ridgecrest and Caswell
"	2	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	9-10	Southwide Pastors' Conference, Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, in New Orleans, Louisiana
"	9-13	Girls' Auxiliary Camp, Chowan College
"	10-12	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana
"	15	Father's Day, Religious Liberty Day, Baptist College Day
"	15-22	Baptist Heritage Week in Every Church
"	30 - July 5	Week of Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
July		Emphasis: Christian Stewardship, Assemblies
"	4	Independence Day
"	7	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 .m.
"	13	Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 2:30 p.m.
"	13	Christian Literature Sunday
"	21-24	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Chowan College
August		Emphases: Church Music, Assemblies
"	1- 3	State Young Woman's Auxiliary Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista
"	4	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	10-16	Sunbeam Band Focus Week
"	17-23	Music Expension Week
"	24-31	Day and Week of Prayer for Association Missions
"	25	Y. W. A. Association Prayer Retreat, _____
September		Emphases: Church Preparation Month, State Missions
"	8	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	8	Area Sunday School Convention, Edenton
"	12-13	Association Brotherhood Officers Retreat, Camp CaRAway
"	16	Woman's Missionary Union Workshop, Rich Square Church
"	18	Non-Evangelical Conference, Raleigh
"	21	State Missions Day in Every Sunday School, Special Offering
"	22-26	Teaching Improvement Clinic, Rich Square
October		Emphases: Church Music, Assemblies
"	6	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	6- 7	Association Evangelistic Conferences, Powellsville and Galatia
"	11	Royal Ambassador Counselor Training Conference, New Bern First
"	12	Executive Committee, Ahoskie First, 2:30 p.m. Biblical Recorder Sunday
"	13-16	Music Workshop, Ahoskie First
"	19	American Bible Society Sunday
"	28-29	West Chowan Annual Meeting, Sandy Run and Rich Square Churches
November		Emphases: Royal Ambassadors, Church Libraries, Foreign Mission Studies, Pledge Day and Stewardship
"	2- 8	Royal Ambassador Focus Week
"	3	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	10-12	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
"	23	Child Care Day, Special Offering for Children's Homes

"	24	"M" or Mobilization Night, Murfreesboro Church
"	27	Thanksgiving Day
December		**Emphasis:** Foreign Missions
"	1	Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
"	1- 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offering
"	7	Foreign Missions Day in Every Sunday School
"	17	Convention-wide Carol Sing
"	25	Christmas: What will you give to Christ?
"	28	Student Night at Christmas
"	28-31	National Conference on World Missions for Youth and Adults, Atlanta, Georgia

RIDGECREST ASSEMBLY DATES

June	5-11	Student Conference, Writers' Conference
"	12-18	Music Leadership Conference, Youth Music Workshop
"	19-25	Music Leadership Conference, Youth Music Workshop
July	3- 9	Foreign Missions Conference,
"	10-16	Training Union Leadership Conference, Youth Conference
"	17-23	Training Union Leadership Conference, Youth Conference
"	24-30	Sunday School Leadership Conference,
"	31-August 6	Sunday School Leadership Conference,
"	14-20	Home Missions Conference,
"	21-27	Bible Conference, Church Library Conference, Church Recreation Leadership Conference, Church and Denominational Statistics and History Conference, Church Administration Conference, Christian Life Conference
August	29-September 1	Single Adult Conference

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY (Ft. Caswell)

June	16-21	World Missions Week
"	23-28	Training Union
"	30-July 5	Sunday School
July	7-12	Junior Music Week
"	14-19	Training Union
"	21-26	Training Union
"	28-August 2	Youth and Adult Music Conferences
August	4- 9	Youth Conference and "Solo" Adults
"	11-16	Senior High Conference
"	18-23	Vacation Week

THIS 1968 ANNUAL

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Is DEDICATED to

The Reverend K. E. Bryant

July 18, 1892 — September 4, 1968

AND

The Reverend J. L. Walter Moose

August 12, 1929 — March 11, 1968

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Coleman E. Thomas, Rt. 1, Merry Hill.....Moderator
John H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland.....Vice-Moderator
L. Thad Prevatte, Box 589, Rich Square.....Clerk
John M. Chamblee, Aulander.....Treasurer
Ernest Poston, Pendleton.....Sunday School Superintendent
Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor.....Training Union Director
William R. White, Rt. 3, Windsor.....Music Director
Robert F. Wyatt, Severn.....Brotherhood Director
Mrs. R. Jennings White, Conway.....Woman's Missionary Union Director
William M. Futrell, Box 125, Rich Square.....Moderator of the Bertie Union

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society

Thomas R. Ruffin, Jr.....Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910

Biblical Recorder

Mrs. James Peele.....Woodland 27897

Children's Home

Rowland S. Pruette.....500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855

Chowan College

J. Guy Revelle, Jr.....Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855

Cooperative Program

Richard W. Baker, Jr.....Harrellsville 27942

Homes for the Ageing

D. J. Robinson.....Ahoskie 27910

Hospital

Joe McLean.....Jackson 27845

Retirement Plans

Dr. R. Kelly White.....Conway 27820

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Ahoskie.....Mrs. A. W. Greene, West St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove.....Grover Burgess, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville.....Wilbert White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander.....John Watson White, Box 157, Aulander 27805
Bethany.....L. C. Lawrence, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel.....Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem.....Hallie T. Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove.....W. Thomas Chamblee, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn.....George Parker, Rt. 1, Como 27818
Capeharts.....Miles Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Cashie.....Ulrich Mizelle, Box 174, Windsor 27983

Center Grove	Adolph Harrell, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	27910
Christian Harbor	Willie Holloman, Harrellsville	27942
Colerain	T. E. Brown, Star Route, Colerain	27924
Connaritsa	Scarobough Parker, Aulander	27805
Conway	William D. Johnson, Main St., Conway	27820
Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie	27910
Creeksville	Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Box 81, Conway	27820
Earley's	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	27910
Edgewood	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor	27983
Elam	Joe Wade, Gumberry	27838
Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain	27924
Galatia	Alvin Davis, Seaboard	27876
Green's Cross	Cecil Mizelle, 604 Taylor St., Windsor	27983
Harrellsville	C. R. Crawford, Cofield	27922
Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	27897
Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie	27910
Holly Springs	Luther E. Perry, Winton	27986
Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	27805
Jackson	Mrs. Floyd W. Price, Box 607, Jackson	27845
Kelford	Mrs. B. C. Vick, Kelford	27847
Lasker	Edward Lane, Lasker	27848
Lawrence	Rupert Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor	27983
Lewiston	T. Lester Jones, Box 279, Lewiston	27849
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	27853
Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Sr., Rt. 1, Colerain	27924
Meherrin	Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	27855
Menola	Gilbert Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland	27897
Merry Hill	Owen Barfield, Merry Hill	27951
Mt. Carmel	J. P. Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboard	27876
Mt. Tabor	D. Jerome Tinkham, Ahoskie	27910
Murfreesboro	J. Guy Revelle, Jr., Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro	27855
Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander	27805
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Askew, Rt. 2, Box 2, Aulander	27805
Potecasi	Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi	27867
Powellsville	Glenn A. Simons, Rt. 4, Box 151-8, Ahoskie	27910
Republican	Edwin M. Parker, Wayland St., Windsor	27983
Rich Square	Edward Lee Womble, Box 505, Rich Square	27869
Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill	27957
Robert's Chapel	Joe Alex Horne, Pendleton	27862
Ross	Jonathan Johnson, Rt. 3, Windsor	27983
St. Johns	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Aulander	27805
Sandy Run	John Ivonok, Roxobel	27872
Seaboard	C. C. Howell, Seaboard	27876
Severn	Cecil Barnes, Margarettsville	27853
Siloam	T. L. Speller, 306 Oak St. Williamston	27892
Union	J. T. Pearce, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	27910
Wakelon	Spencer Matthew, 307 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	27910
Winton	H. M. Brett, Box 34, Winton	27986
Woodland	Howard C. Vaughan, Woodland	27897

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Chairman: D. Jerome Tinkham, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910 ..... Mt. Tabor
Vice-chairman:
Byron McCreary, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910 ..... Creech Memorial
Rupert Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983 ..... Lawrence
Homer T. Baumgardner, Rt. 1, Conway 27820 ..... Ashley's Grove
William E. Carter, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957 ..... Capeharts
Alvin C. Davis, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876 ..... Galatia
J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910 ..... Earley's
Lloyd G. Finch, Merry Hill 27957 ..... Riverside
A. M. Futrell, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897 ..... Hebron
Willie Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942 ..... Christian Harbor
James Hall Johnson, Margarettsville 27853 ..... Margarettsville

Mrs. Willie T. Joyner, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805.....St. Johns
Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983.....Edgewood
Ulrich Mizelle, Winston Lane, Windsor 27983.....Cashie
Herman R. Orr, Box 216, Powellsville.....Center Grove, Powellsville
Edwin M. Parker, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983.....Republican
Scarborough Parker, Aulander 27805.....Connaritsa
Mrs. W. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853.....Margarettsville
John W. White, Aulander 27805.....Aulander

THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH HISTORY

Chairman: Miss Hazel Griffin, Spruce St., Woodland 27897.....Woodland
Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris.....Seaboard
Malcolm Browne, Kelford 27847.....Kelford

THE COMMITTEE ON CIVIC ACTION

Chairman: Byron McCreary, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910.....Creech Memorial
Mrs. Willie T. Joyner, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805.....St. Johns
Alvin C. Davis, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876.....Galatia
(These are included on the Christian Committee.)

THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

Chairman: Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain 27924.....Colerain
Joe D. Blythe.....Christian Harbor
Tom Jones.....Murfreesboro

THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Chairman: Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876.....Galatia, Mt. Carmel
Vice-chairman: Tom M. Jones, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983.....Cashie
Glenn Askew, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805.....Pleasant Grove
W. Cecil Barnes, Margarettsville 27853.....Severn
Eleazar Benenhaly, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983.....Siloam
John R. Blanchard, Roxobel 27872.....Sandy Run
J. V. Buchanan, Lasker 27848.....Lasker
W. Thomas Chamblee, Jr., Cofield 27922.....Brantley's Grove
Murray Craft, Gumberry 27838.....Bethel, Elam
Adolph M. Harrell, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910.....Center Grove
C. C. Howell, Seaboard 27876.....Seaboard
Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway 27820.....Creeksville
N. J. McManus, Como 27897.....Buckhorn
D. Cecil Mizell, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983.....Green's Cross
Emmanuel Pegram, Woodland 27897.....Woodland
J. Luther Perry, Cofield 27922.....Holly Springs
Ernest Purcell, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924.....Mars Hill
Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924.....Elm Grove, Wakelon

THE COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Chairman: Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr.....Harrellsville
Mrs. T. J. Benthall.....Mt. Tabor
Mrs. C. D. Copeland.....Riverside
Mrs. T. L. Griffin.....Christian Harbor

THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. William Timberlake.....Woodland

THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

Chairman: George F. Turner, Seaboard 27076.....Seaboard
Vice-chairman: Mrs. A. W. Green, 302 West St., Ahoskie 27910.....Ahoskie, First
Sherwood Allcox, Merry Hill 27957.....Lawrence, Merry Hill
J. Pressley Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876.....Mt. Carmel
Herman T. Dilday, Box 158, Aulander 27805.....Connaritsa, Hortons
Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983.....Edgewood, Republican

Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924.....Elm Grove
William D. Johnson, Conway 27820.....Conway
Luther C. Lawrence, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924.....Bethany
Gilbert Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897.....Menola
Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805.....Hortons
Harvey W. Rumfelt, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910.....Menola, St. Johns
Glenn A. Simons, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910.....Powellsville
Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910.....Mt. Tabor, Union
Dalphon J. Thompson, Box 7, Potecasi 27867.....Potecasi
Hallie T. Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910.....Bethlehem
Mrs. Ben C. Vick, Kelford 27847.....Kelford
Edward Lee Womble, Box 505, Rich Square 27869.....Rich Square

THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman: Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910.....Union, Mt. Tabor
Norman Earl Godwin.....Ahoskie, First
Mrs. Earl Lowe.....Christian Harbor
Mrs. Stanley Vaughan.....Potecasi
George F. Turner, Seaboard 27876.....Seaboard
Leslie B. White.....Woodland
Ulrich Mizelle, Winston Lane, Windsor 27983.....Cashie
Ernest Purcell.....Mars Hill
Mrs. Ben C. Vick, Kelford 27847.....Kelford

THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Chairman: John H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland 27897.....Woodland
Tom M. Jones, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983.....Cashie
Billy T. Mobley, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910.....Ahoskie, First
Tildon E. Brown, Star Route, Colerain 27924.....Colerain
Tom H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855.....Murfreesboro

THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Chairman: Lonnie Sasser, High St., Murfreesboro 27855.....Earley's
Emmanuel Pegram, Woodland 27897.....Woodland
Ernest Poston, Box 127, Pendleton 27862.....Robert's Chapel

THE COMMITTE ON PROMOTION

Chairman: Tildon E. Brown, Colerain 27924.....Colerain
Vice-chairman: William L. Downs, Box 5, Harrellsville 27942.....Harrellsville
Richard W. Baker, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942.....Cooperative Program
William M. Futrell, Box 125, Rich Square 27869.....Moderator, Bertie Union
Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983.....Training Union
John H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland 27897.....Vice-moderator
Joe McLean, Jackson 27845.....Hospital
Mrs. James Peele, Woodland 27897.....Biblical Recorder
Ernest Poston, Box 127, Pendleton 27862.....Sunday School Superintendent
Rowland S. Pruette, 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855.....Children's Homes
J. Guy Revelle, Jr., Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855.....Chowan College
D. J. Robinson, 517 N. St., Ahoskie 27910.....Homes for the Ageing
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910.....American Bible Society
Mrs. R. Jennings White, Conway 27820.....Woman's Missionary Union
Dr. R. Kelly White, Conway 27820.....Retirement Plans
William Raleigh White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983.....Brotherhood
Robert F. Wyatt, Severn 27877.....Director of Music

THE COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Chairman: Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983.....Askewville
Rowland S. Pruette, 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855.....Murfreesboro
Henry M. Huggins, Rt. 3, Wnidsor 27983.....Bethany, Ross

THE COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

Chairman: John D. Davis, Box 354, Murfreesboro 27855.....Meherrin
Vice-chairman: Howard C. Vaughan, Woodland 27897.....Woodland
J. Hines Adams, Winton 27986.....Winton, Holly Springs
Myles S. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983.....Capeharts
Grover C. Burgess, Rt. 1, Conway 27820.....Ashley's Grove
John M. Chamblee, Aulander 27805.....Aulander
Herman Earl Davidson, Sr., Rt. 1, Colerain 27924.....Mars Hill
Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983.....Green's Cross
Joe Alex Horne, Pendleton 27862.....Robert's Chapel
Henry M. Huggins, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983.....Bethany, Ross
Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi 27867.....Potecasi
Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866.....Bethel
Douglas R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805.....Oak Grove
George Parker, Como 27818.....Buckhorn
J. T. Pierce, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910.....Union
Mrs. Floyd Price, Jackson 27845.....Jackson
Thomas L. Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27893.....Siloam

THE COMMITTEE ON SURVEY AND STUDY

Chairman: L. Thad Prevatte, Box 589, Rich Square 27869.....Rich Square
Vice-chairman: T. Lester Jones, Lewiston 27849.....Lewiston First
Owen Barfield, Merry Hill 27957.....Merry Hill
Herbert M. Brett, Winton 27986.....Winton
Tom H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855.....Murfreesboro
C. Ray Crawford, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922.....Harrellsville
John Ivonok, Roxobel 27872.....Sandy Run
Jonathan Johnson, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983.....Ross
Charles F. Jones, Lewiston 27849.....Lewiston, First
Edward (Bill) Lane, Lasker 27848.....Lasker
Spencer Matthew, Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910.....Wakelon
Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855.....Meherrin
Billy T. Mobley, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910.....Ahoskie, First
N. Lavan Modling, Aulander 27805.....Aulander
Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie 27910.....Creech Memorial
Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain 27924.....Colerain
Joe Wade, Gumberry 27838.....Elam
Wilbert White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983.....Askewville
Russell Wimmer, Conway 27820.....Conway

THE COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Chairman: C. W. Parker, Commerce St., Aulander 27805.....Aulander
A. Starkey White.....Republican
Vernon E. Taylor, Box 440, Rich Square 27869.....Rich Square

Messengers Elected to the Association

Ahoskie—Rev. Oscar Creech, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. A. W. Green, R. L. Dilday, Bob Dills, Mrs. Clarence Early

Ashley's Grove—Mrs. Jack Vaughan, Mrs. Clyde Revelle, Mrs. Guy Revelle

Askewville—Truett White, Roger Copeland, Mrs. Mattie Cowan

Aulander—N. L. Modling, Jr., Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Jr., Henry Stough, Mrs. Henry Stough, C. W. Parker, Mrs. C. W. Parker

Bethany—Everett Miller, Dedrick White, Alton Freeman

Bethel—Mrs. James Massey, Mrs. Fenton Mayle

Bethlehem—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Mrs. W. S. Bazemore

Brantley's Grove—None

Buckhorn—Mrs. Marion Smith, Mrs. M. D. Cuthbertson, Mrs. R. G. Whitley

Capeharts—H. S. Baker, R. S. Taylor, B. A. Cobb

Cashie—Mrs Violet White, Mrs. Elma Byrd, Mrs. Linda Smith, Miss Maritta Hoggard, Mrs. Revah Rhodes

Center Grove—Mrs. Will Early, A. S. Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin

Christian Harbor—Mrs. Earl Lowe, W. B. Norvelle, Mrs. W. B. Norvelle

Colerain—Bennie Pledger, C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. H. O. White, T. E. Brown, Linwood Mitchell, Mrs. M. L. Perry, Mrs. McCoy White, Mrs. W. E. White, Mrs. W. D. White, W H. Joyner, Mrs. Frank Pierce

Connaritsa—Scarborough Parker, G. D. Jernigan, Mrs. H. L. Hale

Conway—Mrs. Bessie Odom, Mrs. Thelma Blythe, Lloyd Ricks, Mrs. Lloyd Ricks, Russell L. Wimmer

Creech Memorial—Rev. Byron McCreary, Mrs. Sadie Carter, Mrs. Myrtis Calemine, Erva Bradley, Mrs. Naomi Hughes

Creeksville—Mrs. Mabel Pierce, Mrs. Judy Strickland, Mrs. Faye Drake

Earley's—C. E. Perry, J. B. Early, Jesse Alston

Edgewood—Mrs. Ted Miller, Mrs. Essie Silverthorne, Mrs. Howard Sanford, Douglas Holland

Elam—Mrs. Doris Howell, R. O. Harris, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson

Elm Grove—Fentress Mizelle, Rena Mae Mizelle, Joyce Ann Mizelle

Galatia—Mrs. Winfield Rose, Mrs. Ruby Taylor, Mrs. G. L. Davis

Green's Cross—Mrs. Lucille Mizelle, J. W. White, Mrs. Betty Elmore

Harrellsville—Mrs. C. R. Crawford, J. A. Britt, Mrs. J. E. Wilder

Hebron—Simon Johnson, J. T. Early

Holly Grove—Mrs. Lizzie Todd, Mrs. G. C. Alston

Holly Springs—None

Horton's—Mrs. Charles S. Powell, Z. V. Greene, Raymond Baggett

Jackson—Mrs. Paul F. Calvert, Mrs. L. E. McDaniel, Mrs. W. M. Buffaloe

Kelford—J. Malcolm Browne, W. Lewis Carter

Lasker—Clinton Askew, Mrs. Walter Bryant, Mrs. Paul Bridgers

Lawrence—H E. Edwards, W. J. Barnacascel

Lewiston—Miss Mamie Modlin, J. H. Whitehead, Mrs. J. H. Whitehead, Mrs. John Peele

Margarettsville—R. L. Wheeler, Mrs. Floyd Hasty, Mrs. R. O. Glover

Mars Hill—Mrs. W. H. Miller, H. E. Davidson, Sr., Mrs. Stella Northcott

Meherrin—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, M. T. Copeland, Mrs. Bessie Vinson

Menola—Mrs. Helen Burkett, Mrs. Clifton Peede, Mrs. Harvey Vinson

Merry Hill—Bernard Smithwick, Linwood Bunch, Gilbert Layton

Mt. Carmel—John Archer, Leroy Parks, J. P. Barnes

Mt. Tabor—T. J. Benthall, Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Z. V. Futrell

Murfreesboro—Bela Udvarnoki, Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki, Mrs. T. H. Caulkins, George Gibbs, Joe Dickerson, Hargus Taylor, Mrs. W. P. McCraw

Oak Grove—Douglas Miller, Mrs. Hubert Harris

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Alma Rawls, Miss Minnie Dunning, Mrs. Audrey Rawls

Potecasi—Mrs. Nellie Parker, Mrs. Jessie Chappell, Mrs. Annie Ray Barnes

Powellsville—Hurley Byrd, Mrs. Hurley Byrd, G. A. Simons, Mrs. G. A. Simons

Republican—A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White, Mrs. Millie Stocks

Rich Square—Mrs. R. A. Benthall, Jr., Mrs. James Boyce, Mrs. Jimmie Bryant, Jimmie Bryant, Mrs. R. B. Outland, Jr.

Riverside—S. B. Adams, Mrs. Thenia Cullipher, Mrs. Sophia Cullipher

Robert's Chapel—M. B. Johnson, Joe Alex Horne, Roger W. Davis

Ross—Rev. Henry Huggans, Marshal White, Mrs. Marshal White

St. Johns—Mrs. Willie Joyner, Worth Askew, Mrs. Harvey Rumfelt

Sandy Run—John Ivonok, Mrs. Jessie Burkett, Mrs. Mae P. Brown

Seaboard—Mrs. H. R. Howell, Jr., Mrs. J. D. Shearin, T. M. Bullock

Severn—Mrs. M A. Britt, Mrs. J P. Porter, Mrs. Muriel O'Neal

Siloam—Stanley Evans, Mrs. Leroy Mobley, Mrs. K. C. Noris, Mrs. Benenhaley

Union—Johnnie G. Harrell, Jr., Harold Moore, A. Ray Lassiter

Wakelon—Mrs. Lucy Perry, Mrs. Etta Perry

Winton—Mrs. G. E. Piland, Mrs. T. P. Mathias, J. D. Gardner

Woodland—Mrs. Julia Vick, H. C. Vaughan, Paul Sykes, Mrs. Mamie Meadows

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Artricle 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Artcile 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism and

a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetinigs punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He shall make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation witih the Executive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This Committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.
2. A committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one committee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.
2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of apprecia-

tion and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Supt. of Woman's Missionary Union, Promotional Secretary, Supt. of Sunday School, Director of Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each Church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one layman—nominated by each Church and elected by the Association.

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This committee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-offico member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty-day notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.
2. A committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members at large of the executive committee, the general officers of the Association: Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.
3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.
4. A committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from each of

the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this committee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangelism throughout the Association.

5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.
6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a History of the Association.
7. A Committee on Memorials consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the association and other events as may be necessary.
8. A committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appointed each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this committee to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of our society.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE, FIRST: Mr. W. J. Copeland, Mr. E. C. O'Briant, Mr. Lee Griffith, Mr. T. R. Tunstall, Mrs. Sarah Vaughan, Mr. M. S. Baker, Mr. Orville Creech, Mr. J. Stanley Leary, Mr. A. Lee Copeland, Mrs. A. T. Willoughby, Mrs. Sallie Gatling, Mr. Jesse L. Mitchell, Mr. Lewis Edwards, Mrs. J. W. Benthall, Mr. W. L. Davis, Mr. Dallie Godwin, Miss Joyce Hines, Mr. Roy Charles Powell, Miss Connie Pullen (NM), Mr. Earl U. Capps, Sr., Rev. K. E. Bryant, Mrs. Bettie Wiggins

ASHLEY'S GROVE: Mrs. Myrtle Revelle, Mr. Norfleet Joyner, Mrs. Norfleet Joyner, Mr. Willie O. Sauls, Mr. Wesley Futrell

ASKEWVILLE: Mr. Albert Mizelle, Mr. G. C. White, Mr. J. J. White, Mr. Z. O. White

AULANDER: Mr. W. A. Cooke, Deacon; Mrs. Ola Taylor Morris, Mrs. Betty Brown Morris, Mrs. Olivia Benthall Jenkins, Mr. Aubrey Styron Perry, Deacon; Mr. Elijah L. Morris, Mrs. Billye Whittemore Early, Mrs. Blanche Godsy Early, Mrs. Isolina Eure Harmon

BETHANY: Mrs. Sallie Ola Henry, Mrs. Capatalia Pierce

BETHEL: Mr. M. M. Mayle, Deacon; Mr. R. A. Daniel, Deacon; Miss Cathy Massey

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Annie Casper

BUCKHORN: Mrs. Mattie L. Bobbitt, Mrs. Oscar Davis, Sr., Mr. H. M. Spiers, Mr. C. C. Bailey

CAPEHARTS: Mrs. Willie J. Cobb, Mr. Sidney Cobb, Mr. Edward Taylor, Mrs. Winnie Souis Brown, Mrs. Ton Belch, Miss Minnie Blanch White

CASHIE: Mr. Charlie T. Phelps, Mrs. J. A. Speight, Mrs. E. H. Tayloe, Mr. Grover Thompson, Mrs. J. W. Cowand, Mr. Miles J. White, Mr. H. T. Harden, Mrs. Nora R. Craig, Mr. Willie L. Leggett, Mr. Julian T. Heckstall, Mrs. Mae Lee Askew

CENTER GROVE: Mrs. Bertie Harrell Overton

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Mrs. Susen C. Cornette, Mr. J. Clyde Burch, Mr. Irvin C. Earley, Miss Margaret Britt, Mrs. Pearl J. Holloman

COLERAIN: Mr. Lodick H. White, Mrs. Allie Clay White, Mrs. Cleo Nowell, Mr. Joseph Wesley Outlaw, Sr., Miss Bessie Sumner, Mr. W. D. White, Deacon; Mrs. Wes Harrell, Mrs. Annie J. Casper, Mrs. Mack Pierce, Mr. Dewey L. Swain, Mrs. Annie Hughes, Mr. W. Fletcher Harrell, Mrs. Pauline Blowe

CONNARITSA: Mrs. W. D. Howard, Mrs. Lloyd Jernigan, Mrs. Eva White, Mrs. Mary M. Minton

CONWAY: Mr. Jesse Brittle, Mr. Jake Winborne Odom, Mr. Bennie C. Barnes, Mrs. Mattie Hedspeth, Mrs. Jesse Futrell, Mrs. Ruby Hedspeth, Mr. William Edward James, Jr., Mrs. Jesse Brittle, Mrs. Lucy Woodard

CREEKSVILLE: Mrs. Mary L. Davis, Miss Ruth Lassiter, Mr. Lonnie Vance Futrell, Miss Irene Joyner, Mrs. Virgie W. Martin

EARLYS: Mrs. Sallie Newburn

EDGEWOOD: Mr. W. J. Mizelle, Mrs. Willie Hoggard

ELAM: Mr. P. G. Reid, Deacon; Mr. Julian L. Harris, Mr. Boss D. Bass

ELM GROVE: Mrs. Mary Evans, Mrs. Sophia Mizelle, Mr. Curfew Mizelle, Mr. Jesse Jernigan

GALATIA: Mr. J. M. Davis, Mr. W. C. Davis, Mr. Lloyd Deloatch, Mr. Wallace Johnson, Mrs. Emma J. Davis, Miss Lottie Davis

GREEN'S CROSS: Mrs. Sahra Perry, Mr. Henry L. Mizelle, Mrs. Minnie Pierce, Mrs. Janie Liecester

HARRELLSVILLE: Mr. C. L. Baugham, Deacon; Miss Becky Callis, Mrs. J. C. Cotton

HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Ernest Castelow, Mrs. Linwood Downs, Mrs. S. Piland

HORTONS: Mrs. Genie Morris, Mr. Milton Harrell

JACKSON: Miss Marjorie Fleetwood, Mr. Harvey D. Hart, Mr. Eugene N. Riddle, Mrs. Sophia M. Vaughan, Mr. Luther G. Vinson

KELFORD: Mr. Geo. Thomas Johnson, Mrs. Hobart Austin (Helen), Mr. Kenneth L. Knox

LASKER: Mr. William Whitehurst

LAWRENCE: Mr. Sam Smithwick

LEWISTON, FIRST: Mr. G. C. Vaughan, Mrs. Bessie B. Bunch, Mr. W. C. Askew, Mrs. Maude B. Bazemore, Mrs. Ivey H. Earley, Mrs. Beulah Morris

MARS HILL: Mr. Paul Powell, Mr. Shafter Phelps, Mrs. C. S. Freeman, Mrs. Cenie Perry

MEHERRIN: Mr. R. Eddie Gray, Mr. Howard S. Brett

MENOLA: Mr. Wallace Edwards, Mr. Frank Chitty

MT. CARMEL: Mr. W. S. Clarke, Deacon; Mr. K. Mack Long, Mr. Leary Bryant, Mrs. Betty Krickson

MT. TABOR: Mrs. Eugene Dunn

MURFREESBORO: Rev. Walter Moose, Mrs. Floyd Painter

OAK GROVE: Mr. Hubert Harris

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Linwood White, Mr. Ralph Baughan

POTECASI: Mr. Jack Outland, Mrs. Minnie Cale, Mrs. Littie Lassiter

POWELLSVILLE: Mr. Steve W. Mizelle

REPUBLICAN: Mrs. Lura Collins

RICH SQUARE: Mrs. W. H. Jenkins, Mrs. Mary Bristow, Mr. R. L. Cunningham, Mr. Randolph Futrell, Mrs. W. A. Lambertson, Mr. J. B. Weston

RIIVERSIDE: Mrs. Amada Taylor, Mr. James H. Britt

ROBERTS CHAPEL: Mr. Randolph Stephenson, Deacon; Mr. Bruce Davis, Mrs. J. A. Tillery

ROSS: Mrs. Nola Castelow, Mrs. Lillie Castelow, Mr. Willie Castelow, Mr. Jessie Smith, Mr. Frank Hawkins

SANDY RUN: Mr. Oscar Smith, Miss Macie Dunning, Mr. John Harper, Mrs. Rennie P. Vick, Mr. Joseph Baker, Mrs. Margaret B. Bolton

SEABOARD: Mr. Roscoe Little, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. Virgie Kirkland, Mrs. E. T. Little

SEVERN: Mr. Edward Futrell, Mr. Lawrence Grant, Mr. A. R. Mann

SILOAN: Mrs. Delk Mizelle, Mrs. T. R. Speller

ST. JOHNS: Mrs. Hattie Futrell, Mrs. Pattie Futrell, Mrs. Sarah Ann White

WINTON: Mrs. H. H. Jones, Mr. Charlie Futrell

WOODLAND: Mr. Thomas Parker, Mrs. Fanney Hodges, Dr. Clifton Parker, Mr. O. T. Futrell, Mrs. W. S. Bell

Order of Service
of the
Eighty-Sixth Session
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH EVANGELISM AND WORLD MISSIONS"

October 29, 1968

TUESDAY MORNING

Riverside Baptist Church

Theme — "Evangelism and Missions in Our Changing Association"

9:50—Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. C. E. Thomas, Pianist

10:00—Call To Order ..... Coleman E. Thomas, Moderator
Hymn No. 12 "Come, Thou Almighty King"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Byron McCreary

10:10—Enrollment of Messengers
Report of Committee on Order of Business
Appointment of Committees
Recognition of Visitors

10:20—Message of the Moderator ..... Coleman E. Thomas

10:35—Special Music ..... Pastors Quartet

10:40—Report of the Executive Committee
Christian Life Committee ..... D. Jerome Tinkham, Chairman
Promotion Committee ..... J. H. Liverman, Jr., Chairman
—Report of Secretary of Promotion ..... Henry W. Stough
—Report of Representatives:
—American Bible Society, Biblical Recorder, Libraries,
—Childrens' Homes, Chowan College, Civic Action,
—Homes for Ageing, Hospital, Cooperative Program,
—Retirement Plans, History, Seminary Extension
Finance Committee ..... John D. Davis, Chairman
—Report of the Treasurer ..... John M. Chamlee
—The Proposed Budget for 1969

11:30—Report of Survey and Study Committee ..... Thad Prevatte, Chairman

11:45—Hymn No. 96 "At Calvary"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Tom H. Caulkins
Message ..... Tom M. Jones
Hymn No. 462 "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"
Benediction
—All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Bethany, Colerain, and Riverside Churches for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Theme — "Evangelism and Missions in Our Baptist Life"

1:30—Hymn No. 344 "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us"
Scripture and Prayer ..... N. Lavan Modling

1:40—"Witnessing in Our Associational Work"
—Through Teaching ..... Ernest Poston
—Through Training ..... Walter F. Hill
—Through Music ..... J. N. Baggett
—Through Missions ..... Mrs. R. Jennings White
—Through Stewardship ..... W. T. Rose

2:05—Special Music ..... Mrs. Richard Rogers

2:10—"Witnessing Through Our Social Institutions"
—Dr. William A. Poole, Supt. Homes for the Ageing

2:25—Hymn No. 438 "Make Me a Channel o fBlessing"

2:30—Business Session
Report of Nominating Committee and Election of Officers
Report of Committee on Committees
Report, Committee on Constitutional Changes ..... Bennie Pledger
Miscellaneous Business

2:45—History of the Riverside Church ..... S. B. Adams

2:55—"The Challenge of Youth to Our Baptist Colleges"
—Dr. Ben C. Fisher, Baptist State Convention

3:25—Hymn No. 358 "A Charge To Keep I Have"

3:30—Benediction and Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING
October 30, 1968
Meherrin Baptist Church

Theme — "Missions and Evangelism in Our Changing North Carolina"

9:50—Organ Prelude ..... Mrs. Henry Miller

10:00—Call To Order ..... Coleman E. Thomas, Moderator
Hymn No. 419 "Forward Through The Ages"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Charles F. Jones

10:10—History of the Meherrin Church ..... Richard T. Vann

10:20—"Our Changing North Carolina" ..... Ernest C. Upchurch
—Secretary, City and Metropolitan Missions

10:50—Hymn No. 267 "Christ For The World We Sing"

10:55—"Our State Convention Meeting the Challenge"
—Dr. Nathan C. Brooks, Director, Church Programs

11:40—Hymn No. 161 "Amazing Grace"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Harvey W. Rumfelt
Message ..... L. Thad Prevatte
Hymn No. 343 "Our Best"

12:15—Benediction

—All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Menola, Union and Meherrin Churches for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Theme — "Missions In Our Changing World"

1:15—Hymn No. 92 "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Robert F. Wyatt

1:25—Memorial Service ..... Mrs. J. M. Duncan

1:35—Report of the Missions Committee ..... George F. Turner, Chairman

1:45—Reports of Committees
—Calendar for 1969 ..... Henry W. Stough
—Places and Preacher ..... Resolutions
—Miscellaneous Business

2:00—Special Music ..... Chowan College Choir

2:05—"The Crusade of the Americas" ..... Harvey L. Coppedge

2:20—"Evangelism In South America" ..... Hubert K. Middleton
—Professor of Old Testament and Biblical Interpretation
Chilean Baptist Theological Seminary

2:50—Presentation of Officers for 1969
Hymn No. 239 "Blest Be The Tie"

3:00—Benediction and Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS
EIGHTY-SIXTH SESSION

FIRST DAY — Riverside Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 29, 1968 — 10:00 O'clock

Morning Session

1. The Eighty-Sixth Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Coleman E. Thomas.

2. The Association was led in singing, "Come, Thou Almighty King," by Robert F. Dills with Mrs. Coleman E. Thomas at the piano.

3. The Reverend Byron McCreary, pastor of the Creech Memorial Baptist Church, Ahoskie, read the scripture from Jonah 1 and 3. He then led in prayer.

4. The Clerk, the Reverend L. Thad Prevatte, pastor of the Rich Square Baptist Church, made a motion that the messengers who were registered and those to be registered would transact the business of the association. The motion received a second and was passed.

5. The Clerk presented the printed program and moved that it be adopted, with such changes as may be needed. The motion received a second and was passed.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees: (1) Times, Places, and Preachers — John R. Blanchard, pastor of Sandy Run Baptist Church, Chairman, J. Webster White, and Mrs. Arbor Godwin, (2) Resolutions — Tom M. Jones, pastor of Cashie Baptist Church, Chairman, Mrs. Ralph C. Mason, and Joe Phelps, (3) Committee on Committees — Joe Heath, Chairman, J. Grady Bridgers, Herman Dilday, R. Lathan Dilday, Emmanuel Pegram, and Harvey W. Rumfelt.

7. The Moderator extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors and recognized visitors from outside the association.

8. The Moderator brought a message: "The Role of The West Chowan Baptist Association on Christ's Team."

9. A pastor's quartet consisting of Robert F. Dills, Tom M. Jones, Byron McCreary, and L. Thad Prevatte, presented "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling." Mrs. Byron McCreary accompanied on the piano.

10 The Report of the Executive Committee was given by the Moderator. It was received.

11. No report was given by the Christian Life Committee, D. Jerome Tinkham, Chairman.

12. The Secretary of Promotion, the Reverend Henry W. Stough, gave the Report of the Secretary of Promotion. The report was accepted.

13. The Reverend Herman R. Orr read the Report of the American Bible Society for Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Representative. The report was received.

14. The Reverend Emmanuel Pegram gave the "Biblical Recorder" Report by Mrs. James Peele, Representative. The report was accepted.

15. The Library Report was given by Mrs. N. C. Mason, Jr. The report was accepted.

16. The Reverend Dr. Hargus Taylor read the Report of the Children's Home by Roland Pruette, Representative. The report was accepted.

17. The Chowan College Report was given by J. Guy Revelle, Jr., Repre-

sentative. The report was accepted.

18. The Reverend D. J. Robertson gave the Report of the Homes for the Ageing. The report was accepted.

19. The Report of the Cooperative Program was read by the Reverend William L. Downs for R. W. Baker, Representative. The report was accepted.

20. The Reverend Joe D. McLean gave the Report of the Baptist Hospital of North Carolina. The report was accepted.

21. The Seminary Extension Report was given by the Reverend Walter F. Hill. The report was accepted.

2. The Reverend John D. Davis gave the Finance Committee Report. He also gave the Treasurer's Report and presented the Budget for 1969. These were all accepted.

23. The Survey and Study Committee Report was given by the Reverend L. Thad Prevatte, Chairman. The report was accepted.

24. The hymn, "At Calvary" was sung by the Association.

25. The Reverend Tom H. Caulkins read the Scripture, John 20:19 ff., and led in prayer.

26. The Annual Sermon for the first day of the Association was preached by the Reverend Tom M. Jones. The message was "Redeemed and Redemptive."

27. The hymn, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee," was sung.

28. The Benediction and blessing of the food was pronounced by the Moderator.

29.All those attending were invited to be the guests of the Bethany, Colerain, and Riverside Baptist Churches for lunch.

Afternoon Session — 1:30 o'clock

30. The hymn, "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," was sung, opening the afternoon session. The singing was led by the Reverend R. F. Wyatt.

31. The Scripture, Romans 10:12 ff., was read by the Reverend Nathan L. Modling. Afterwards, he led in prayer.

32. The Reverend R. E. Poston gave the Sunday School Report. The report was accepted.

33. The Training Union Report was given by the Reverend Walter F. Hill. The report was amended to include the fact that Miss Patricia Smith of the Green's Cross Baptist Church was the state "Sword Drill" winner. The report was accepted as amended.

34. The Music Report was given by the Reverend J. N. Baggett, Chairman of the Music Committee. The report was accepted.

35. Mrs. R. Jennings White, Associational W. M. U. Director, stated that, as the newly elected Director, she had no report of the Associational W. M. U.

36. The Reverend Paul Weaver, pastor of the Elm Grove and Wakelon Baptist Churches, read the Brotherhood Report from W. T. Rose.

37. Mrs. Richard Rogers sang the sola, "Why." Mrs. C. E. Thomas was at the piano.

38. The Reverend Dr. William A. Poole, Superintendent of the Homes for the Ageing brought a message, "Witnessing Through Our Social Institutions."

39. The Reverend Wyatt led the Association in singing the hymn, "Make

Me A Channel of Blessing."

40. The Reverend Russell L. Wimmer, pastor of Conway Baptist Church, gave the Report of the Nominating Committee. The report was accepted.

41. The Report of the Committee on Committees was given by Joe Heath. The report was accepted.

42. The Reverend Bennie E. Pledger, pastor of the Colerain Baptist Church gave a Progress Report on Constitutional Changes. The report was accepted.

43. A motion was made to postpone the Miscellaneous Business until the next afternoon. The motion received a second and carried.

44. The motion was made to extend the time 25 minutes in order to comply with the printed program. The motion received a second and carried.

45. The History of Riverside Baptist Church was read by S. B. Adams.

46. The Reverend Dr. Ben C. Fisher, Director of the Division of Christian Higher Education, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought a message, "The Challenge of Youth to Our Baptist Colleges."

47. The Reverend Wyatt lead the Association in singing the hymn, "A Charge To Keep I Have."

48. The Moderator adjourned with the Benediction.

SECOND DAY — Meherrin Baptist Church

Wednesday, October 30, 1968 — 10:00 O'clock

Morning Session

49. The Moderator called the meeting to order.

50. The Reverend Wyatt led the Association in singing the hymn, "Forward Through The Ages." Mrs. Henry Miller was at the piano.

51. The Reverend Charles T. Jones, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lewiston, read several passages of scripture and led in prayer.

52. Robert T. Vann read the history of the Meherrin Baptist Church.

53. The Reverend Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of the City and Metropolitan Missions of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought the message, "Our Changing North Carolina."

54. The hymn, "Christ For the World We Sing," was sung by the Association under the leadership of the Reverend Wyatt.

55. The Reverend Dr. Nathan C. Brooks, Director of Division of Church Programs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought the message, "Our State Convention Meeting the Challenge of A Changing North Carolina."

56. The Association sang the hymn, "Amazing Grace."

57. The Reverend Harvey W. Rumfelt, pastor of Menola and St. John Baptist Churches, read the Scripture, Hebrews 13:1-16, and led in prayer.

58. The Reverend L. Thad Prevatte, pastor of the Rich Square Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon on the second day of the Associational Meeting. The message was entitled "Missions and Evangelism in Our Changing West Chowan Baptist Association."

59. The hymn, "Our Best," was sung.

60. The Benediction and blessing of the food was pronounced by the

Moderator.

61. All those attending were invited to be guests of the Meherrin, Menola, and Union Baptist Churches for lunch.

Wednesday Afternoon — 1:15 O'clock

62. The hymn, "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It," was sung under the leadership of the Reverend George F. Turner, pastor of the Seaboard Baptist Church.

63. The Reverend Wyatt read the Scripture, Isaiah 52:7 ff. and portions of Luke 24. He then led in prayer.

64. A motion was made to extend the time 30 minutes in order to comply with the printed program. The motion received a second and was passed.

65. Mrs. J. M. Duncan held a Memorial Service for those faithful of the Association who had died in the past year. Mr. Elvin Parker sang a solo with Mrs. Henry Miller at the piano.

66. The Report of the Missions Committee was made by the Reverend George F. Turner, Chairman. The report was accepted.

67. The Associational Calendar for 1969 was presented by the Reverend Henry Stough, Secretary of Promotion, West Chowan Baptist Association. The calendar was accepted.

68. The Times, Places, and Preachers Committee Report was presented by Mrs. A. S. Godwin for the Reverend John R. Blanchard, pastor of the Sandy Run Baptist Church, who was Chairman. The report was accepted.

69. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by the Reverend Tom M. Jones, pastor of the Cashie Baptist Church, who was Chairman. The report was amended to state that the West Chowan Annual for 1968 would be dedicated to the Reverend K. E. Bryant and the Reverend J. L. Walter Moose. The report as amended was accepted.

70. George F. Turner made a motion that Mrs. Henry W. Stough be appointed as a secretary to the Secretary of Promotion and that this will carry with it the understanding that she will receive no financial remuneration from the association—that she will serve without pay. The motion received a second and was passed.

71. The Reverend Byron McCreary, pastor of the Creech Memorial Baptist Church, made a motion that the Moderator appoint a committee of five to meet with the pastor and deacons of the Aulander Baptist Church for the purpose of notifying them that the amendment that they made to their constitution (that they would receive members into their church "by a letter of recommendation from a church of another denomination, if the applicant under consideration has experienced believer's baptism, whether it be by immersion, effusion, or sprinkling") is not in harmony with the beliefs shared by the churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association and for the purpose of requesting them to rescind this amendment for the sake of the gospel and for harmony within the association and that this committee report back to this association one year from now whether or not the Aulander Baptist Church has fulfilled our request. The motion received a second. There was a lengthy discussion period which followed:

(1) Nathan L. Modling read a statement in which he gave his personal position and the position and beliefs of the Aulander Baptist Church.

(2) The Reverend Herman T. Dilday, pastor of the Connaritsa and Hortons Baptist Churches, asked if the association were willing to follow through on all other violations, such as those who drank or sold alcoholic beverages, or failed to support the Asso-

ciation financially?

(3) The Reverend Ernest Poston, pastor of Robert's Chapel Baptist Church, stated that we have a right to protect the integrity of our association.

(4) The Reverend Joe D. McLean, pastor of the Jackson Baptist Church, continued that he may disagree with the action taken by the Aulander Church but that their business was to be the Church of God and that he felt that they had come to their decision under the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

(5) The Reverend Harvey W. Rumfelt, pastor of the Menola and St. John Baptist Churches, stated that the constitution gave the association the right to do as the motion stated and that the matter of love did not enter into the discussion. It was, rather, a matter of what the Bible says.

(6) The Reverend Dr. Hargus Taylor, Chaplain at Chowan College, stated that in the West Chowan Baptist Association in the past some of our forebearers had not been so sure about the significance of the mode of baptism though they have been sure of the importance of baptism for believers. He then moved that the motion be tabled. The motion received a second and carried (66 For and 47 Against).

72. Mrs. R. Jennings White, Associational W. M. U. Director, made a motion that the W. M. U. Minutes be included in the West Chowan Baptist Associational Annual for 1968. The motion received a second and was passed.

73. The Chowan College Choir rendered several musical selections.

74. The Reverend Harvey L. Coppedge, pastor of the Galatia and Mt. Carmel Baptist Churches gave his time on the program ("The Crusade of the Americas") to the speaker for the afternoon.

75. The Reverend Hubert K. Middleton, professor of Old Testament and Biblical Interpretation at the Chilean Baptist Theological Seminary, South America, brought the message, "Evangelism In South America."

76. The Moderator gave a report on the Ashley's Grove Baptist Church.

77. There was a presentation of the officers of the association for 1969.

78. The hymn, "Blest Be the Tie," was sung by the association.

79. The motion was made to adjourn. The motion received a second. The motion carried.

80. The Benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

REPORT
SECTION

The American Bible Society

Whenever the American Bible Society publishes the Scriptures, it is made easier for someone, somewhere to read and understand God's Word. For 151 years the American Bible Society has published and distributed the Scriptures in more than 600 languages and dialects throughout the world. At this very moment, more than 3,000 translators in 150 countries are translating and revising the Scriptures.

The Society has as its single purpose the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures to every man in the language or form he can best read and understand; and the work continues at an unprecedented rate. We can have a greater part in this missionary purpose by lending greater support to the American Bible Society than we have done in the previous years. May each church in the West Chowan Association this year experience some type of financial participation and responsibility to the Society. We must support this Bible program both at home and abroad.

A gift from your church may be forwarded to our State Headquarters marked "for the American Bible Society." Individuals also may participate through the annual active membership plan. May we endeavor to "Send The Light" into all dark corners of this earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.

Ashley's Grove Baptist Church Report

The following is a report of the results of your recommendation to the Churches of our association on behalf of this church. Each contributing church is listed followed by the amount received from each.

Jackson Baptist Church	$ 162.69
Potecasi Baptist Church	106.40
Oak Grove Baptist Church	18.80
Elm Grove Baptist Church	52.60
Menola Baptist Church	125.00
Hebron Baptist Church	50.00
Harrellsville Baptist Church	206.65
Galatia Baptist Church	160.03
Sandy Run Baptist Church	100.00
Conway Baptist Church	536.81
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church	100.00
Rich Square Baptist Church	109.04
Murfreesboro Baptist Church	540.00
Christian Harbor Baptist Church	72.37
Bethel Baptist Church	30.20
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	43.00
Hortons Baptist Church	17.00
Wakelon Baptist Church	100.00
Bethany Baptist Church	24.05
Cashie Baptist Church	126.10
Creeksville Baptist Church	111.44
Roberts Chapel Baptist Church	324.00
Meherrin Baptist Church	827.25
Powellsville Baptist Church	53.00
Siloam Baptist Church	34.00
Center Grove Baptist Church	44.05
Connaritsa Baptist Church	41.00
Union Baptist Church	52.05
Woodland Baptist Church	174.35
St. Johns Baptist Church	35.50
Merry Hill Baptist Church	51.00
Earley's Baptist Church	18.35

Kelford Baptist Church	100.00
Ahoskie First Baptist Church	212.60
TOTAL	$4,759.08

Thirty-Four Churches Contributing.

Outstanding contributions of $500.00 or more: Meherrin $827.25; Murfreesboro Baptist $540.00; and Conway Baptist $536.81.

Our sincere thanks we extend to you the Executive Committee and to each church listed above.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. Bumgardner, Pastor

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

An institution of our Baptist State Convention that has been near to the hearts of the churches and people of the West Chowan Association for many years is the Children's Homes. Indicative of this interest was the giving of our churches during the past year. Fifty-nine of the sixty churches of this Association made gifts to the Children's Homes during the year October 1, 1967 to September 30, 1968. The amount given totaled $13,778.57 as compared with $12,003.00 for the preceding year. This represents almost 15% increase in giving to this most worthy cause.

Your Representative will be getting out correspondence to all Sunday School Superintendents and Pastors during this month (October) to encourage full and increasing gifts to our Children's Homes at the time of the Thanksgiving Offering this year. All those in attendance at this annual Association are urged to lead your churches in prayers and interest as well as giving in behalf of our Children's Homes. We are grateful and proud that our state has one of the finest programs of Child Care anywhere in the country. We commend those who lead the institutions so ably and wisely, and we also pledge them our continued deep interest and concern for their significant program of work with children and youth here in our state of North Carolina

CHURCH	THANKSGIVING	CURRENT FUND	OTHER	CHARITY AND CHILDREN	TOTAL
Ahoskie, First	$ 595.81	$	$	$	$ 595.81
Ashley's Grove	285.96			42.00	327.96
Askewville	204.06			67.98	272.04
Aulander		612.80	50.00	46.35	709.15
Bethany	75.00			40.17	115.17
Bethel	292.31	90.00		18.54	400.85
Bethlehem		225.00		15.00	240.00
Brantley's Grove	30.10			12.36	42.46
Buckhorn	7.00			18.54	25.54
Capeharts	398.27				398.27
Cashie	390.00			42.00	432.00
Center Grove	131.90	180.00		42.00	330.44
Christian Harbor	188.60			24.00	212.60
Colerain	424.95			42.00	466.95
Connaritsa	87.00			12.00	99.00
Conway	275.00	300.00		42.00	617.00
Creech Memorial	69.70				69.70
Creeksville	94.78				94.78
Earley's	82.40	135.00			217.40
Edgewood Chapel	25.00				25.00
Elam	100.00				100.00
Elm Grove		139.39			139.39
Galatia	115.16				115.16
Green's Cross		75.01			75.01
Harrellsville	288.70			30.90	219.60
Hebron	15.00			25.00	40.00
Holly Grove	100.00				100.00

Holly Springs	10.00				10.00
Horton's	21.50			7.42	28.92
Jackson	42.90				42.90
Kelford	150.00			12.00	162.00
Lasker	66.50			30.90	97.40
Lawrence	45.85				45.85
Lewiston, First	255.00	600.00		61.80	916.80
Margarettsville	243.58			12.36	255.94
Mars Hill	118.45			12.36	130.81
Meherrin	395.00	385.00		37.08	817.08
Menola	112.18			9.27	121.45
Merry Hill	97.50			12.36	109.86
Mount Tabor	287.61	400.00			687.61
Mount Carmel	65.09			36.00	101.09
Murfreesboro	250.00	100.00		30.00	380.00
Oak Grove	25.00			18.54	43.54
Pleasant Grove					
Potecasi	143.75			36.00	179.75
Powellsville	33.50	544.34		18.54	596.38
Republican		130.00		12.36	142.36
Rich Square	102.00	26.18	45.00	15.45	188.63
Riverside	118.45			13.00	130.45
Robert's Chapel	106.27	200.00			306.27
Ross	250.00				250.00
Sandy Run	72.80				72.80
Seaboard	213.64			36.00	249.64
Severn	114.50			43.26	157.76
Siloam	60.00				60.00
Saint Johns		225.00		30.90	255.90
Union	193.50			24.00	217.50
Wakelon	75.00			15.00	90.00
Winton		85.60		24.00	109.60
Woodland	200.00			39.00	239.00
TOTAL	$8,146.27	$4,453.32	$95.00	$1,083.98	$13,778.57

Respectfully submitted,

Rowland S. Pruette

Report On the Home of the Ageing

In the past year I have spoken on the Home of the Ageing wherever I found opportunity. I have offered through the Associational Bulletin to go to any church and present the Home of the Ageing, but very few invitations came. Please remember that I shall be very glad to go to your church and take the entire service. I combine the presentation with a sermon. I feel that it is very much worthwhile.

My special project for the past year has been the matter of collecting books for the Home at Hamilton. May I make another plea right now. If you have a book that is suitable please bring or mail it to me in Ahoskie and I shall see that the home gets the book. I have received thirty-five books so far but we ought to give many more.

When I visited the home I found some of the happiest people I have seen in a long time. They looked like they were happy and they said they were happy. I am happy to have a part in helping such a great service.

Respectfully submitted,

D. J. Robinson

Baptist Hospital

The cost of hospital care continues to rise. The number of persons who are unable to pay for the life-saving essential hospital care which they receive continues to increase. Because of its own financial responsibilities, your Baptist Hospital at Winston- Salem has had to limit its charity work to the funds provided for this purpose. The primary source of these funds is the Mother's Day offering.

On Mother's Day, May 12, 1968, our churches were asked to increase their gifts 20% over last year's gifts. The September, 1968 hospital report shows the 1968 gifts compared with the 1967 gifts in the West Chowan Association as follows: 27 churches increased their gifts; 16 churches decreased their gifts; 12 churches gave the same amount; and 5 churches gave nothing. Our 1967 gifts totaled $5,084.01. Our 1968 gifts totaled $4,830.90. So, we gave $253.11 more in 1967 than we did in 1968. Let's do better during the coming year. Many persons seriously need this healing ministry, but many cannot afford it. May we serve God and our fellow man generously.

Respectfully submitted,

Joe D. McLean

Bertie Union Meeting 1968

The Bertie Union met April 19, 1968, at Woodland Baptist Church, Woodland, North Carolina, for its regular Spring Associational Meeting. The service was called to order by the moderator, William M. Futrell of Rich Square Baptist Church.

The theme of the meeting was "The Message and Ministry of the Church." Hymn, "The Church's One Foundation," was led by Lavan Modling, pastor of Aulander Baptist Church. Morning scripture and prayer was by William L. Downs, pastor of Christian Harbor and Harrellsville Baptist Churches, reading the 13th Chapter of First Corinthians. Our moderator extended a welcome to the Messengers and Friends and Emmanuel Pegram, pastor of the host church, and Hines Adams, pastor of Holly Springs and Winton Baptist Churches. joint hosts for the day. Henry Stough introduced all new pastors present who had come into the Association since the last meeting. Oscar Creech, First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, explained again how the Bertie Union originated and territory covered by it.

The moderator named the following committees: (1) Resolutions: Cohen W. Parker, Aulander Baptist Church, C. T. Nelson, Robert's Chapel Baptist Church, and John R. Blanchard, pastor of Sandy Run Baptist Church. (2) Nominating: Henry Stough, Aulander Baptist Church, H. C. Vaughan, Woodland Baptist Church, and Joe Phelps, Horton's Baptist Church. The hymn, "My Jesus, I Love Thee" was led by Bob F. Dills, chorister, First Baptist Church, Ahoskie.

The first message of the day, "The Message of Christ to a Lost World," was by Homer T. Baumgardner, pastor of Ashley's Grove Baptist Church. Progress Reports were made by George Turner, pastor of Seaboard Baptist Church, on Missions. Paul Weaver, pastor of Elm Grove and Wakelon Baptist Churches made a report for Harvey Coppedge, pastor of Galatia and Mt. Carmel Baptist Churches, on Evangelism. He also gave the report on Training for Walter Hill, pastor of Askewville Baptist Church. Henry Stough gave the report on Sunday School Work. The hymn, "For The Beauty of the Earth," was sung.

Billy T. Mobley, pastor of First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, brought a message on "The Ministry of the Church to Young People." This was followed by a Question and Answer Period led by Billy Mobley. The closing hymn for the morning session was "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord." The Benediction and bless-

ing was given by Bennie Pledger, pastor of Colerain Baptist Church.

The afternoon session opened by singing "O Where Are the Kings and Empires Now"? The scripture and prayer was given by Joe D. McLean, pastor of Jackson Baptist Church, reading Ephesians 1:3-14. A message on "The Ministry of the Church to Senior Citizens" was presented by Russell Wimmer, pastor of Conway Baptist Church. The Progress Report on Survey and Study was also given by Russell Wimmer. Its aim is to work out a better relationship between pastors and churches.

Committee reports: Nominating: (1) Moderator: William M. Futrell, Rich Square Baptist Church, (2) Vice-moderator: John R. Blanchard, Sandy Run Baptist Church, (3) Secretary: Mrs. Olivia L. Holloman, Center Grove Baptist Church, (4) Chorister: Emmanuel Pegram, Woodland Baptist Church, (5) Pianist: Mrs. E. Bruce Lassiter, Potecasi Baptist Church. The Resolutions given by John R. Blanchard, Sandy Run Baptist Church were as follows: be it Resolved (1) That we thank the Woodland Baptist Church for their hospitality and fine way our needs were prepared for, (2) That we thank the Woodland and Holly Springs Baptist Churches for the delicious dinner provided for our nourishment and our christian fellowship at the noon hour, (3) That we thank each one who had a part on this program, submitted by Cohen W. Parker, C. T. Nelson, John R. Blanchard.

Special music, "How Great Thou Art," by the pastor of the Woodland Methodist Church, Mr. Burgess, was rendered. The last message of the day, "The Message of Christ to Believers in the Present Age," was delivered by Hines Adams. The closing hymn was "Onward, Christian Soldiers." The Bertie Union will meet next year with Galatia Baptist Church. The Benediction was by Oscar Creech.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Olivia L. Holloman, Secretary

1968 Report of the Biblical Recorder to the Association

This is a period in history when some church publications are struggling to exist. Smaller circulation, rising cost of publication, mergers and other factors are creating hardships for many publications.

Your Biblical Recorder is not immune from some of these problems, but there is a brighter side to its ministry. In January, the Recorder had its 135th birthday so this indicates it is durable and hardy. While circulation did not set any new record in the past year, a healthy gain was noted.

There is every indication that the Recorder is continuing to be read closely. Letters to the editor reflect this growing interest on the part of readers. This is healthy and is one of the strong points of Baptist democracy. The Recorder runs well over 200 letters a year, many of them expressing strong feeling on a variety of subjects. Baptists are individualists and since this is a part of our heritage, the Recorder is glad to receive letters on the issues facing Christians today. There must be communication among Baptist and the Recorder is glad to serve our denomination in this capacity.

The tragedy is that more of our Baptist people do not get the Recorder. Although hundreds of churches send it to every home, there are too many churches that do not have it in their budget, and some churches which do not have any one receiving it. Interest and a little work can mean the difference in how well we are informed about our Baptist work. Try it and see. There are now 50 churches with the Recorder, 12 churches without, and 15 churches with the club plan. The total number of subscriptions are 1,628.

Speaking the truth in love is the goal of the Recorder at all times and being informed Baptists should be our goal in this association. The support of all West Chowan Baptists is needed in carrying out this objective.

BIBLICAL RECORDER Circulation Record

CHURCHES WITH RECORDER	CB	NO. SUBS	CHURCHES WITH RECORDER	CB	NO. SUBS
Ahoskie, First	CB	168	Kelford		8
Ashleys Grove	CB	101	Lewiston, First		17
Askewville		22	Margarettsville		17
Aulander		17	Mars Hill		20
Bethany		10	Meherrin	CB	101
Bethel	CB	34	Menola	CB	32
Bethlehem	CB	30	Merry Hill	CB	32
Brantley's Grove		3	Mt. Carmel		14
Capeharts		9	Mt. Tabor		7
Cashie	CB	219	Murfreesboro, First	CB	187
Center Grove		9	Pleasant Grove		8
Chowan College	CB	70	Powellsville		7
Christian Harbor		15	Republican		12
Colerain		25	Rich Square		13
Connaritsa		5	Riverside		13
Conway		9	Ross		5
Creech Memorial		19	Sandy Run		11
Creeksville		8	St. Johns	CB	36
Early's		4	Seaboard		7
Elam	CB	48	Severn	CB	65
Elm Grove		7	Siloam		13
Galatia		13	Union		15
Greens Cross		8	Wakelon	CB	39
Harrellsville		14	Winton	CB	64
Holly Grove		5	Woodland		17
Jackson		8			

Summary

No. of Churches with Recorder, 50; No. of Churches without Recorder, 11; No. of Churches with CB Plan, 15; Total No. Subscriptions, 1,628.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James L. Peele

Brotherhood Report

Our Associational Brotherhood has little to report this year, due to a complete change of officers, and the new program for our churches and our association. Brotherhood work has one emphasis: Mission. Every "Baptist Men's" Group has a "Mission Study Leader," and a "Mission Action Leader," and every meeting of the men centers around the study of missions and/or a report of mission activities. Several of our groups of our churches have conducted services in Nursing (or Rest) Homes, jails, reformatories, and other places, as well as cooperating with others in hospital visitation plans.

"The Brotherhood" is the general name of the men's work, but in the smaller groups they are called "Baptist Men," "Baptist Young Men," and "Royal Ambassadors." "Baptist Men" have five officers for each group: a president, a vice-president, secretary, and a "Mission Study Leader" and a "Mission Action Leader." Every church should have a "Baptist Men" group, and every church should be concerned about the boys, from age six through eighteen.

On Tuesday, November 19th of this year, there will be a "Laymen's Conference on Ministry and Missions" at the Ahoskie First Church beginning at 7:30 p.m. We hope that every church will send a group of men to this meeting so that they may learn how to serve the Lord more faithfully and fruitfully.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Rose

Report On Chowan College

Chowan College is in her 121st year of offering quality higher educational opportunities—within a Christian context and based upon Christian presuppositions—to the youth of northeastern North Carolina, southeastern Virginia, and other sections of the State and Nation. Enrollment for the 1968-69 academic year (fall term) is 1,326. Of this total, 165 reside in the three-county area served by the Baptist churches of the West Chowan Association.

In September of this year the college dedicated a new library facility and a new hall for the fine arts. The addition of the new library—equipped to seat up to 400 persons and to house a maximum of 100,000 volumes—has now provided students and faculty with a reading-research facility which is modern, efficient, and comfortable in every respect. Upon recommendation of the Board of Trustees, the library has been named to honor Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President of Chowan College since 1957.

The fine arts building replaces the old Stone Cottage as the center for studies in music. Its completion has enabled the college to expand its offerings in instrumental music, to anticipate the offerings of courses in areas of the visual and plastic arts, and has provided a facility much more conducive to class and practice sessions. This facility has been named to memorialize the late Jeanette Snead Daniel, popular professor in the music department in the latter years of the nineteenth century.

The students, faculty, administration, and Board of Trustees continue to be appreciative of the encouragement and support accorded by the Baptist churches of the West Chowan Association—and, indeed, of all the Baptist churches in our State. As the college continues its present program of strengthening academic offerings and expanding physical facilities to meet current needs and demands, it continues to covet the prayers, interest, and support of all friends of Christian higher education.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Guy Revelle, Jr.

Constitution Committee

Brother Moderator, other esteemed guests, and Messengers:

Some of the items which were discussed in preparation for this progress report are as follows:

(1) The need to study in detail the minutes of the Executive Committee for the past several years—was and is an acute necessity for a complete report. Investigation shows that these records are available for for several years.

(2) An answer to the question of the organization of and function of the Steering Committee of the Executive Committee, their duties, etc.

(3) A job description of each office and a list of duties of each committee along with the combining of some committees. This includes nominating committee and in some instances establishment of permanent committees. This also includes a job description of the Secretary of Promotion.

(4) Changing names of offices to fit the table of organizations of the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(5) Wording of the constitution to be consistant with the intent in every case and point.

(6) Kerfoot's Rules of order to be used.

Because of the seriousness of the above stated points we recommend that this report be taken as information and the work of the constitution committee be continued.

All of the above is to be done in accordance with records and under the guidance of the Chairman and Secretary of Promotion.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie Pledger

Cooperative Program

FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1968

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM gifts received by the Business Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the period January 1 through June 30, 1968, are listed below—THESE GIFTS ARE DIVIDED BETWEEN ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATIONAL, AND SOCIAL SERVICE WORK OF YOUR DENOMINATION.

Special Offerings from the churches are in addition to these amounts.

Ahoskie, 1st	$ 8,244.37
Ashley's Grove	489.89
Askewville	600.09
Aulander	1,200.00
Bethany	366.77
Bethel	.00
Bethlehem	18.86
Brantley's Grove	134.64
Buckhorn	451.94
Capeharts	417.36
Cashie	1,200.00
Center Grove	175.00
Christian Harbor	944.48
Colerain	2,187.50
Connaritsa	70.00
Conway	1,772.00
Creech Memorial	396.50
Creeksville	237.35
Earleys	100.00
Edgewood	293.52
Elam	563.88
Elm Grove	.00
Galatia	500.00
Green's Cross	250.00
Harrellsville	1,500.00
Hebron	.00
Holly Grove	.00
Holly Springs	.00
Hortons	.00
Jackson	510.85
Kelford	259.98
Lasker	441.00
Lawrence	18.75
Lewiston	651.07
Margarettsville	200.00
Mars Hill	500.00
Meherrin	1,333.32
Menola	385.38
Merry Hill	125.00
Mt. Carmel	105.90
Mt. Tabor	195.80
Murfreesboro	4,643.45
Oak Grove	93.30
Pleasant Grove	225.81
Potecasi	912.72
Powellsville	454.21
Republican	.00
Rich Square	1,160.00
Riverside	784.74
Roberts Chapel	618.91
Ross	613.04
St. Johns	125.00
Sandy Run	222.27
Seaboard	645.00
Severn	.00
Siloam	210.00
Union	407.42
Wakelon	54.98
Winton	250.00
Woodland	2,080.00
TOTAL	$40,342.05

Number of churches giving through the Cooperative Program, 52.

Number of churches not giving through hte Cooperative Program, 8.

Percentage of churches giving through the Cooperative Program first six months of this year, 87%.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Baker

Evangelism

One day many years ago, the Lord Jesus gave this Great Commission to His followers, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have Commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

Jesus told us what to do, and promised to be with us, but we have failed Him in so many ways. It is true that this Commandment is great, and the task is hard, but He promises to supply our needs.

If we are to do the most effective work for Jesus, we must be filled with

the Holy Spirit, and be led by the Spirit. To me, this is the greatest need today. Many Spiritual Problems would be solved, if this were true in the Churches of our Association.

For the past year, many of the churches in our association put forth efforts to win souls for Jesus. Revival meetings were held and numbers of people responded to the Gospel. Even though this was done, there is so much more work to do. So many of the people have not been reached for Christ.

Last year the Evangelism Committee did the following things. First, a Christian Film, "The Shadow of the Boomerang," was shown at Galatia Baptist Church on Monday night, April 8th., and at the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, on Tuesday night, April 9th.

Second, on Tuesday, October 8th, a Conference on Evangelism was held in the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie. These meetings proved to be helpful to those who attended them, but the crowds were small.

Since we are urging the churches of the West Chowan Association to cooperate in the Crusade of the Americas, and because we are planning Simultaneous Revivals on April 6-20, 1969, the Evangelism Committee thought it best not to plan for a Christian Film in the Spring. The committee hopes that more churches will cooperate in the Crusade of the Americas, and will plan revivals in April. Only seventeen churches have promised to enter the Crusade, so far. The Evangelism Committee desires your cooperation in these matters.

Respectfully submitted,

Harvey L. Coppedge, Chairman

Executive Committee

Most of the Executive Committee's report will be given by the chairman of the various sub-committees.

However, the following matters were the direct concern of the whole Executive Committee: (1) After an increase in the cost of presenting the "Baptist Hour" on radio, an investigation by a special committee, and discussion over a period of time; the Executive Committee voted to discontinue the sponsoring of the "Baptist Hour." This was effective as of January 1, 1968. (2) After the destruction of Ashley's Grove Baptist Church by fire, the Executive Committee voted to encourage all churches in the Association to take a "Love Offering" for Ashley's Grove. This action was taken in the January 1968 meeting. (3) Upon the request of the Secretary of Promotion the Executive Committee voted to buy a new mimeograph machine for $280. This action was taken in the January meeting. (4) Upon the recommendation of Stewardship-Finance Committee the Executive Committee voted the appointment of a special committee to investigate the possibility of purchasing the Dailey Cottage at Ridgecrest and an associational campground. This action was taken in the April meeting. (5) Several recommendations of the Nominating Committee involving personnel changes were approved by the Executive Committee throughout the year. (6) The Association Budget for 1968-1969 as recommended by the Finance Committee was approved, subject to final approved by the Association in its annual session. This action was taken in the October meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Coleman Thomas, Moderator

George Turner, Clerk

Financial Statement

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1968

INCOME

Balance on Hand, September 30, 1967	$3,018.99	
Amount Paid by Churches	8,583.02	
Grant, North Carolina Baptist Convention	840.00	
Emmanuel Pegram, Sunday School Superintendent	100.00	
Seminary Extension Committee	370.46	
Rev. K. E. Bryant, "Minute Fund"	35.00	
Sales Tax Refund	23.30	
Sale of old mimeograph	25.00	
Mrs. Vera M. Futrell, Gift	5.00	
Harrellsville W. M. U.	8.00	
D. Thompson	1.00	
Total		$13,009.77

EXPENDITURES

I. ADMINISTRATION

Salary, Secretary of Promotion	$5,870.00	
Housing Allowance	1,300.00	
Convention Allowance	300.00	
Annuity Board, S B C	400.00	
Clerk's Fee and Expenses	175.00	
Treasurer's Fee	150.00	
Total		$ 8,195.00

II. PROMOTION

"The Baptist Hour" W R C S, Ahoskie	$ 156.00	
Sunday School Department	110.32	
Evangelism Department	241.85	
Missions Department	67.86	
Seminary Extension	395.85	
Vacation Bible School Clinic	66.42	
Youth Night	44.36	
Christian Life Committee	15.00	
Total		$ 1,097.66

III. PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, etc.

West Chowan Association "Minutes"	$ 824.00	
Postage and Office Supplies	504.93	
New Mimeograph for office	291.07	
Association Programs	81.01	
Total		$ 1,701.01

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

Treasurer's Bond, two years	$ 20.00	
American Bible Society	12.00	
Clerk's Expenses to Clerk's Conference, Ridgecrest	81.00	
Total		$ 113.00
Total Expenditures		$11,106.67
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1968		$ 1,903.10

The Proposed Budget for 1969

The following Budget for 1969 was presented by the Stewardship and Finance Committee to the Executive Committee on Sunday, October 13th, was approved by the committee, and will be recommended to the Association during the annual meeting on Tuesday, October 29th, 1968:

I. ADMINISTRATION

Salary, Secretary of Promotion	$ 5,870.00
(Association $5,030.00 Convention 840.00)	
Housing Allowance	1,300.00
Clerk's Honorarium, $150.00, Expenses $25.00	175.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	150.00
Annuity Board, S B C	400.00
Convention Allowance	350.00

II. PROMOTION

Sunday School Department	200.00
Training Union Department	200.00
Music Department	75.00
Brotherhood Department	75.00
Evangelism Department	300.00
Mission Department	175.00
(Bible Fund, $100.00, General Fund, $75.00)	
Library Committee	25.00
Seminary Extension Courses	150.00
Association Meetings	100.00

III. PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, etc.

Association "Minutes"	900.00
Postage, supplies, etc.	650.00
IV. MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
Total Budget	$11,195.00

The Executive Committee also recommends that each church in the West Chowan Baptist Association be asked to contribute at least $1.00 per resident member in order to meet the needs of this proposed budget.

History of Meherrin Baptist Church

Although Baptist historians have set the year 1729 as the first organized church at Meherrin, it is certain that a number of Baptists or Dissenters were living here and meeting many years prior to this date.

This brings us to the period of Joseph Parker and the 1729 organized church, first called Parker's Meeting House. After the death of Joseph and William Parker, the Association met in September 1794, at Sandy Run. It was at this time that the church was referred to as the church at Meherrin. This was while the church was under the pastorship of Rev. Lemuel Burkett; and at this Association, the church at Meherrin was accepted into the Kehukee Association. In 1796 the Association met with Meherrin and reported forty-seven in communion and three baptized. A short period of stagnation occurred and in 1798 only sixteen members were reported. Shortly after 1800, Rev. Lemuel Burkett returned from Tennessee and Kentucky with a glowing account of revival in those states.

In 1803, the month of August, a session of the Bertie Union Meeting was held with Meherrin and it was supposed there were 4,000 people present. While Rev. Lemuel Burkett preached from a stage erected in the grove, Rev. Robert Murrell was preaching within the building. It was a great day with many converts and in the year, 1804 Meherrin reported 62 baptized and 240

members. The next year, 1805, the membership was 280 with 66 baptized.

In 1804 the Kehukee Association met with Meherrin Church and it was on this occasion that Rev. Martin Ross called up the resolution which led to the first general organization of the Baptists of North Carolina. At this meeting on the 6th day of October, 1804, "it was declared to be the duty of the Association to engage in sending the gospel to the heathen." Meherrin had the honor of being the birthplace of the North Carolina General Meeting of Correspondence, which, subsequently, was merged into the Baptist State Convention. In 1842 the Baptist State Convention held a memorial meeting with Meherrin Church honoring the formation of the State Convention.

Meherrin Church has the honor of having been the Mother of most Baptist Churches in Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton Counties, with other churches in North Carolina and Tennessee established by her missionary sons.

The first church at Meherrin was erected about 1735 from hewn logs and was 20 by 25 ft. It was rebuilt in 1775 and 1802. Again it was rebuilt in 1826 and 1842. In 1914-15 a new church was erected from molded sand blocks and served magnificently until the present church was completed in August 1952. The past one hundred years have seen Meherrin send many able Christians out to new fields. The pastors have served faithfully and diligently. Under the evangelistic tenure of Rev. John M. Duncan, beginning in May 1929, the church experienced a strong spiritual growth. Rev. Duncan perhaps baptized more converts into the denomination, during his evangelistic preaching years, than any pastor we know in North Carolina.

The list of pastors and their period of service is too long for listing; therefore only those serving since 1920 are listed.

Rev. J. P. Bennett, Jan. 1920-March 1921; Rev. H. G. Bryant, April 1921-Dec. 1925; Rev. B. Townsend, Dec. 1925-April 1929; Rev. J. M. Duncan, May 1929-Nov. 1953; Rev. Jarvis Teague, Jan. 1954-Sept. 1957; Rev. Milan Johnson, Oct. 1957-Sept. 1958; Rev. Cecil Edgerton, Oct. 1958-April 1959; Rev. John D. Davis, Aug. 1959-.

Old Meherrin Church under the able pastorship of Rev. John D. Davis continues to promote Christian Education, sending her sons and daughters out to lead the exemplary life and perform faithful service under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard T. Vann

History of Riverside Baptist Church

On September, 1913, a meeting was called at the school house across the road to organize a new Baptist Church. Rev. J. O. Alderman was elected to serve as Moderator and Rev. S. Barnes as clerk. Brethren T. A. Perry and J. D. Evans of Bethany, and J. D. Lawrence of Ross Baptist Churches was appointed to act as a presbytery to make recommendations. They reported and recommended the formation of a new Baptist Church. A call for members was requested and they came from the churches of Capeharts, Bethany, and Colerain. Brother H. H. Farless of Bethany, Brother C. C. Holder of Colerain, and S. B. Adams of Capeharts (former deacons in their respective churches), were appointed to serve as deacons in the new organization.

Suggestions for a name of the new church was requested. Mrs. Dora Corbett, who was living near the Chowan River, recommended it be named Riverside. It was accepted and adopted by the congregation. Rev. J. O. Alderman was called to serve as pastor.

Now a word about the old building that has been removed. The first auditorium was built in 1914. This was enlarged in 1919-20 under the leadership of Rev. Herman Barnes then pastor. While Rev. E. E. John was pastor,

he recommended that we build a new church. This was continued under the pastorate of Rev. L. R. Cambell. The church was built and completed in the closing months of his work here. The dedication services were held on January 8, 1967 with our present pastor, Rev. Coleman Thomas, Jr. officiating.

Following is a list of the pastors that have served the church since its organization:

J. O. Alderman, S. B. Barnes, J. Herman Barnes, A. Finch, H. G. Bryant, E. Y. Poole, R. L. Bolton;

J. M. Dixon, D. E. Bobbitt, A. P. Mustain, R. T. Green, R. L. Trexler, E. E. Johns, J. R. Puett, L. R. Cambell.

Rev. Coleman Thomas, Jr. has been serving since June 1966. These pastors served the church faithfully and loyally and under some of them much progress was made towards building a stronger organization.

While we are grateful and thankful for the accomplishments of the past we must now look to the future with greater zeal and courage, and consecrate our minds and hearts on the worship, praise and adoration of our Lord.

Library

The West Chowan Association Librarians held two meeting during the 1967-68 church year. The April meeting was held in the Ahoskie First Baptist Church and the meeting in August, in the Riverside Baptist Church, with our Associational Moderator present.

Three members attended the workshop held in Williamston.

We are pleased to report that we are to be included in the 1968-69 budget. Also, the National Library Week will be included in the Calendar of Activities. This is an excellent time for opening a new library in your church if you do not have one.

Twelve of the twenty-five churches reporting libraries have been visited. Presently, we have one inactive library, one new library, and one in the planning stage.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr,, Chairman

Missions Committee

The Missions Committee considered its primary task for the past year to be that of finding the mission needs within our associational boundaries and leading the local churches to meet these needs in a coordinated effort.

In order to find the mission needs several things were done. First, letters were sent to all pastors asking for information on what the churches they served were doing in the area of local missions. Second, the institutions in our associational area were contacted, asking what services they thought would be of benefit to the persons in their respective institutions. (These institutions are correctional, nursing and rest homes, and hospitals.) Third, pastors serving churches around these institutions were called together to discuss with the chairman of the Missions Committee the needs they saw and how to best meet them.

As a result of these "fact finding" endeavors the Missions Committee will seek to lead some of our churches to give assistance to churches already involved in the ministry to Potecasi Nursing Home and Odom Correctional Institute. The other institutions seem to be adequately ministered to. There seems to be one exception to this which your Missions Committee is presently checking on.

It should also be noted that this summer some of our laywomen under

the leadership of our Secretary of Promotion went to Camp LeJeune area to help conduct Mission Vacation Bible Schools.

It is the feeling of the Missions Committee that it would enhance our mission work greatly if some means were devised by which at least some of the members of the committee would be called on to serve for two or more years so a continuity of knowledge of the work would be possible. This not being true this year handicapped the work greatly.

Respectfully submitted,
George F. Turner, Chairman

Music Report

The Associational Music Program is the plan by which the churches in the association support each other and obtain outside resources for reaching their goals in three church program areas: teaching music, training musicians, and providing music.

There are three basic reasons why our association needs an Associational Music Program.

First, we have churches which are not able to accomplish all the tasks of teaching music, training persons to lead, sing and play music, and providing music in the church and community. Some of these tasks our churches can do but perhaps all of our churches cannot provide for every task.

Second, there are churches which have resources for a wider ministry than can be performed within their own fellowship and community in the areas mentioned.

Third, most churches need a plan so they can cooperatively channel their own resources or appropriate outside resources for a stronger ministry in these task areas.

How does the associational music ministry assist our churches? The music ministry of the association can assist the churches to establish a music council, choirs — children, intermediate and adult groups. The Associational Music Ministry can assist in conducting choir festivals, music clinics and music schools that will involve choir members and local music leaders as well as other interested church members in a learning experience. Our association has had several such schools.

Basically, the association can assist the churches to enlarge and improve their music programs.

The Associational Music Ministry has four tasks and these tasks pretty well sum up how the association can assist the churches.

1. Provide information
2. Conduct church music projects for groups of churches
3. Provide music leadership training
4. Provide personal assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Baggett

Resolutions

Whereas the 86th Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association has had an excellent meeting, providing inspiration, information, and challenge to our Baptist people,

Be it resolved:

(1) That we express appreciation to the Riverside, Bethany, Colerain,

Meherrin, Menola, and Union churches for their generous hospitality and provision for our every physical need.

(2) That we commend the Program Committee for the inspiration and challenge afforded us this year, and that we express appreciation to all who shared in carrying out the program.

(3) That the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Promotional Secretary, and other officers and committees of our association be commended for their leadership during the past year and during this annual session.

(4) That we express gratitude to God for those who have caught the vision and see the needs, and offer their time, talents, and money to promote the Kingdom of God in this area.

(5) That we encourage every Christian to dedicate himself to faithful Christian living, and to encourage every church in the West Chowan Baptist Association to offer increased support to the total mission program of the association.

Be it further resolved:

That we dedicate the minutes of this 86th session to the late Rev. K. E. Bryant and J. L. Walter Moose who served this association so faithfully as pastors and that a proper dedication page be inserted among the early pages of our minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Ralph C. Mason, Jr.

Mr. Joe Phelps

Tom M. Jones, Chairman

Secretary of Promotion

This has been an unusual year in our Association, for during the year there have been many churches without pastors, with the result that there were many vacancies in our associational organizations. Much time and effort has been expended to enlist new workers, plan programs and meetings, and carry out the plans which had previously been scheduled. Much of the time of your associational workers has been spent in committee meetings and personal conferences, as well as teaching and preaching in the churches.

During the year we have also led groups in mission study, for Mrs. Stough and I have had many demands to tell about our mission work in Africa, as we were privileged to visit Ghana, Nigeria and Liberia in 1966, and could give first-hand reports. Your secretary also assisted in ordaining deacons, promoted and planned a "Rural-Urban Missions Conference," assisted in "Brotherhood-Royal Ambassador Leadership Courses, assisted in "Deacons' Conferences," taught study courses, including one on "The Orientaton of New Members," and assisted the organizations in their meetings and conferences.

From our office went out nearly 12,000 issues of "The WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST," as well as countless letters and cards, and other promotional literature. During the year we also drove nearly 24,000 miles to our churches, and denominational meetings including the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, and Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest.

We rejoice in the privilege to serve the Lord in the West Chowan and pray God's richest blessings upon every church and every brother and sister in the Lord with whom we have the privilege to serve.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Stough

Seminary Extension

The West Chowan Baptist Association Seminary Extension Department had a very good year last year. There were 60 adults enrolled in courses of study in three centers: (1) Music at Askewville, (2) Old Testament at Chowan College, and (3) Old and New Testament at the Ross Baptist Church.

We are off to another good year as plans are developing. There is a center already in session at the Ross Baptist Church. Plans are for a center to begin January 21 at the Cashie Baptist Church. The courses planned for Cashie is Old Testament and Religious Education. Another center is being planned for a Music Course at the Mars Hill Baptist Church in late winter or early spring.

The Extension Committee welcome all invitations from your church if help is desired to begin a center.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter F. Hill, Chairman

Sunday School

The Crusade of the Americas affords the Sunday Schools of our churches a great opportunity to reach the lost for Christ. The Sunday School is best prepared to serve as the evangelistic arm of the church. Through the Sunday School church members can become involved in visitation and personal witnessing through which the lost and unchurched can be reached for Bible study and be led to salvation and church membership.

The Sunday School Department of the West Chowan Association has no great accomplishments to report for the past year, but efforts are being made to lay the ground work for future progress. Our greatest need is for personnel to fill the vacancies that now exist in our Associational Sunday School organization.

The Associational Sunday School Department exists to serve the churches. Its officers are to serve as resource persons to provide information, guidance, and assistance at the request of the local Sunday Schools.

The association-wide services are to be provided for our Sunday Schools this year: (1) the Association Vacation Bible School Clinic on March 27, at the Aulander Baptist Church, and (2) a Teacher Improvement Workshop to be held September 22 and 23 at the Rich Square Baptist Church. Another important event will be the annual Area Sunday School Convention on September 8, 1969, at the Edenton Baptist Church.

Every Sunday School is urged to explore new ways to reach more people for Bible study and for involvement in the Christian faith. This may be done within the existing organization by dividing classes, starting new classes, or moving from a class to a department Sunday School. Investigation should be made to see if there is a need to expand the existing organization to include such departments as Cradle Roll, Extension, or Young People Away.

Sunday Schools should also seek to improve the quality of their program and teaching. This can be done through such projects as Preparation Week, Teacher Training Classes, enrollment in Seminary Extension courses, participation in the planned Teachers Improvement Workshop, and the Attendance of workers at the Area Sunday School Convention and Sunday School Weeks at Fort Caswell or Ridgecrest.

As Sunday Schools improve and enlarge, more people will be reached for Christ, church members will grow in knowledge and faith, and the witness of our churches will be strengthened in our association and through the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston

Survey and Study

I. PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS

1. In what areas do you have the most conflicts in Pastor-Church Relations?

   A. Trying to change established patterns
   B. Communications
   C. Pastor's Ego
   D. Lack of interest in Leadership training
   E. Music and Choir

2. In what areas is there greatest cooperation in Pastor-Church Relations?

   A. The meeting of human needs such as arise in time of crisis
   B. In Fellowship meetings
   C. Youth Programs

3. What, in your opinion, are your responsibilities as Pastor to your Church?

   (1) Proclaiming the Gospel
   (2) Counseling
   (3) Leading Church to deeper understanding of and commitment to the Christian Faith
   (4) Visiting
   (5) Administering the church program

4. Do you feel you are fulfilling these responsibilities?

   2—All; 14—Most, 3—Some, 0—None

5. What, in your opinion, are your Church's responsibilities to you as the Pastor?

   (1) To pray for the Pastor
   (2) To support the Pastor's work and program
   (3) To provide adequately for the livelihood of the Pastor and his family on a par with the church members and in light of his preparation.
   (4) To be informed of the responsibilities of the Pastor
   (5) To encourage the Pastor

6. How do you feel your church is fulfilling these responsibilities?

   1—All, 12—Most, 6—Some, 0—None

7. Is there a verbal agreement between you and your church concerning Items "3" and/or "5" above?

   3—Yes, 14—No

8. Is there a written agreement between you and your church concerning Item "3" and/or "5" above?

   2—Yes, 15—No

9. What is your age?

   43

II. PASTOR-CHURCH—ASSOCIATION RELATIONS

1. As a Pastor what, in your opinion, is the purpose of the association?

   A. To consolidate the strength of the churches
   B. To strengthen the individual Churches
   C. To provide training for church organizations and teachers
   D. To promote fellowship

2. As a Pastor of a Church in this Association what, in your opinion,

are your responsibilities to the Association?
A. To cooperate with the Association in its work
B. To involve the church in Associational programs

3. Do you feel that you are fulfilling these responsibilities?
3—All, 5—Most, 7—Some, 0—None

4. What, in your opinion, are the responsibilities of the Association to your Church?
A. To provide an opportunity for a cooperative witness
B. To provide training and inspiration
C. To promote the work of my church
D. To keep my church informed

5. Is the association fulfilling these responsibilities?
0—All, 3—Most, 9—Some, 0—None

6. What is your church's attitude toward the Association?
There were 15 replies to this question. Three answered with the word "good." Two said "poor" and two used the word "Lukewarm" to describe their church's attitude toward the association. Other answers were in between these extremes with one signficant answer being that the church supports the association financially but falls short in manpower support.

7. What is your church's understanding of the purpose and work of the Association?
(1) Very little understanding of the purpose and work
(2) I don't know
(3) Confusion

8. How would you rate your church's cooperation in the Association?
3—Excellent, 7—Good, 7—Fair, 3—Poor

9. How would you account for this?
(1) Lack of understanding of the nature and purpose of the Association
(2) Lack of information
(3) Lack of pastoral encouragement

10. What, in your opinion, are the duties of the Secretary of Promotion?
(1) Coordinating the Associational programs
(2) Assist local churches when asked
(3) Work with the pastor and churches to promote the work
(There is a need for a job description)

11. What, in your opinion, are the duties of the Association to the Secretary of Promotion?
(1) Financial support
(2) Support of the program of the Association
(3) Prayer
(4) Cooperation (Need for a written job description)

12. How should Associational Missions (The work of the Association) be financed?
(1) Voluntary proportionate contributions from the churches
(2) By the Associational Churches only
(3) So much per resident member
(4) As is

III. PASTOR/CHURCH STATE AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION RELATIONS

1. Did you attend the State Baptist Convention last year?
16—Yes, 2—No

2. Did you attend the Southern Baptist Convention last year?
   5—Yes, 13—No
3. Does your Church adequately provide expenses for these two annual meetings?
   10—Yes, 8—No
4. How much does your church provide for these two conventions in your church budget for your attendance?
   Average—$208.61
   Range—$0 - $500.00
   Median—$200
5. Does your church understand the purpose and work of the State Baptist Convention?
   10—Yes, 8—No
6. Does your church understand the purpose and work of the Southern Baptist Convention?
   11—Yes, 7—No
7. How does your church receive information on the work of the conventions?
   (1) "Biblical Recorder"
   (2) Pastor
   (3) Organizations
   (4) Special emphasis
   (5) Study sessions

Respectfully submitted,

L. Thad Prevatte, Chairman
Bennie E. Pledger
Russell L. Wimmer

Times, Places, Preachers

First Day of West Chowan Association

October 28, 1969 at Sandy Run Baptist Church (Center Grove and Earley's)

Second Day of West Chowan Association

October 29, 1969 at Rich Square Baptist Church (Horton's and Creeksville)

First Day — Preacher and Alternate

Rev. Billy Mobley, Preacher; Rev. Graham Elmore, Alternate

Second Day—Preacher and Alternate

Rev. George F. Turner, Preacher; Rev. Herman R. Orr, Alternate

Committee,

John R. Blanchard, Chairman
J. Webster White
Mrs. A. S. Godwin

Training Union

These are important days in the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions!

This has been a good year for Training Union in the West Chowan Asso-

ciation. We assisted in the organization of one new department.

(1) Special projects engaged in include: Leadership School. We had three churches represented in the Junior Memory Work Tournament, one church in the Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament, two churches in the Speakers' Tournament, and two in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament.

(2) We had one person from our association attending our North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport last summer for one of our Training Union assembly weeks.

(3) We have twenty-seven Training Unions in our association with an enrollment of 1554. Our goal for next year is 35 Training Unions with an enrollment of 2,000.

(4) May I urge each of you to study and stay up-to-date with the current Training Union materials, expecially the **Training Union Magazine.** This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union Work.

(5) Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter F. Hill, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

The Seventy-ninth Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association W. M. U. met on Thursday, April 4, 1968 at Conway Baptist Church. About 250 persons were present. The theme was "As Ye Go Minister."

The prayer chairman, Mrs. John Vaughan gave the devotional. The scripture was Numbers 10:29-31.

Mrs. W. D. Johnson, president of the Conway Baptist Church W. M. U., welcomed the group.

Mrs. Cecil Lowe of Colerain Baptist Church presided in the absence of a president.

Buckhorn and First Baptist Church, Ahoskie were recognized as having "honor" W. M. U.'s.

Mrs. J. A. Smith was asked to act as secretary in the absence of Mrs. C. Thomas.

Committees appointed were: (1) Time and Place: Mrs. Ernest Johnson, Chairman, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, and Mrs. W. E. Vaughan. (2) Resolutions: Mrs. Allen B. Johnston, Chairman, Mrs. Clyde Revelle, and Mrs. Marcus Johnson. (3) Nominating: Mrs. Clyde Hardin, Mrs. L. P. Britton, Mrs. Harry Hill, Miss Rebecca Long, Mrs. James E. White.

Mrs. Knowland Benfield, North Carolina State Baptist W. M. U. President brought the message, "Ministering Through New Plans."

The Reverend Russell Wimmer, pastor of the host church, welcomed the group and gave plans concerning the lunch.

Martha Davis of the Lasker Baptist Church gave the devotion after lunch.

Miss Janie Davis of Galatia Baptist Church thanked the group for her scholarship to Chowan College.

Miss Bernice Pophan, State Sunbeam Director brought the closing message.

Officers For 1968 - 1969

W. M. U. Director.....Mrs. R. J. White
Asst. Director.....Mrs. M. B. Stephenson
W. M. S. Director.....Mrs. Francis Greene
Sec./Treas.....Mrs. Coleman Thomas, Jr.
Y. W. A. Director.....Mrs. J. A. Smith
G. A. Director.....Mrs. R. G. Whitley

CHURCH DIRECTORY

And

STATISTICAL TABLES

Historical Events of Interest During Association Year

ASHLEY'S GROVE: Lost entire church building by fire on Jan. 11, 1968. A new building is being erected. The church is meeting in the club building.

ASKEWVILLE: New carpet installed.

COLERAIN: Purchased property adjoining church.

CONWAY: Air-conditioned sanctuary and third floor of educational building.

CREEKSVILLE: 71 shrubs planted around the church last spring.

ELM GROVE: Brick veneered church; built new class rooms and installed a baptistery.

GALATIA: Purchased home joining church property to be used as the parsonage.

GREEN'S CROSS: Held "Homecoming."

LASKER: Welcomed new pastor, Rev. J. V. Buchanan.

MERRY HILL: Built a new room on parsonage; put in heat and new deep well water.

MURFREESBORO: Welcomed new pastor, Rev. Thomas H. Caulkins. Parsonage was remodeled.

POTECASI: Purchased new choir robes and song books. Remodeled choir room and a class room.

POWELLSVILLE: Re-roofed church auditorium and part of class rooms.

RICH SQUARE: Painted educational building and outside trim.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Oscar Creech	412 Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910	Ahoskie, First
D. J. Robinson	517 North St., Ahoskie 27910	Ahoskie, First
Henry W. Stough	Box 306, Aulander 27805	Aulander
Francis L. Cordrey	Lewiston 27849	Cashie
Donald R. Dawson	E. Gray St., Windsor 27983	Cashie
L. E. Dailey	Powellsville 27967	Center Grove
C. L. Godwin	Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	Center Grove
Hargus Taylor	College St., Murfreesboro 27855	Murfreesboro
Bela Udvarnoki	Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Murfreesboro
Harvey Harris	Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Murfreesboro
Franklin Lowe	Union St., Murfreesboro 27855	Murfreesboro
Bruce E. Whitaker	Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Murfreesboro
Clifton Collins	Chowan College, Murfreesboro 27855	Murfreesboro
V. L. McBride	Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Murfreesboro
Charles Paul	Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Murfreesboro
J. M. Long	Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Murfreesboro
Lloyd A. Parker	Potecasi 27867	Potecasi
A. L. Leggett	Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	Siloam
J. N. Baggett	Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	Siloam

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES

Potecasi: Rev. Dalphon J. Thompson	Pine Forest Nursing Home
Rich Square: Rev. L. Thad Prevatte	Roanoke Valley Nursing Home
Siloam: Rev. J. N. Baggett	Bertie County Jail, Windsor

MISSIONS OPERATED BY ASSOCIATION/STATE

Odom Correctional Institute, Jackson	Rev. Dalphon J. Thompson

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES L. Thad Prevatte, Clerk P. O. Box 589, Rich Square, N. C. 27869 Coleman E. Thomas, Moderator Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	Year Organized As A Church	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	Services held Twice on Sunday Yes or No	If "no," services held on: 1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	No. Local Missions operated by church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions letter, statement, etc.	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
1.	Ahoskie First	Billy T. Mobley, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, N. C.	1804	4		*										21	27	36	1020	311	1331	5	4	8500
2.	Ashleys Grove	Homer L. Baumgardner, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1909	1		!	*		*	*	*		*			6	3	8	263	68	331	3		3096
3.	Askewville	Walter W. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1913	2		!	*		*		*		*			8	3	7	296	75	371			4680
4.	Aulander	Nathan Lavan Modling, Jr., Box 218, Aulander, N. C.	1886	3		*										8	4	9	341	164	505	3	2	6000
5.	Bethany	E. M. Huggins, Windsor, N. C.	1881	1		!	*		*	*	*		*					8	173	19	192			3000
6.	Bethel	Murray Craft, Gumberry, N. C.	1916	1		!			*				*			1	2	5	95	58	153			2300
7.	Bethlehem		1835	1		!	*		*		*		*			2		8	68	44	112	1		
8.	Brantleys Grove																							
9.	Buckhorn	N. J. McManus, Como, N. C. 27818	1835	2		!	*		*		*		*			3	4	8	214	88	302			6000
10.	Capeharts	W. E. Carter, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1824	1		*										3	1	17	242	114	356			5200
11.	Cashie	Tom M. Jones, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor, N. C.	1770	3		*										14	16	16	480	126	606	2	3	6000
12.	Center Grove	H. R. Orr, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	1897	2		!		*	*			*	*			8	10	7	154	104	258	2		2400
13.	Christian Harbor	Wm. L. Downs, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1881	1		!	*			*	*			*		1	3	9	139	84	223		1	3000
14.	Colerain	Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1789	2		*										17	9	24	400	243	643	2	1	6000
15.	Connaritsa	Herman Dilday, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1789	1		!	*		*		*		*			3	5	9	170	121	291			4400
16.	Conway	Russell L. Wimmer, Box 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1905	3		!	*		*		*		*		*	8	8	33	356	107	463	2		6000
17.	Creech Memorial	Bryon McCreary, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		4		*										4	5	13	234	66	300		3	6000
18.	Creeksville	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1892	2		!	*				*					1		8	150	69	219		1	2000
19.	Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, 605 High St., Murfreesboro, N. C.	1917	2		!	*				*					2	4	2	132	68	200			1800
20.	Edgewood	Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1951	1		!	*		*	*	*		*			2	7	10	142	31	173			2220
21.	Elam	Murray Craft, Gumberry, N. C. 27838		2		!	*				*							9	88	113	201			
22.	Elm Grove	Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 259, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1932	1		!	*		*	*	*		*			7		6	183	80	263			2600
23.	Galatia	Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1852	1		*										23	2	12	356	103	459			5100
24.	Greens Cross	R. G. Elmore, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1874	1		*										7	7	5	228	82	310		1	4800
25.	Harrellsville	William L. Downs, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1875	2		!		*	*			*	*			1	2	16	139	102	241		2	3200
26.	Hebron	Lonnie Sasser, 605 High St., Murfreesboro, N. C.	1856	1		!			*									6	29	35	64			481
27.	Holly Grove	Dempsey J. Robinson, N. St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1804	1		!			*				*				2		52	14	66			1200
28.	Holly Springs	John Hines Adams, Winton, N. C.	1907	1		!			*				*						50	28	78			2100
29.	Hortons	Hermon Dilday, Broad, Aulander, N. C. 27805	1915	1		!	*				*							3	51	44	95			1000
30.	Jackson	Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson, N. C. 27845	1881	3		!	*		*		*		*		*	2	1	10	179	77	256			5500

31.	Kelford		1898	2		!														4		92		108		200				1357
32.	Lasker	J. V. Buchanan, 431 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest	1906	2		!			*				*						1		4		6		117		94		211			1	3000
33.	Lawrence	Sherwood Allcox, Merry Hill, N. C. 27951	1874	1		!	*			*		*				*						4		66		35		101			1	1653
34.	Lewiston First	Chas. F. Jones, Box 171, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	1883	2		*													2		3		9		293		254		547				5825
35.	Margarettsville	James Johnson, Wake Forest, N. C.	1889	2		!	*					*							1				1		64		22		86				1200
36.	Mars Hill	Ernest S. Purcell, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1854	1		!	*		*		*		*						1		2		8		289		129		418				5400
37.	Meherrin	John Davis, Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro, N. C.	1729	3		!	*		*		*		*		*				9		9		7		344		97		441		1		5320
38.	Menola	Harvey Rumfelt, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1908	1		!			*					*									10		60		54		114				1400
39.	Merry Hill	Sherwood Allcox, Merry Hill, N. C. 27951	1910	2		!		*	*			*	*		*				2				11		112		34		146			2	2100
40.	Mt. Carmel	Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1821	1		!	*					*							5		1		4		84		31		115				1680
41.	Mt. Tabor	G. P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1839	1		!		*	*			*	*						11		1		5		140		35		175				2800
42.	Murfreesboro	T. H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murf'boro, N. C.	1844	4		*													10		28		20		562		121		683		2	4	7700
43.	Oak Grove	Lavan Modling, Harmon St., Aulander, N. C. 27805	1885	1		!			*				*						1				1		97		25		122				1200
44.	Pleasant Grove		1837	1		!							*								2		6		165		152		317			1	2250
45.	Potecasi	Dalphon J. Thompson, Potecasi, N. C. 27867	1775	2		*													2		1		2		5		216		93		309		1		5280
46.	Powellsville	Herman R. Orr, Box 216, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	1909	2		!	*			*	*			*							5		8		193		96		289		1	2	2300
47.	Republican	Douglas Holland, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1803	2		*			*				*										1		66		30		96			1	1500
48.	Rich Square	L. Thad Prevatte, Box 589, Rich Square, N. C. 27869	1853	3		!	*	*	*		*	*	*		*				1		5		3		43		275		118		391		2	2	3910
49.	Riverside	C. E. Thomas, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1913	1		*															2				8		272		127		399		2	3	5100
50.	Roberts Chapel	Ernest Postan, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1848	2		!	*		*		*		*		*						4		3		8		165		37		202				6020
51.	Ross	Henry Huggins, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1804	1		!		*	*			*	*								2				5		257		47		304				2400
52.	St. Johns	Harvey W. Rumfelt, Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie, N. C.	1883	2		!	*	*		*	*	*		*	*						9		6		6		199		61		260		1		3250
53.	Sandy Run	John R. Blanchard, Box 95, Roxobel, N. C. 27872	1750	2		!	*	*	*		*	*	*		*						18		5		8		227		150		377				6000
54.	Seaboard	George F. Turner, Jr., Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1879	3		!	*		*		*		*		*								4		5		184		58		242				4800
55.	Severn	Robert F. Wyatt, Severn, N. C. 27877	1896	2		!	*		*		*		*								7		6		6		158		56		214			1	5350
56.	Siloam	Eleazer Benenhaley, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1885	1		*												1			1		4		4		134		65		199				4442
57.	Union	Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1885	2		!	*			*	*			*											2		121		100		221				2600
58.	Wakelon	Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1943	1		!		*	*			*	*								2				1		79		10		89				2160
59.	Winton	John Hines Adams, Box 156, Winton, N. C. 27986	1873	3		*															9		5		9		216		71		287		2	2	3291
60.	Woodland	Emmanuel Pegram, Woodland, N. C. 27897	1902	3		*															14		7		14		230		92		322				5600

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses Ernest poston, Pendleton, N. C. 27862 Associational Superintendent	Nursery (under 3)	Beginners (4-5) Enrol.	Primaries (6-8) Enrol.	Juniors (9-12) Enrol.	Intermediates (13-16)	Y. P. Single (17-24)	Y. P. Married (17-24)	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up) Enrol.	Extension Dept. Enrol.	Cradle Roll Enrol.	Y. P. Away (17-24)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New S. S. Classes Org.	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First	Robert Rowe, 416 Circle Dr., Ahoskie 27910	41	49	74	123	75	26		126	229		26	7	160	4		1013	481		237	237
2.	Ashleys Grove	Everette Sumner, Conway, N. C. 27820		20	10	26	27	10		45	62	34	6			4		246	149		62	62
3.	Askewville	Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3. Windsor, N. C. 27983	28	11	28	42	33	7	13	44	38	50	10		2	5		311	187	1	142	142
4.	Aulander	H. Jackson Terry, Rt. 2, Aulander, N. C. 27805	11	13	19	26	18	14		30	49		20		10	6		216	130			
5.	Bethany	Wallace Taylor. Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	4	6	7	10	10	17		19	13	52				5		143	77		35	35
6.	Bethel	Tony Mumford, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866		8	6	8	6	11	8		37					10		94	69		62	62
7.	Bethlehem	Hallie Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	4	3	3	6	6	9		15	30					5		81	29			
8.	Brantleys Grove																					
9.	Buckhorn	R. J. Taylor, Como, N. C. 27818	7	6	8	8	18		33		36		7			3		126	100		86	86
10.	Capeharts	Walter Rublein, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	16	9	16	29	31	8	11	27	52	16	5			4		224	110		71	71
11.	Cashie	Robert B. Spivey, Windsor, N. C. 27983	27	21	39	33	47	18		41	98	20	12		41	6		403	201	1	125	125
12.	Center Grove	L. M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	7	6	9	13	13	12	15	14	26	9	6		8	9		147	102		79	79
13.	Christian Harbor	W. L. Holloman, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	7	9	10	21	8	17		35	47					3		157	99		51	51
14.	Colerain	Ralph White, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	15	25	17	43	47	49			211					4		410	201		119	119
15.	Connaritsa	Lindsey B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Aulander, N. C. 27805	6	6	15	13	15	8	35		52		10					160	75		58	58
16.	Conway	Denny Vann, RFD, Conway, N. C. 27820	23	15	31	50	34	18	64	46	74	31	20			4		410	260		124	124
17.	Creech Memorial	L. Gray Taylor, 412 W. First St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	22	26	23	29	21	13		31	30	26			4	5		230	119	2	146	146
18.	Creeksville	Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Box 81, Conway, N. C. 27820	4	8	4	11	13	18		10	57	11						136	89		38	38
19.	Earleys	Robert Brinkley. Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		8	8	17	11	16	24		32					2		118	75		48	48
20.	Edgewood	P. H. Mitchell, Rt. 3. Box 42, Windsor, N. C. 27983	7	5	14	14	23	20		16	31					3		133	88		52	52
21.	Elam	Herman Cox, Garysburg, N. C. 27831	6	6	6	13	5	14	17		37							104	70		62	62
22.	Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924		14	6	17	11	6	18	30	30					4		136	96		46	43
23.	Galatia	James Barnes, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853	13	21	17	39	31	23		38	107	25	10	4		5		328	203		115	115
24.	Greens Cross	Hubert Mizelle, 114 Maple St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	4	5	10	10	28	16	8	34	17	39			6	4		181	121			
25.	Harrellsville	M. W. Callis, Cofield, N. C. 279222	6	12	19	14	19	10	6	18	48	12				2		166	101		80	80
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland, N. C. 27897		4			7	3		10	13							37				
27.	Holly Grove	T. C. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	3	4	3	5		5		2	25	9				4		60	34			
28.	Holly Springs	Warren Spivey, Jr., Rt. 1, Winton, N. C. 27986	4	4	6	3	9	8	10	6	18	10						78	30			
29.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27910					6			25						2		33	23			
30.	Jackson	Preston McDowell, Rt. 1, Jackson, N. C. 27845	6	7	26	26	11	21		28	64	7				4		200	110		76	76

| | | |

Table C—Training Union

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors And Addresses Walter F. Hill Associational Director of Church Training	Nursery (under 3)	Beginners (4-5) Enrol.	Primaries (6-8) Enrol.	Juniors (9-12) Enrol	Intermediates (13-16)	Y. P. Single (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrol.	Adults (35-54) Enrol.	Adults (65 up) Enrol.	General Officers	Total ongoing Enrol.	Average Weekly Attendance	Number new unions Organized Past Year	New member orientation —Cumulative Enrol.	Church Leader Training —Cumulative Enrol.	Member Training Proj. —Cumulative Enrol.	Grand Total-Ongoing & Cumulative Enrol.
1. Ahoskie First	John Overton, 903 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		6	15	56	36			15		4	132	75					132
2. Ashleys Grove																		
3. Askewville	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	12	4	12	32	20	8	15	34	4	5	146	104	1	19			165
4. Aulander																		
5. Bethany																		
6. Bethel	Mrs. Tony Mumford, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866		5		6	6	6	14			1	38	36					38
7. Bethlehem																		
8. Brantleys Grove																		
9. Buckhorn																		
10. Capeharts	Mrs. Betsy Rublin, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	3			12	7	8	4	7	11	2	54	28					54
11. Cashie	Franklin Bailey, Box 231, Windsor, N. C. 27983			9	7	8	13		15		3	55	39					55
12. Center Grove																		
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. Nellie C. Holloman, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942			5					11		3	19						19
14. Colerain															26			26
15. Connaritsa	H. G. Spruill, Aulander, N. C. 27805																	
16. Conway																		
17. Creech Memorial	Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskike, N. C. 27910	8	13	8	14	14			28		3	88	63					88
18. Creeksville	Bahnson Bryant, Jackson, N. C. 27845																	
19. Earleys																		
20. Edgewood	Jack A. Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983		4	2			14		18		3	41	21					41
21. Elam																		
22. Elm Grove	Miss Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924		15	5	11		12		24		2	59						59
23. Galatia	Mrs. Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard, N. C. 27862	4	8	5	17	8	12	12	16		3	85	65					65
24. Greens Cross	Mrs. Lucille Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	2		3	7	11	8		16	15	8	73	53			38		111
25. Harrellsville	Luther Whitley, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		2	4	9	15			6		2	38	21					38
26. Hebron																		
27. Holly Grove																		
28. Holly Springs																		
29. Hortons								25				25						25
30. Jackson																		

31.	Kelford																			
32.	Lasker																			
33.	Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983			5	7	3			16		2	33	25						33
34.	Lewiston First	R. E. Williford, Box 44, Lewiston, N. C. 27849			9	14	12		11				46	15						46
35.	Margarettsville																			
36.	Mars Hill																			
37.	Meherrin																			
38.	Menola																			
39.	Merry Hill																			
40.	Mt. Carmel																			
41.	Mt. Tabor																			
42.	Murfreesboro	Dr. Hargus Taylor, College St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855																		
43.	Oak Grove																			
44.	Pleasant Grove																			
45.	Potecasi	Miss Cornelia Sumner, Potecasi, N. C. 27867		4	3	5	3		7	18			42	14						42
46.	Powellsville																			
47.	Republican																			
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. J. M. Chappell, Box 97, Rich Square, N. C. 27869		7	7	13	6		8			2	43	25			20			63
49.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957			6	8	7	15	8	13		3	57	41						57
50.	Roberts Chapel	James Johnson, Pendleton, N. C. 27862		5	9	10	11	10		12		2	59	45						59
51.	Ross	Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1, Box 64, Aulander, N. C. 27805																		
52.	St. Johns	Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1, Box 64, Aulander, N. C. 27805			5	12	8		27			3	55	30						55
53.	Sandy Run																			
54.	Seaboard																			
55.	Severn	Miss Linda Tyler, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853																		
56.	Siloam	Mrs. Leroy Mobley, Rt. 3, Williamston, N. C. 27892			5	16	6	4		18		2	50	33						50
57.	Union	William T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910											16							16
58.	Wakelon																			
59.	Winton																			
60.	Woodland																			

Table D—Music Ministry

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES Robert F. Wyatt Associational Music Director	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single-Married Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles	Instrumental Ensembles	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
1.	Ahoskie First	Robert F. Dills, 819 Stokes St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	20	34	53	50		25	16		12	210	169	
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Georgia B. Burgess, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855					8	15			1	24	10	
3.	Askewville			10	8		20	22			3	63	45	
4.	Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander, N. C. 27805		15	20			25	7			67	40	
5.	Bethany	Mr. G. H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924												
6.	Bethel	Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866												
7.	Bethlehem													
8.	Brantleys Grove													
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murf'boro, N. C. 27855	6		12			16				34	25	
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. Elaine Aayloe, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957						25				25	20	
11.	Cashie	L. Ronald Finch, Box 201, Windsor, N. C. 27983					5	15				20	15	
12.	Center Grove						20	16				36	25	
13.	Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942			10	2	3	14				29		
14.	Colerain	Robert Mulder, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855						20				20	15	
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. C. E. Baker, Aulander, N. C. 27805			8	8		15				31		
16.	Conway	Mrs. Zelma Liverman, Hundley Circle, Conway, N. C. 27820		3	6	13	4	24			3	53	45	
17.	Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910						16	2	1	1	20	11	
18.	Creeksville	Bahnson Bryant, Jackson, N. C. 27845						18				18	18	
19.	Earleys													
20.	Edgewood	Jack A. Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983					3	12			1	16	10	
21.	Elam													
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bert Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924						15				15	12	
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	6		15	8	10	16				58	48	
24.	Greens Cross	Cecil Mizelle, Taylor St., Windsor, N. C. 27983		2	13	8	1	14	1			39	35	
25.	Harrellsville													
26.	Hebron													
27.	Holly Grove	T. C. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910				3	5	7				15	9	
28.	Holly Springs													
29.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27805												
30.	Jackson							16				16	10	

31.	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter, Box 35, Kelford, N. C. 27847								26				26	19	
32.	Lasker	Carl Witt, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820								20				20	14	
33.	Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, 702 Center, Windsor, N. C. 27983														
34.	Lewiston First	Rev. Francis Cordrey, Box 431, Lewiston, N. C. 27849								27				27	20	1
35.	Margarettsville															
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs. H. D. Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924					15			12		2		29	21	
37.	Meherrin							20						20	12	
38.	Menola	Mrs. Henry Brown & Mrs. Dayle Rawls, Rt. 1, Woodland, N. C.			10	4				10				24	18	
39.	Merry Hill	Bernard Smithwick, Merry Hill, N. C. 27591								14				14		
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876														
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855			25					12				37	30	
42.	Murfreesboro	Miss Anna B. Crouch, College St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		15	35					25				75	58	
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Rachel Morris, Aulander, N. C. 27805														
44.	Pleasant Grove					4	2			6				12	10	
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C. 27867								17				17	12	
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Cecil S. Holloman, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910						5		10				15		
47.	Republican	Douglas Holland, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983														
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. A. A. Bolton, Box 523, Rich Square, N. C. 27869		2	9	2				14				27	20	
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Janie Thomas, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957					3			12				15	12	
50.	Roberts Chapel	Rev. Robert Ernest Poston, Pendleton, N. C. 27862			10	5	7			9				31	12	
51.	Ross	Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983														
52.	St. Johns	Mrs. Worth Askew, Sr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			18					18				36	12	
53.	Sandy Run	Bennie Reynolds, Box 174, Roxobel, N. C. 27872								12				12		
54.	Seaboard	Mrs. Henry R. Ricks, Eastwood St., Box 281, Seaboard, N. C. 27876								18				18	13	
55.	Severn	Mrs. R. P. Watson, Severn, N. C. 27877		2	10	13	4			33			4	33		2
56.	Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, N. C. 27892		3	6	8	3			9			2	31	25	
57.	Union	Mrs. A. R. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910								18				18		
58.	Wakelon	John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924														
59.	Winton				10	5				10			1	26	20	
60.	Woodland	William Pollard, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855				10				15				25	15	

Table E—Brotherood Work

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES William R. White Associational Brotherhood Director	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Total Enrolment
1. Ahoskie First													
2. Ashleys Grove	Jimmy DeBerry, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855										16	16	16
3. Askewville	T. J. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983		21		8				29		25	25	54
4. Aulander													
5. Bethany													
6. Bethel				1	8			1	8				8
7. Bethlehem													
8. Brantleys Grove													
9. Buckhorn													
10. Capeharts													
11. Cashie	Tom Davis, Box 122, Windsor, N. C. 27983												
12. Center Grove				1	8			1	8		15	15	23
13. Christian Harbor													
14. Colerain	W. H. Joyner, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	1	16					1	16		65	65	81
15. Connaritsa													
16. Conway	Jennings White, Jr., Main St., Conway, N. C. 27820												
17. Creech Memorial	W. E. Bunch, 421 Lloyd St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	1	10			1	8	2	18		15	15	33
18. Creeksville	Leon Galloway, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820												
19. Earleys													
20. Edgewood													
21. Elam													
22. Elm Grove													
23. Galatia	Henry Britton, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1	12			1	10	2	22		25	25	47
24. Greens Cross	Fentress White, 104 Cale, Windsor, N. C. 27983					1	7	1	7		19	19	26
25. Harrellsville													
26. Hebron													
27. Holly Grove													
28. Holly Springs													
29. Hortons													
30. Jackson													

31. Kelford															
32. Lasker															
33. Lawrence															
34. Lewiston First	T. L. Jones, Box 279, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	1	13	1	12			2	25		21	21	46		
35. Margarettsville															
36. Mars Hill															
37. Meherrin		1	6					1	6				6		
38. Menola															
39. Merry Hill															
40. Mt. Carmel															
41. Mt. Tabor		1	12	1	12			2	24				24		
42. Murfreesboro		1	9	1	4			2	13				13		
43. Oak Grove															
44. Pleasant Grove															
45. Potecasi															
46. Powellsville	G. A. Simons, Rt. 4, Box 151-B. Ahoskie, N. C. 27910														
47. Republican															
48. Rich Square	W. E. Clark, Box 156, Rich Square, N. C. 27869										32	32	32		
49. Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957										18	18	18		
50. Roberts Chapel	Joseph Edwards, Pendleton, N. C. 27862			1	10			1	10		17	17	27		
51. Ross	Rev. Henry Huggans, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983									18		18	18		
52. St. Johns	Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805			1	8			1	8		19	19	27		
53. Sandy Run															
54. Seaboard															
55. Severn															
56. Siloam	Thomas L. Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	1	3	1	4			2	7		30	30	37		
57. Union															
58. Wakelon															
59. Winton															
60. Woodland															

Table F—Woman's Missionary Union

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES Mrs. R. Jennings White Associational WMU Director	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Sunbeam Nursery Enr.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Org.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Org.	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Org.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	High School YWA Org.	High School YWA Enr.	Ungraded YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ch. Mission(s) Org.	Grand Total Org.	Grand Total Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. H. Freeman, 602 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie, N. C.			1	15	2	32			2	29	1	16			1	13			2	212		9	317
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Conway			1	14	1	7			1	8	1	10							1	59		5	98
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	11	1	5	1	11			1	13	1	10					1	7	1	68		7	125
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Jr., Box 246, Aulander	1	8	1	10	1	13			1	15	1	22					1	8	1	76		7	151
5.	Bethany	Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C.													1	8					1	15		2	23
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill, N. C.							1	5	1	4									1	22		3	31
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. Kelly Dilday, 608 West, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910							1	4					1	6					1	12		3	22
8.	Brantleys Grove																								
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Elvin Curle, Rt. 1, Box 81-B, Como, N. C. 27818			1	7	1	8			1	7	1	5					1	6	1	35		6	68
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. W. J. McClenne, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957									1	8	1	10							1	38		3	56
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Jean Smithwick S. Queen St. Ext., Windsor, N. C.			1	12	1	8			2	19	1	11			1	11			1	123		7	184
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N C. 27910					1	10							1	11			1	8	1	21		4	50
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. Hezzie White, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942													1	9					1	44		2	53
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Frank Pierce, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924							1	22	2	20	1	13					1	7	1	72		6	134
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C. 27805							1	17	1	8	1	9							1	49		4	83
16.	Conway	Mrs. William Johnson, Main St., Conway, N. C. 27820			1	10	1	8	1	4	1	12	1	11							1	89		6	134
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Nan Johnson, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			1	15	1	13			1	10	1	8					1	8	1	38		6	92
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. Grady Bridgers, RFD, Jackson, N. C. 27845			1	5	1	4			1	3	1	4			1	5			1	35		6	56
19.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Briton, Church St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910							1	16					1	9			1	2	1	23		4	50
20.	Edgewood	Essie Silverthorne, 603 Mulberry, Williamston, N. C.							1	10					1	8					1	13		3	31
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg, N. C. 27831							1	12					1	5					1	24		3	41
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Mary E. Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924							1	10					1	9			1	8	1	19		4	46
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 107, Seaboard 27876			1	13	1	9			1	19	1	8					1	7	1	69		6	125
24.	Greens Cross	Betty Elmore, Rt. 2, Windson, N. C. N. C. 27983							1	9	1	10	1	5					1	4	1	25		5	53
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942			1	16	1	10			1	8	1	10							1	25		5	69
26.	Hebron																								
27.	Holly Grove																				1	10		1	10
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Eva Pritchard, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910																							
29.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27805															1	5			1	9		2	14
30.	Jackson	Mrs. Howard Bridgers, Box 24, Jackson, N. C. 27845			1	5	1	20			1	6	1	8			1	6			1	70		6	115

| | | |

Table G—Building - And Other Information

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIAINS AND ADDRESSES Mrs. N. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942 Associational Librarian	Coop. Program goal as % of Total budget for Coming Year	Assoc. Missions Goal as % of Total Budget for Coming Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Ch. have or observe? Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budg.	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Library	Student Night Christmas-1966	Stewardship Com.	Mission VBS	Missions Committee	Religious liberty Sun.	S. S. Council
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	28	$.75	35000	514200	3500	*		*		*		*					
2.	Ashleys Grove		10	1.6	11000	32000			*	*	*								
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983			8000	100000				*		*	*						*
4.	Aulander		14	.01	35000	255000	41585		*			*	*		*				*
5.	Bethany	Mrs. Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	14			75000				*			*	*					
6.	Bethel					20000				*	*								
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Judith Wiggins, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			8000	28000				*	*		*						
8.	Brantleys Grove																		
9.	Buckhorn		10		17000	50000				*									
10.	Capeharts		$800.	$225.	8000	30000				*				*					
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Anne Cooke, Rt. 1, Windsor, N. C. 27983			25000	260000				*	*	*	*		*				*
12.	Center Grove		10	5		33000			*		*	*							
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Griffin, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	46	1	4000	60000				*			*						
14.	Colerain		19	1.5	40000	160000				*		*		*	*				*
15.	Connaritta		3	1	7600	57600	5190			*		*							
16.	Conway		18	1	16400	155000	5000			*			*				*		*
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Alvah Bradley, 402 Maple St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	10	$.75	9000	78000	5000			*			*			*			
18.	Creeksville		10	$120.		80000	2800		*	*									
19.	Earleys					15000				*									
20.	Edgewood		10	2	15000	55000				*		*							
21.	Elam	Mrs. Vernie E. Davenport, Gumberry, N. C. 27838	20	4	15000	60000			*	*	*		*						
22.	Elm Grove		6.6	2	10000	50000	10000			*									
23.	Galatia		9	3	20000	152000	9800			*									
24.	Greens Cross	Betty Lou Cobb, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	7	1	10000	35000							*	*					
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	28	1	4000	124000				*			*						
26.	Hebron					17000													
27.	Holly Grove					15000													
28.	Holly Springs					10000		*		*				*					*
29.	Hortons					7000													
30.	Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert, Box 36, Jackson, N. C. 27845			12000	142000			*	*	*		*				*		

31.	Kelford						15000	50000				*																			
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Bettie Lou Barnes, Rich Square, N. C. 27869	15	2			20000	60000	2000			*			*															
33.	Lawrence	Mrs. Ercile Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983					12000				*	*			*															
34.	Lewiston First		15				18000	150000	12925			*																			
35.	Margarettsville		$200	$100				10000				*		*																
36.	Mars Hill		15				18000	63000				*																		
37.	Meherrin	Miss Linda Martin, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	16.5				20000	150000	10500			*	*	*	*															
38.	Menola		12	1				15000				*	*																	
39.	Merry Hill	Miss Marilyn Barfield, Merry Hill, N. C. 27951					11000	40000	1600			*	*		*															
40.	Mt. Carmel		10	1.5				58000				*	*	*																
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910						30000				*			*															
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. James W. Hill, W. High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	25	1.33			26000	145000	11000	*		*			*		*	*		*									
43.	Oak Grove							25000	2753																					
44.	Pleasant Grove		10					50000			*																			
45.	Potecasi						18000	90000				*			*															
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns, Box 25, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	10	2			18000	40000				*			*															
47.	Republican						25000							*																
48.	Rich Square		15	7			15000	90000				*		*	*		*		*		*									
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Julia Copeland, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	12	3			10000	156750	38000			*			*															
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Hinton Britton, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	10.6	9			20000	100000	6500			*			*			*												*
51.	Ross	Mrs. Charles Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	15	2			10000	40000				*																		
52.	St. Johns		4	2			1200	4200			*	*	*	*																
53.	Sandy Run		4	4			10000	35000				*																		
54.	Seaboard		17.25	1.33			10000	125000				*	*																	
55.	Severn	Mrs. Howard Barnes, Severn, N. C. 27877	20	1			25000	136000				*	*	*	*															
56.	Siloam	Mrs. James L. Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	4	3			15000	40000			*				*															
57.	Union		7.5				18000	35000				*																		
58.	Wakelon							30000				*	*																	
59.	Winton		9	1			16000	33000				*	*																	
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Sr., Woodland, N. C. 27897	18	.08			15000	157500	40367			*			*															

* Yes

Table H—Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, And Stewardship Information

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES John M. Chamblee, Aulander, N. C. 27805 Associational Treasurer	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Total tithes, gifts, other than money	All Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's Salary (actually spent)	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent On New Construction Past Year	Debt Retirement	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
1.	Ahoskie First	R. L. Dilday, 405 Academy St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910					*	94587	180	94767	5443	18564		2907	10500	22465	53879
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Ray Bryant, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	92	*				38385		38385	3096	550	330	31265		2600	37841
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	27	*				22667		22667	4770	610		2885	6000	5838	20103
4.	Aulander	J. V. Hoggard, Jr., Aulander, N. C. 27805	40	*				33867		33867	6000	2095		3300	11321	6521	29231
5.	Bethany	Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	3	*				8107		8107	3000	500				4651	8151
6.	Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866	16	*				6323		6323	1800	140				1225	6129
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Peggy Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922	3	*						7106	2403					2085	4488
8.	Brantleys Grove																
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Rt. 1, Como, N. C. 27818	8	*				10991		10991	6000	980				4602	11582
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill, N. C. 27957		*				12580		12580	5200	667		866	1000	2808	10541
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Box 96, Windsor, N. C. 27983		*				37432		37432	6000	2520		1200	5696	12588	28004
12.	Center Grove	L. M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	29	*				8437		8437	2100	200		911		3462	6674
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1	*				9663		9663	2985	350				2235	5570
14.	Colerain	Mrs. H. O. White, Colerain, N. C. 27924	40			*		36512		36512	6000	5300		7550		11189	30039
15.	Connaritsa	Charles Spruill, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805	30	*					9437	9437	3650	585	202		769	3521	8727
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Church St., Conway, N. C. 27820		*				29482		29482	5875	3287		10475		8422	28059
17.	Creech Memorial	Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	25	*				13225		13225	5080	325	191		1760	1504	7355
18.	Creeksville	Grady Bridges, R.F.D., Jackson, N. C. 27845	40	*				9854		9854	950	165			4700	2646	8461
19.	Earleys	Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		*				6100		6100	1800			545		942	3287
20.	Edgewood	Gloria Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	21	*				8482		8482	1980			859		4737	7576
21.	Elam	R. O. Harris, Garysburg, N. C. 27831		*				6690		6690	1400					2944	4344
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Hel Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	15	*				10405		10405	2600	308				3550	6458
23.	Galatia	Billy Britton, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	91			*		25550		25550	5100	960		8400		5138	19598
24.	Greens Cross	Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	32	*						9247	3230	615				3829	7666
25.	Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942		*				12688	214	12902	3050					5104	8154
26.	Hebron	Mrs. Walter Miles, Woodland, N. C. 27897		*				1227		1227	481	64	95			286	927
27.	Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	4	*				2802		2802	1000	200	39			731	1970
28.	Holly Springs	Helen S. Fletcher, Box 151, Gatesville, N. C. 27938		*				1560		1560	2100						2100
29.	Hortons	Mrs. Herman Odom, Aulander, N. C. 27805		*				1382		1382	952	75				257	1284
30.	Jackson	C. W. Bass, Jackson, N. C. 27845	2	*				18491		18491	6058	1135		3034		4857	15084

31.	Kelford	Curtis Butler, Box, 202, Kelford, N. C. 27847	10		*			7239		7239	1357	618				2127	4102
32.	Lasker	T. G. Lassiter, RFD, Conway, N. C. 27820	9	*				7741		7741	2728	570	150		1120	2663	3783
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	4	*				3353		3353	1653	240		214		629	2737
34.	Lewiston First	J. C. Bunch, Box 129, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	12	*				25078		25078	5825	1100		9000	5700		21625
35.	Margarettsville	Henry Overby, Rt. 1, Box 104, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853		*				3757		3757	1200	180				859	2061
36.	Mars Hill	Bill Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924		*				13381		13381	5499	1074				3947	10520
37.	Meherrin	Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		*				27956		27956	6721	1578			3763	8462	20525
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland, N. C. 27897	17	*				5587		5587	1400	475				1877	3752
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	8	*				8965		8965	1785	566		4140		2323	8814
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	28			*		3988		3988	1600	216		408		903	3127
41.	Mt. Tabor	F. E. Holloman, Rt. 3, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855		*				8074		8074	1546	600		200		1173	3519
42.	Murfreesboro	Stanley Dixon, Wynn St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	59			*		45352		45352	6254	6096		4320	4500	14285	35455
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805	3		*			4095		4095	1200		18	5986	787	717	7809
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eileen Liverman, Box 486, Aulander, N. C. 27805		*				8114		8114	1155			1744		2999	5899
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Cola H. Parker, Woodland, N. C. 27897		*				11545		11545	5280	680		971		2749	9685
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Donna Tayloe, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	4	*				9495		9495	2700	780			1000	2884	7364
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor, N. C. 27983		*				3596		3596	1500	300				1391	3191
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Stanley C. Strickland, Box 372, Rich Square, N. C. 27869		*				17238		17238	6500	480				5843	12823
49.	Riverside	Ben Adams, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	10	*				11380		11380	5100	660				377	6137
50.	Roberts Chapel	Joseph Edwards, Pendleton, N. C. 27862		*				17996		17996	6000				4653	5210	15863
51.	Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	20	*				10315	36	10351	2400	480				3279	6159
52.	St. Johns	Worth B. Askew, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		*				9672	100	9772	3250	468	600			2799	7117
53.	Sandy Run	Mrs. George R. Bishop, Box 12, Roxobel, N. C. 27872		*				9408		9408	6000	420				3069	9480
54.	Seaboard	T. M. Bullock, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	17	*				13216		13216	4800					3590	8390
55.	Severn	Garland Barnes, Severn, N. C. 27877		*				12159		12159	1500			2500	600	6073	10673
56.	Siloam	Joseph D. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	15	*				8450		8450	3900					1970	5870
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910		*				11257		11257	1383	550				3605	5538
58.	Wakelon	John E. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924		*				4763		4763	2160	60		539		1364	4123
59.	Winton	William B. Ward, Box 101, Winton, N. C. 27986	23	*				12915		12915	3291					6564	9856
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Patrick Barnes, Woodland, N. C. 27897					*	26174		26174	6900	2074			5572	4577	19123

* Yes

Table I—Mission Expenditures

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Rev. J. Henry Stough, Aulander, N. C. 27805 Secretary of Promotion	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	19924	919	1675	1441	5292	1301	596	468	86	437	32139
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. J. Guy Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway, N. C. 27820	1339	45	87	155	512	150	286	82	29		2685
3.	Askewville	Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1245	217	261	287	579	72	204	99	71	59	3094
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Faye Waters White, Box 157, Aulander, N. C. 27805	2200	384	181	263	665		713			230	4636
5.	Bethany	Charlie Cullipher, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	887	137	33	61	55	18	75	33	16		1315
6.	Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866		67	50	125	149	228	352	71	40		1082
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	715	100	133	395	439	186	225	225	200		2618
8.	Brantleys Grove												
9.	Buckhorn	W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	948	35					38				1021
10.	Capeharts	Raleigh S. Taylor, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	817	125	46	178	396	67	398	76	42		2148
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Ann E. Sermans, 106 Belmont St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	3634	500	300	333	1000	400	390	200	200	503	7460
12.	Center Grove	R. E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	329	147	96	151	159		312	124	30	24	1374
13.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	1895	100	84	369	453	58	189	86	60	72	3366
14.	Colerain	Linwood B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	5250	400	148	267	690	500	424	255	156	346	8439
15.	Connaritsa	C. E. Baker, Aulander, N. C. 27805	100		33	109	138	6	87	50	30		553
16.	Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Main St., Conway, N. C. 27820	5227	325	225	475	825	350	575	150	150	80	8382
17.	Creech Memorial	Beryl Lee Parker, 212 Rhue St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	937	165	24	31	268	5	69	37	9		1548
18.	Creeksville	Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt. 2, Conway, N. C. 27820	519	120	75	100	200	80	94	59	20	125	1394
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	200		44	46	64	100	262	59	24	29	828
20.	Edgewood	Charles Phelps, Jr., Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	587	135	32	25	281	25	25	26	25	30	1192
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry, N. C. 27838	1210	120	18	37	87	266	60	100	11		1909
22.	Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	414	120	86	113	250	20	100	50	25	31	1210
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1009	350	57	247	513	117	115	127	64	550	3140
24.	Greens Cross	Willie Joe Conner, 204 Cale St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	500	105	70	100	395	210	138	32		30	1581
25.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	3004	150	89	209	393	23	289	97	28	50	4332
26.	Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland, N. C. 27897	150	40	10	20	20	20	15	25	10		300
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene Simons, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	100	28	55	12	77	80	100	50	25		527
28.	Holly Springs	Silas Fletcher, Box 151, Gatesville, N. C. 27967											
29.	Hortons	Mrs. C. S. Powell, Aulander, N. C. 27805	25	28	16	35	17	6	22	20	14	15	98
30.	Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson, N. C. 27845	1084	135	47	351	405	220	93	98	27		2460

31.	Kelford	Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Kelford, N. C. 27847	537	50	100	200	330	100	150	100	150	30	1747
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Brenda Gibbs, Lasker, N. C. 27848	905	120	25			4	66	31	10		1163
33.	Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	59		49	43	163	20	45	26	23		431
34.	Lewiston First	Mrs. J. A. Parker, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	1167	300	100	180	486	200	855	100	100	15	3503
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853	200	131		115	134	30	243	120	80		891
36.	Mars Hill	Ernest C. Lee, Jr., Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	921	50	139	133	446	100	118	100	50		2057
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. Lokie Francis, 602 Spring Ave., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	3858	350	192	189	607	159	780	156	102	50	6446
38.	Menola	William R. Burkett, Box 81, Woodland, N. C. 27897	800	68	88	93	276	125	112	16	43	83	1764
39.	Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C. 27983	264	130	80	62	108	25	97	52			818
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	355	80	16	40	78		65	63		257	954
41.	Mt. Tabor	George B. Matthews, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	634		17	33	536	300	644		18		2182
42.	Murfreesboro	B. R. Brown, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	9206	519	468	471	1299	1500	350	150	100	250	14063
43.	Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805	186		10	4	25	10	43	20	5	10	314
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eileen Liverman, Aulander, N. C. 27805	493			10	21						524
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi, N. C. 27867	1800	150	92	119	273	304	144	32	24	28	2966
46.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville, N. C. 27967	908	110	53	93	236	100	534	22	12	63	2131
47.	Republican	A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	100	7	12	22	36	59	130	25	14		405
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. W. B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square, N. C. 27869	2200	100	93	253	550	6	113	58		359	3732
49.	Riverside	M. W. Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	1200	250	11	169	166	50	118	89		20	4072
50.	Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	1219	100	67	130	205	142	306	102		554	2825
51.	Ross	Freeman Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	1213		114	58	176	25	250	100	100		2036
52.	St. Johns	Mrs. Robert Whitaker, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805	300	150	60	200	400	100	215	100	100	30	1655
53.	Sandy Run	Mrs. H. R. Ricks, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	400	150	17	54	105	100	73	42	8		949
54.	Seaboard	Henry R. Ricks, Box 281, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	1522	192	150	295	377	251	214	173	21	25	3220
55.	Severn	W. W. Stephenson, Severn, N. C. 27877	2413	182	92	223	701	106	115	56			3888
56.	Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	420			75	125	120	20	50	20		830
57.	Union	Johnnie G. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	787	144	88	138	301	125	193	114	72	77	2040
58.	Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	175	75	349	42	54	21	75	90	25	107	1013
59.	Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Winton, N. C. 27986	1500	120	165	252	492	25	64	94	25		2278
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Leslie B. White, Woodland, N. C. 27897	4700	260	135	446	866	100	200	100	50		6857

Table J—Special Information

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For:		Is Pastor in Social Security Program?	Pastor and Paid Employment Apart From Church			Pastor's Annual Salary	Frequency of Ch. Council Meetings			
			Pastor	Staff Member		Full-time Employment Elsewhere	Part-time Employment Elsewhere	Has None Elsewhere		Do Not Have Council	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1.	Ahoskie First	Merrill Evans, 415 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	*	*	*			*	8500	*			
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Guy Revelle, Conway, N. C. 27820	*					*	3096			*	
3.	Askewville	Roger Copeland, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983	*					*	4680			*	
4.	Aulander	John Watson White, Box 157, Aulander, N. C. 27805	*		*			*	6000		*		
5.	Bethany	Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	*					*	3000	*			
6.	Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill, N. C. 27866							2300	*			
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Rt. 1, Cofield, N. C. 27922							2403	*			
8.	Brantleys Grove												
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin Curle, Rt. 1, Box 81-B, Como, N. C. 27818	*		*			*	6000	*			
10.	Capeharts	R. L. Taylor, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	*		*			*	5200	*			
11.	Cashie	Ulrich Mizelle, Box 174, Windsor, N. C. 27983	*					*	6000			*	
12.	Center Grove	A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	*		*			*	2400			*	
13.	Christian Harbor	Richard W. Baker, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	*		*			*	3000	*			
14.	Colerain	T. E. Brown, Star Route, Colerain, N. C. 27924	*		*			*	6000				*
15.	Connaritsa		*					*	4400			*	
16.	Conway	A. O. Woodard, J., Church St., Conway, N. C. 27820	*		*			*	6000	*			
17.	Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	*		*			*	6000		*		
18.	Creeksville	Grady Bridgers, RFD, Jackson, N. C. 27845	*		*	*			2000		*		
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910						*	1800	*			
20.	Edgewood	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor, N. C. 27983			*		*		2220			*	
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg, N. C. 27831							1400	*			
22.	Elm Grove		*		*			*	2600	*			
23.	Galatia	James Barnes, Margarettsville, N. C. 27854			*			*	5100	*			
24.	Greens Cross	J. W. White, 115 Maple St., Windsor, N. C. 27983	*					*	4800	*			
25.	Harrellsville	Luther Whitley, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942	*					*	3200	*			
26.	Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland, N. C. 27897							481	*			
27.	Holly Grove	T. C. Ruffin, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910	*				*		1200	*			
28.	Holly Springs	Luther Perry, Winton, N. C.	*			*			2100	*			
29.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C. 27805							1000	*			
30.	Jackson	B. Horest Harrell, Box 365, Jackson, N. C. 27845						*	5500				*

31.	Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford, N. C. 27847	*						*	1357	*				
32.	Lasker	Edward Lane, Lasker, N. C. 27848	*		*				*	3000	*				
33.	Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, 702 Center, Windsor, N. C. 27983	*						*	1653	*				
34.	Lewiston First	Robert E. Williford, Box 44, Lewiston, N. C. 27849	*		*				*	5825	*				
35.	Margarettsville	R. L. Wheeler, Margarettsville, N. C. 27853	*							1200				*	
36.	Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Sr., Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	*						*	5400					*
37.	Meherrin	Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	*		*				*	5320	*				
38.	Menola	Mrs. Ruby Reed, Rt. 1, Woodland, N. C. 27897	*						*	1400	*				
39.	Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill, N. C. 27951	*						*	2100	*				
40.	Mt. Carmel	L. O. Pruden, Rt. 1, Seaboard, N. C. 27876				*				1680				*	
41.	Mt. Tabor	F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855			*				*	2800	*				
42.	Murfreesboro	J. Guy Revelle, Jr., Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro, N. C. 27855	*		*				*	7700	*				
43.	Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805								1200	*				
44.	Pleasant Grove	Glenn Askew, Rt. 2, Box 2, Aulander, N. C. 27805								2250	*				
45.	Potecasi	Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C. 27867	*		*			*		5280	*				
46.	Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Rt. 1, Colerain, N. C. 27924	*		*				*	2300	*				
47.	Republican	E. G. Cowand, Rt. 1, Windsor, N. C. 27983						*		1500	*				
48.	Rich Square	Edward Lee Womble, Box 505, Rich Square, N. C. 27869	*		*				*	3910		*			
49.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill, N. C. 27957	*		*	*				5100	*				
50.	Roberts Chapel	Ben Mann, Pendleton, N. C. 27862	*		*				*	6020	*				
51.	Ross		*							2400					
52.	St. Johns	Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Aulander, N. C. 27805	*						*	3250				*	
53.	Sandy Run	George R. Bishop, Roxobel, N. C. 27872							*	6000		*			
54.	Seaboard	S. Y. Daniels, Seaboard, N. C. 27876	*		*				*	4800	*				
55.	Severn	Ralph Britt, Severn, N. C. 27877	*		*				*	5350					*
56.	Siloam	A. L. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, N. C. 27983	*						*	4442					*
57.	Union	C. Harold Moore, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910							*	2600	*				
58.	Wakelon	John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain, N. C. 27924	*						*	2160		*			
59.	Winton	H. M. Brett, Box 34, Winton, N. C. 27986	*						*	3291					
60.	Woodland	Leslie B. White, Woodland, N. C. 27897	*						*	5600	*				

* Yes

Table K —Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
189-	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Ravnor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Ravnor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Ravnor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Ravnor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbr k	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6

1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14: 6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28,34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co.; Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.; Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.; Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co.; Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard—Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside—Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove—Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston—Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway—Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First—Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College—Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland—Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain—Galatia	Dr. W. Raleigh Parker	K. E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville-Mars Hill	J. L. Walter Moose	K. E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie-Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K. E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro-Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K. E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ps. 96:2
				Ernest Poston	Rom. 12:2
1968	Riverside-Meherrin	C. E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T. M. Jones	John 20:19
				L. T. Prevatte	Hebrews 13:8

Index

Associational Calendar for 1969 3-5

Church Directory 47

COMMITTEES 7-11

Christian Life, 8-9; Church History, 9; Civic Action, 9; Constitutional Change, 9; Evangelism, 9; Libraries, 9; Memorials, 9; Missions, 9-10; Nominations, 10; Order of Business, 10; Ordinations, 10; Promotion, 10; Seminary Extension, 10; Stewardship and Finance, 11; Survey and Study, 11; Trustees, 11.

Constitution, West Chowan Baptist Association 14-17

Dedications 6

Directory of the West Chowan Baptist Association 7-11

Executive Committee, Members of 7-8

General Officers 7

Historical Events of Interest During Associational Year 47

Historical Table 68-69

Messengers Elected to the Association 12-13

Mission Operated By Association and State Convention 47

Missions Operated By Churches 47

Order of Service and Minutes 20-26

Our Beloved Dead 18-19

REPORT SECTION 27

American Bible Society, 27; Ashley's Grove Baptist Church Donations, 27-28; Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, 28-29; Baptist Homes for the Ageing of North Carolina, 29; Baptist Hospital of North Carolina, 30; Bertie Union Meeting, 30-31; "Biblical Recorder", 31-32; Brotherhood, 32; Chowan College, 33; Constitution Committee, 33; Cooperative Program, 34; Evangelism Committee, 34-35; Executive Committee, 35; Finance Committee, 36-37; History of Meherrin Baptist Church, 37-38; History of Riverside Baptist Church 38-39; Library Committee, 39; Missions Committee, 39-40; Music, 40; Resolutions Committee, 40-41; Secretary of Promotion, 41; Seminary Extension Committee, 42; Sunday School, 42; Survey and Study, 43-45; Times, Places, and Preachers Committee, 45; Training Union, 45-46; Woman's Missionary Union, 46.

Representatives 7

STATISTICAL TABLES 48-67

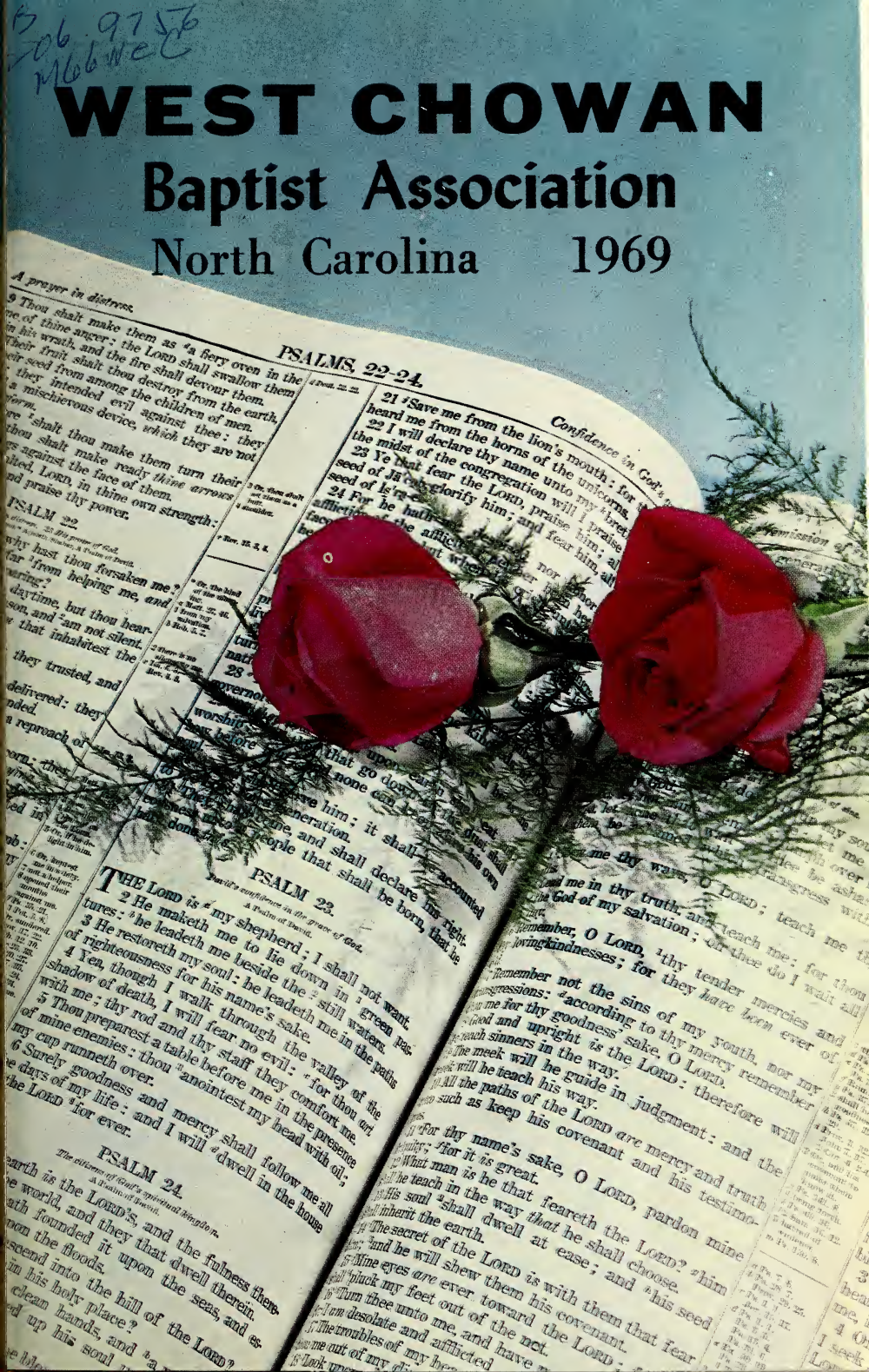
Brotherhood Work, 56-57; Building and Other Information,60-61; Church and Membership, 48-49; Mission Expenditures, 64-65; Music Ministry, 54-55; Special Information, 66-67; Sunday School, 50-51; Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship Information, 62-63; Training Union, 52-53; Woman's Missionary Union, 58-59.

B
286.9756
M66we

WEST CHOWAN

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1969



Annual of the WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

(Organized 1883)

MET WITH

SANDY RUN BAPTIST CHURCH

ROXOBEL Bertie County

October 28, 1969

AND WITH

RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH

RICH SQUARE Northampton County

October 29, 1969

The next sessions are to be held with First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, on October 27, 1970, and Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, on October 28, 1970.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Calendar for 1970 3

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY 5

Messengers Elected to the Association 9

West Chowan Baptist Association Constitution 11

Our Beloved Dead 15

Order of Service and Minutes 17

REPORT SECTION 18

CHURCH DIRECTORY 37

STATISTICAL TABLES 51

HISTORICAL TABLES 48

THE CALENDAR FOR 1970

JANUARY Emphases: Bible Study Week, Make-Your-Will Month

5 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
5-9 Bible Study Week "Studies in James"
5-7 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
11 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
19-20 "Shaping the '70s Conference", Goldsboro First
25 Baptist Mens' Day in Every Church

FEBRUARY Emphases: Home Missions, Transfer-Church-Membership Month

1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
2-4 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8 Race Relations Sunday
8-14 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
9 Y.W.A. Associational Banquet, Northampton High School
10 Rural-Urban Conference, Greenville
15 Homes-for-the-Aging Day, and Special Offering
16 "Shaping the '70s Conference", Ahoskie First
23 Associational Choir Festival, Ahoskie First

MARCH Emphases: Youth Week, School of Music

1-8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering
2 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
8 Home Missions Day in Every Sunday School
8-15 Youth Week
10-12 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Greensboro
14 Youth Night, Ashleys Grove Church
16 Associational Training Union Conference, Greens Cross Church
16-19 School of Music, Askewville Church
24 Baptist Men's Rally, Sandy Run Church
26 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Conway Church
29 Easter "The Lord is Risen, Indeed!"
30 Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 7:30 p.m.

APRIL Emphases: Church Member Training, Life Commitment

2 Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Cashie Church
3-5 Y.W.A. Convention, Hickory First Church
6 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
6 Region I Training Union Convention, Chowan Association
12-18 Church Library Emphasis Week
20-24 Church Member Training Week, Special Conferences Planned
24 Bertie Union (Spring Association) Meeting, Seaboard Church
26 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY Emphases: Christian Home Week, Hospital Ministries

1-3 Family Camping Weekend, Camp CaRAway, Asheboro
1-3 Training Union Youth Conference, Greensboro First
3-10 Christian Home Week in Every Church
4 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
10 Mothers' Day, Special Offering for Baptist Hospital
4 Y.W.A. Associational Meeting, _____ _____
10-16 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
16 Girls' Auxiliary Rally, Murfreesboro Church
17 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE Emphases: Vacation Bible Schools, Baptist Heritage

May 31-June 1 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Convention, Denver, Colorado
Southern Baptist Pastors' Conference, Denver, Colorado
June 1-4 Southern Baptist Convention, Denver, Colorado
8 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
14 Religious Liberty Sunday
14-20 Baptist Heritage Week
15-19 Girls' Auxiliary Camp, Chowan College
21 Father's Day, College Day and Special Offering
29 Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 8 p.m.
29-July 3 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College

JULY Emphases: Baptist Assemblies, Christian Literature

6 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
12 Christian Literature Day
12-18 Baptist World Congress, Tokyo, Japan

AUGUST Emphases: Assemblies, Associational Missions

3 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
16-23 Music Expansion Week
24 Y.W.A. Prayer Retreat, _____ _____
24-30 Week of Prayer for Association Missions
28 Associational Leadership Briefing Meeting,_____ _____

SEPTEMBER Emphases: Leadership Preparation Month

11-12 State Workshop for Woman's Missionary Union, Camp Mundo Vista
Brotherhood Officers-R.A. Counselors Conference, CaRAway
14 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
15 Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Mission Rally, Ahoskie First
20 State Missions Day and Special Offering for State Missions
21-22 Sunday School Leadership Clinic, _____ Church
21-25 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
25 Associational W.M.U. Workshop, _____
28 Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 7:30 p.m.

OCTOBER Emphases: Annual Meeting, Cooperative Program

5 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
11 Biblical Recorder Day in Every Church
16-17 Deacons' Retreat, Camp CaRAway, Asheboro
25 American Bible Society Sunday
27 Annual Association Meeting, Ahoskie First Church
28 Annual Association Meeting, Cashie Church, Windsor

NOVEMBER Emphases: Church Libraries, State Convention, Foreign Missions

1-7 Royal Ambassador Week in Every Church
2 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
9-12 Baptist State Convention, Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
22 Children's Homes Day, Special Offering
26 Thanksgiving Day
29-December 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER Emphases: Foreign Missions, Gifts to Christ

6 Foreign Missions Day in Every Church
7 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
7 "M" Mobilization Day, Conway Church
23 South-wide Carol Sing
25 Christmas Day. What gift will you bring to Christ?
27 Student Night at Christmas
28 Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 7:30 p.m.

1970 is the 200th Anniversary of the founding of the Cashie Church, Windsor, and many activities have been planned during the year. For this reason, the Association will have the second day of the annual meeting with the Cashie Church, and share these happy memorials and activities with them.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(The Executive Committee of the General Board)

Moderator - Russell Johnson, Jr., Conway ..... Conway
Vice-Moderator - Billy T. Mobley, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie ... Ahoskie First
Clerk - L. Thad Prevatte, Rich Square ..... Rich Square
Treasurer - John M. Chamlee, Aulander ..... Aulander
Sunday School Superintendent - Ernest Poston, Pendleton ..... Roberts Chapel
Church Training Director - Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor, Askewville .. Askewville
Brotherhood Director - William Raleigh White, Rt. 3, Windsor ..... Askewville
Director of Music - Mrs. Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie ..... Union
Parliamentarian - Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain ..... Colerain
Moderator, Bertie Union - William M. Futrell, Rich Square ..... Rich Square
Ex-officio Member - Henry W. Stough, Aulander,
Director of Associational Work ..... Aulander

Representatives, NOT on the General Board, who are sometimes invited to meet with the Committee on Promotion and Education.

American Bible Society - Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie ..... Holly Grove
Biblical Recorder - Mrs. James Peele, Woodland ..... Woodland
Children's Homes - Rowland S. Pruette, 108 Dogwood Drive,
Murfreesboro ..... Murfreesboro
Christian Education - J. Guy Revelle, Jr., Holly Hill Road,
Murfreesboro ..... Murfreesboro
Cooperative Program - Richard W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville ..... Christian Harbor
Homes for the Aging - D.J. Robinson, 517 North St., Ahoskie ..... Ahoskie First
Hospital - Joe D. McLean, Jackson ..... Jackson
Retirement Plans - Dr. R. Kelly White, Conway ..... Conway

Members of the General Board elected by the West Chowan Association to serve during the calendar year of 1970.

Ahoskie First - M.B. Wright, 900 Jessie St., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashleys Grove - Clyde R. Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820
Askewville - Wilbert White, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander - Jackson Terry, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Bethany - Luther C. Lawrence, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Bethel - Fenton Mayle, Sr., Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem - Hallie T. Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Brantleys Grove - W. Thomas Chamblee, Jr., Cofield, 27922
Buckhorn - William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Capeharts - Melvin R. Cobb, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Cashie - Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Lane, Windsor, 27983
Center Grove - Levie M. Dilday, 712 Parker Ave., Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor - W.L. Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, 27942
Colerain - Tildon E. Brown, Star Rt., Colerain, 27924
Connaritsa - Scarborough Parker, Aulander, 27805
Conway - William Johnson, Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial - Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville - Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway, 27820
Earlys - J.B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910
Edgewood - Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Elam - Joe Wade, Gumberry, 27838
Elm Grove - Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia - Alvin Davis, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Greens Cross - D. Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville - C. Ray Crawford, Rt. 1, Cofield, 27922
Hebron - A.M. Futrell, Rt. 1, Woodland, 27897
Holly Grove - Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Holly Springs - J. Luter Perry, Cofield, 27922
Hortons - Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulander, 27805
Jackson - E. Preston McDowell, Jackson, 27845
Kelford - Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Kelford, 27847
Lasker - Edward (Bill) Lane, Lasker, 27848
Lawrence - William D. Sallenger, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Lewiston First - T. Lester Jones, Lewiston, 27849
Margarettsville - Mrs. W. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville, 27853

Mars Hill - Herman E. Davidson, Sr., Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Meherrin - Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, 27855
Menola - Gilbert Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland, 27897
Merry Hill - James P. Love, Merry Hill, 27957
Mt. Carmel - J. Pressley Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Mt. Tabor - Claude King, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, 27855
Murfreesboro - Joseph Dickerson, Dogwood Drive, Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove - Douglas R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Pleasant Grove - Glenn Askew, Aulander, 27805
Potecasi - Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, 27867
Powellsville - Cecil B. Jones, Jr., 920 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, 27910
Republican - Edwin M. Parker, Rt. 1, Windsor, 27983
Rich Square - E.L. Womble, Box 505, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside - Lloyd G. Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel - Joe Alex Horne, Pendleton, 27862
Ross - Carl G. Todd, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Sandy Run - John Ivonok, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard - C.C. Howell, Seaboard, 27876
Severn - W. Cecil Barnes, Margarettsville, 27853
Siloam - Thomas L. Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston, 27892
St. Johns - Mrs. Raymond Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910
Union - J.T. Pearce, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon - Mack Perry, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Winton - Herbert M. Brett, Winton, 27986
Woodland - Mrs. Mamie G. Meadows, George, 27838

Also on the General Board are:

Mrs. R. Jennings White, Sr., Conway (Woman's Missionary Union)

Henry W. Stough, Aulander (Director of Associational Work)

COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

*Tom Jones, 420 Lakeview Drive, Murfreesboro - Murfreesboro
Joseph D. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville - Christian Harbor
George F. Turner, Seaboard - Seaboard

HISTORY COMMITTEE

*Dr. Hargus Taylor, College St., Murfreesboro (5 yrs.) - Murfreesboro
Richard T. Vann, Spring St., Murfreesboro (4 yrs.) - Meherrin
Malcolm Browne, Kelford (3 yrs.) - Kelford
Dr. Kelly White, Conway (2 yrs.) - Conway
Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris, Seaboard (1 yr.) - Seaboard

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

*Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville - Harrellsville
Mrs. T.J. Benthall, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro - Mt. Tabor
* Indicates Chairman

Mrs. C.D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Merry Hill - Riverside
Mrs. T.L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Cofield - Christian Harbor

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

*Merrill J. Evans, 415 Curtis St., Ahoskie (5 yrs.) - Ahoskie: First
Walter S. Jones, Conway (4 yrs.) - Conway
Tom M. Jones, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor (3 yrs.) - Cashie
Tildon E. Brown, Star Rt., Colerain (2 yrs.) - Colerain
Dalphon J. Thompson, Potecasi (1 yr.) - Potecasi

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

*Mrs. Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie - Center Grove
Mrs. John C. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie - Union
Mrs. B.F. Harris, Pendleton - Galatia

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

*Joe M. Heath, 104 E. Watson St., Windsor - Cashie
Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor - Ross
Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Windsor - Greens Cross
R.G. Whitley, Como - Buckhorn
William T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie - Union
William Downs, Box 5, Harrellsville - Harrellsville
R. Ernest Poston, Pendleton - Roberts Chapel
Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard - Galatia
Ronald A. Chappell, Potecasi - Potecasi

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

*Billy T. Mobley, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie - Ahoskie: First
Joe D. McLean, Jackson - Jackson
Tom H. Caulkins, Murfreesboro - Murfreesboro
Robert Earl Williford, Lewiston - Lewiston: First
Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain - Colerain

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

*Robert F. Wyatt, Severn - Severn
Herman T. Dilday, Box 158, Aulander - Hortons, Connaritsa
Daniel Spell, Ahoskie - Mt. Tabor, Union

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

*Roland S. Pruette, Murfreesboro (1 yr.) - Murfreesboro
Randolph Phillips, Pendleton (3 yrs.) - Creeksville
Coleman E. Thomas, Rt. 1, Merry Hill (2 yrs.) - Riverside

TRUSTEES

*Cohen W. Parker, Aulander - Aulander
A. Starkey White, Rt. 3, Windsor - Republican
Vernon E. Taylor, Box 440, Rich Square - Rich Square

*indicates Chairman

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AHOSKIE: FIRST
Mrs. Martha Askew
Rev. Oscar Creech
Mrs. Oscar Creech
Bob Dills
Merrill Evans
Mrs. Merrill Evans
Mrs. Rawdon Garrett
Mrs. J. S. Leary
Mrs. Billy T. Mobley
Mrs. E. L. Thorne

ASHLEYS GROVE
Mrs. Randolph Askew
Mrs. Franklin Futrell
Mr. Ralph Vinson

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Christine Cobb
Mrs. Harriett White

AULANDER
no letter

BETHANY
D. T. Baker
Mrs. D. T. Baker
George Perry

BETHEL
Mrs. P. L. Daniel
Mrs. Fenton Mayle

BETHLEHEM
Hallie Tinkham
Mrs. Nellie Mae Mosely

BRANTLEYS GROVE
none listed

BUCKHORN
Mrs. Mary Curle
Mrs. Guy Hill
Mrs. R. G. Whitley

CAPEHARTS
H. S. Baker
M. R. Cobb
R. S. Taylor

CASHIE
Mrs. Elma Byrd
Miss Maritta Hoggard
Mrs. Ella Powell
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Mrs. Violet White

CENTER GROVE
L. R. Brantley
A. S. Godwin
Mrs. Melvin Overton

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Willie Holloman
Mrs. Willie Holloman
Wallace Morgan

COLERAIN
C. R. Brinkley
Mrs. A. C. Holloman
Lee Miller
Linwood Mitchell
Mrs. Frank Pierce
Mrs. H. O. White
Mrs. H. O. White
Mrs. W. D. White
Mrs. W. E. White

CONNARITSA
Scarborough Parker
G. D. Jernigan
H. G. Spruill

CONWAY
Mrs. Thelma Blythe
Mrs. Bessie Odom
Lloyd Ricks
Mrs. Lloyd Ricks

CREECH MEMORIAL
Alvah Bradley
Simon Perry
Gary Taylor

CREEKSVILLE
Grady Bridgers
Mrs. James D. Bridgers
Mrs. Myrtle Lassiter

EARLEYS
Mrs. G. C. Alston
J. B. Early
C. E. Perry

EDGEWOOD
Dorsey Hoggard
Donald McNair

ELAM
Mrs. C. J. Hart
Mrs. Mahlon Parker, Jr.
W. H. Price

GALATIA
Mrs. Gilbert L. Davis
Mrs. Winfield Rose
Mrs. Ruby Taylor

ELM GROVE
no letter

GREENS CROSS
Mrs. Georgie Lawrence
Grady Leicester
J. W. White

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. J. A. Britt
Mrs. Irma Cowan
Mrs. J. E. Wilder

HEBRON
Mrs. Clayton Beale
J. T. Early

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. G. C. Alston
Mrs. Eva Pritchard

HOLLY SPRINGS
none listed

HORTONS
Z. Y. Greene
J. E. Phelps

JACKSON
Mrs. C. Worth Bridgers
Mrs. Paul F. Calvert
Mrs. J. P. Harrell

KELFORD
J. Malcolm Browne
W. L. Carter

LASKER
Clinton Askew
Mrs. Clinton Askew
Mrs. Fannie Bryant

LAWRENCE
W. W. Daniels
H. E. Edwards

LEWISTON: FIRST
no letter

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. R. O. Glover
Mrs. Floyd Hasty, Sr.
Mrs. E. C. Vaughan
Edgar Vaughan

MARS HILL
H. E. Davidson
Mrs. H. E. Davidson
Mrs. W. H. Miller

MEHERRIN
Mrs. J. M. Duncan
P. W. Perry
Clayton Vinson

MENOLA
Grady Britton
Miss Elsie Cowan
Mrs. Harvey Vinson

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Ruth Baker
Mrs. Ethel Winborne

MOUNT CARMEL
Mrs. Oscar Barnes
Mrs. Doris Long
Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson

MOUNT TABOR
Mrs. T. J. Benthall
Mrs. Claude King

MURFREESBORO
Joe Dickerson
Mrs. G. R. Holloman
Mrs. Frank Lowe
Mrs. William McCraw
Philip Royce
Dr. Hargus Taylor
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki

OAK GROVE
Edward Cooke
Mrs. Joe Lassiter
Douglas Miller
Mrs. T. C. Miller

PLEASANT GROVE
Donald Jernigan
Miss Janie Parker
Mrs. Alma Rawls
Mrs. Ferrell Rawls

POTECASI
Mrs. Annie Ray Barnes
Mrs. Glenda Canaday
Robert Mulder

POWELLSVILLE
Hurley Byrd
Mrs. Hurley Byrd

REPUBLICAN
A. S. White
Mrs. A. S. White

RIVERSIDE
S. B. Adams
Roger Cullipher
Mrs. Thenia Cullipher

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Stanley Harold Barnes
Mrs. Horace Outland

ROSS
Mrs. Sarah Hoggard
Mrs. Virtle Speller
Marshall White
Mrs. Marshall White

SAINT JOHNS
Mrs. Luther Blowe
Mrs. M. S. Burkette
Mrs. John Teaster

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Mae P. Brown
Mrs. Jessie Burkett
Mr. A. C. Smith

SEABOARD
H. R. Harris, Jr.
J. W. Joyner
E. R. Matthews

SEVERN
Sidney Boothe
Mrs. M. A. Britt
Mrs. D. S. O'Neale

SILOAM
Nezar Leggett
T. R. Speller

UNION
J. L. Darden
Harold Moore

WAKELON
Mrs. Edith B. Bryant
Roy A. Matthews
Mrs. Roy A. Matthe
John H. Perry

WINTON
Mrs. L. E. Morris
Mrs. G. E. Piland
Mrs. Bartlett Ward

WOODLAND
Mrs. James Clark
Mrs. Mamie Meado
Mrs. Callie Morris
Dr. W. R. Parker
Paul Sykes
Mrs. R. T. Vick
Leslie White

RICH SQUARE
William Futrell
W. B. Ivey
Mrs. Margaret Vick
Edward Lee Womble

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty r rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness or their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for self, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and rinciples of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may e admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications hall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership hould give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that onsistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan aptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the embership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational eeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers e year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and r direction of the promotional, education and missionary work of the Association. his percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by ach church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training Program, a Director of Brotherhood, and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the Church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to the General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 16. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 17. The Director of Church Training Program shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 20. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director

of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one laymember elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. The General Board should meet quarterly, and shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the Officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the Association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a sixty day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all Messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee of Three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee of Three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A Committee of Five on the Order of Business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the Officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Committee of Three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee of Three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on Membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitution consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library Organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses

of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. Any reports of officers, committees or representatives not given to the clerk are omitted from these "Minutes."

2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.

3. A microfilm of the "Minutes," 1883-1958 are on loan to the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, N.C.

4. The official "Minutes" of the Association and belonging to the Association, 1883-1958 are placed in the Library of Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C. for safe-keeping. There is a duplicate set of "Minutes," 1883 to date in the office of the Director of Associational Work.

5. The "Minutes" of the Association are sent to the churches on the basis of every church receiving ten copies regardless of the size of the church, and two additional copies are sent for every additional one hundred members or fraction thereof, and any church may receive extra copies beyond this assigned amount by paying the cost of the additional "Minutes." This extra number should be indicated by a note accompanying the church letter to the Associational Clerk.

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE: FIRST - Lee S. Jernigan, Sr., Brode Williford, N.S. Godwin, Mrs. Ernest Pittman, Mrs. Irma Bowers, Mrs. Roxie Flythe Palmer, Mrs. Lettie Acree, Mrs. Paul Nichols, Mrs. W. C. Hughes, John McKim, IV, Bailey Vaughan

ASHLEYS GROVE - Warth W. Sauls, Charles Vann, Mrs. Betty J. Futrell, Shelia M. Joyner, Wiley Summer (deacon), Woodie Byrd, Jason Futrell, L.W. Askew (deacon)

ASKEWVILLE - Miss Alma Ruth Johnson, Mrs. Alice White, Carl Cowan, Joseph Dunlow, Russell Dunlow, Gurley White

BETHANY - Mrs. Annie Daniels, R.L. Perry

BETHEL - Mrs. Sadie Cook, R.C. Cook

BETHLEHEM - Arnold Whitley, J. Raynor Moore (deacon)

BUCKHORN - Thomas Burbage, Bruce Sumner, Mrs. Riopell Parker Sumner, Mrs. H.M. Spiers, Mrs. W.T. Taylor, Miss Josephine Vann

CAPEHARTS - H.G. Evans, Sr., Harry Wiggins, Harvey Bunch

CASHIE - Mrs. J.D. Phelps, Mrs. J.C. Grantham, Orthella Asbell, Mrs. Garfield Conner, Miss Bessie Van Nortwick, Robert L. Dempsey, Mrs. Maude Peele, J.W. Cowand, Mrs. Charlie Jackson, Miss Prudence Stokes, Mrs. C.W. Spruill, W.L. Brewer, J.B. Spivey

CENTER GROVE - Pettie Jenkins, Spurgeon Harris

CHRISTIAN HARBOR - William B. Norvelle

COLERAIN - James Williams, Mrs. John Britt, Vance Forehand, Mrs. Ruth Evans, Mrs. J.A. Davenport

CONNERITSA - Badger Earley (deacon), Mrs. Sadie Francis, Mrs. S.S. Jones, Walter Tillery, Mrs. Ada Jernigan, Bruce Hoggard, Mrs. Brack Hoggard, Sr., Mrs. Emma White, James White

CONWAY - Mrs. J.C. Davis, Paul C. Martin, Mrs. Tempie Brittle, Mrs. Gilbert Simmons
CREECH MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ralph Evans
CREEKSVILLE - Mrs. Annie Bell Bridgers, Mrs. Brownie F. Lassiter, Edmond Wallace Drake, Jr.
EARLEYS - John Harrell, Dale Perry
ELAM - Henry Hargrave, Jimmy Howell, Mrs. Ella Grizzard, R.O. Harris
GALATIA - Mrs. Alease Kee Edwards, Mrs. Matt Davis, Randolph Collier
HARRELLSVILLE - John O. Askew, Mrs. Ruth Evans, Robert H. Johnson, Henry L. Morris, J. Will Morris, R.S. Phelps, Starkey Sharp
HORTONS - Scarboro Parker
JACKSON - W.T. Garrett, Mrs. Linda S. Blalock, Floyd Huggins
KELFORD - Woodrow W. Vick, Mrs. Maude H. Stephenson, Mrs. Julia P. Copeland
MARGARETTSVILLE - H.D. Overby
MARS HILL - Dorsey Brabble, Adron Byrum
MEHERRIN - Franklin Bennett, John E. Francis, Sr., Earl D. Moore, J.K. Parker (deacon), J.H. Vinson, M.J. Wise, Sr., Miss Mae Carter, Mrs. Alice Darr
MENOLA - Walter L. Johnson
MERRY HILL - Mrs. Elizabeth Baker
MOUNT TABOR - Mrs. Betty Stephenson
MOUNT CARMEL - Joseph Angus Smith, Calvin Bryant
MURFREESBORO - Mrs. G.T. Underwood, Mrs. H.L. Chitty, Sr.
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Carrie Outlaw, Mrs. Ella Terry, Mrs. Maggie Lewis Moore
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Mae Rawls, Mrs. Maude Ward, Mrs. Claude Martin, Hersey Rawls, Hal Rawls
POTECASI - Mrs. John A. Parker, Andrew Duke, Mrs. Sarah Mulder
POWELLSVILLE - Mrs. Ella Myers Holloman, Mrs. Minnie Hughes Burch
REPUBLICAN - D.B. White, Jr., Mrs. Cartie Joyner
RIVERSIDE - Mrs. Fannie Farless, L.H. Pierce, Aubrey Holder, Charlie Hughes, Will Perry, Mickey Hughes
ROBERTS CHAPEL - Mrs. Emily Tillery Cobort
ROSS - Mrs. Caston Harrison, Mrs. Goldie Castelloe, Mrs. Louanna Miselle
SAINT JOHNS - Mrs. Noami P. Harris, Mrs. Roxie Britton
SANDY RUN- Mrs. Elsie Vick Bracy, Mrs. Essie Sadler Harrell, Clyde Early, Miss Nettie Dunning, Mrs. Ruby L. Jacobs
SEABOARD - W.L. Bass, C.T. Johnson, J.S. Johnson, Mrs. J.S. Johnson, Mrs. Eva McLendon, Miss Marguerite Maddrey, Mrs. J.L. Whitehead, J.R. Edwards
SEVERN - Mrs. S.P. Boothe, Miss Una White, J.C. Long, Sr.
SILOAM - J.A. Baggett (deacon)
WAKELON - Z.O. Gughes
WINTON - C.L. Scott (deacon), Jessie Liverman, Mrs. C.W. Jones, Mrs. H.B. Ward, Sr.
WOODLAND - Miss Annie Futrell (charter member), John H. Lassiter (deacon emeritus), Mrs. Daisey Lassiter, Mrs. Betty S. Storey, Miss Yvonne Hill, Miss Claire Rose

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eighty-Seventh Annual Session

October 28th and 29th, 1969

Tuesday Morning

Sandy Run Baptist Church

Theme - "THE ASSOCIATION SERVING THE CHURCHES"

9:50 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Kenneth Stokes
10:00 Call to Order ..... C.E. Thomas, Moderator
Worship ..... Led by Robert Dills
10:15 Enrollment of Messengers
Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... John H. Liverman, Jr.
Appointment of Committees
Recognition of Visitors
10:25 Message of the Moderator ..... Coleman E. Thomas
10:40 Hymn 212 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
10:45 Message in Music
Scripture and Prayer ..... Graham Elmore
Message ..... Billy T. Mobley
11:30 Hymn 449 "Trust, Try and Prove Me"
11:35 Report of the Executive Committee

Promotion Committee	Tildon E. Brown
Secretary of Promotion	Henry W. Stough
Missions Committee	George F. Turner
Evangelism Committee	Harvey L. Coppedge
Christian Life Committee	D. Jerome Tinkham
Survey and Study Committee	L. Thad Prevatte
Treasurer	John M. Chamlee
Finance Committee (Budget)	Howard C. Vaughan

12:25 Hymn 342 "Our Best"
12:30 Benediction and Adjourn ..... J.I. McMahan

All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Center Grove, Earlys and Sandy Run Churches for lunch.

Tuesday Afternoon

Theme - "THE ASSOCIATION : ITS ORIGIN AND PURPOSE

1:20 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Kenneth Stokes
1:30 Worship ..... Led by Robert Dills
1:45 History of the Sandy Run Church
1:55 "Our Social Service Institutions" ..... W. Isaac Terrell
2:10 Message in Music ..... Chowan College Choir
2:15 Address "Baptists and Their Associations" ..... Dr. W.L. Lumpkin
Pastor, Freemason Street Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia
2:45 Hymn 259 "We're Marching to Zion"
2:50 Business Session ..... Coleman E. Thomas
Report of Nominating Committee ..... Daniel M. Spell
Election of Officers
Report of Committee on Committees
Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes
(First Reading) ..... Bennie E. Pledger

Miscellaneous Business
3:25 Hymn 244 "Let Others See Jesus in You"
3:30 Benediction and Adjourn ..... J. Hines Adams

Wednesday Morning
Rich Square Baptist Church
Theme - "THE ASSOCIATION AND THE STATE CONVENTION

9:50 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Kenneth Stokes
10:00 Call to Order ..... C.E. Thomas, Moderator
Worship ..... Led by Robert Dills
10:15 Report of Enrollment Committee
Recognition of Visitors
10:20 Memorial Service
10:30 Message in Music "Prayer" ..... Robert F. Wyatt
Scripture and Prayer ..... Walter S. Jones
Sermon "What Are We Here For?" ..... George F. Turner
11:10 Hymn 41 "To God Be the Glory"
11:15 Address "Our State Convention" ..... Dr. W. Perry Crouch
General Secretary and Treasurer, State Convention
12:10 Hymn 412 "Onward Christian Soldiers"
12:15 Benediction and Adjourn
All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Creeksville, Hortons and Rich Square Churches for lunch.

Wednesday Afternoon
Theme - "THE ASSOCIATION AND OTHER BAPTIST BODIES"

12:50 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Kenneth Stokes
1:00 Worship ..... Led by Robert Dills
1:15 History of the Rich Square Church
1:25 Hymn 380 "The Church's One Foundation"
1:30 Address - "Baptist Bodies Working Together" ..... Corbin Cooper
Secretary, Department of Interracial Cooperation ... Benjamin F. Daniels
Director, Missionary Baptist Fellowship, Winston-Salem under appointment of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.
2:00 Report of Committees
Places and Preachers Committee
Committee on Constitutional Changes ..... Bennie E. Pledger
Miscellaneous Business
2:50 Presentation of Officers for 1969-1970
Hymn 358 "A Charge to Keep I Have"
3:00 Benediction and Adjourn ..... Sherwood Allcox

REPORTS

BERTIE UNION MEETING

The Bertie Union, or the Spring Association Meeting, met on April 25th at the Galatia Church, and the theme was "After Revival, Will There Be Growth?" The meeting was called to order by William M. Futrell, Moderator, after which Emmanuel Pegram of Woodland led the singing, and Ernest Purcell of Mars Hill brought the devotions. After the welcome and response, Mr. Pegram brought a message on "Growth Through Bible Study," using Psalm 119 as his text.

This was followed by "Progress Reports": J.N. Baggett told of mission work at The Windsor jail, where he holds services every Sunday, assisted prayerfully and otherwise by the Woman's Missionary Union of Cashie Church. Dalphan Thompson, chaplain of the Odom Correctional Institution, then told of the work there with young men. Joe D. McLean then told of the work of our Baptist Hospital, and how the "Mother's Day" Offering is used to help "service" patients, and not for building needs. Harvey Coppedge gave an interesting report of the "Crusade of the Americas" and Walter Hill told of the progress of Training Union work.

After a hymn, Merrill J. Evans of Ahoskie First, brought a message on "Growing Through Prayer Life," giving his personal testimony of his own prayer life and the benefits received from it. The meeting then recessed to enjoy a meal served by the Mt. Carmel and Galatia Churches.

After a hymn, the afternoon session opened with a devotional message by Daniel Spell of Mt. Tabor and Union Churches, followed by a recognition of new pastors in the Association. Special music was presented by a trio of young women of the Galatia Church singing, "Lord, We Are Able." Graham Elmore of Greens Cross Church then spoke on "Growth Through Personal Witnessing," using Acts 17:22-31 for his text.

A progress report was given on Sunday School work by Ernest Poston, Associational Superintendent, and then the following officers were elected: William Futrell of Rich Square, Moderator; Vice-Moderator, John R. Blanchard of Sandy Run; Secretary, Mrs. Olivia Holloman of Center Grove; Chorister, Robert Wyatt of Severn; Pianist, Mrs. Bruce Lassiter of Potecasi. The resolutions were read by John Peele of Lewiston, and an inspiring solo was presented by William Pollard of Chowan College singing, "I'll Tell The World."

The final message "Growth Through Faithful Stewardship" was brought by Thomas Caulkins of Murfreesboro Church, and the benediction was pronounced by J.N. Baggett of Pleasant Grove Church.

The Bertie Union, dating from 1605, is still presenting inspiring and helpful programs to encourage our churches and our people, and we pray that it may continue to be used of the Lord for many years to come!

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Olivia Holloman, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT

Our Associational Brotherhood has little to report this year, due to a complete change of officers, and the new program of our Churches and Association in Brotherhood Work which has one emphasis, MISSIONS. Every Baptist Men's Group has a "Mission Study Leader," and a "Mission Action Leader," and every meeting centers around the study of missions and/or a report of mission activities. Several of our groups have conducted services in Rest (Nursing) Homes, jails and other places as well as cooperating with others in hospital visitation plans.

This year we have a complete list of new officers, who are: Director, William Raleigh White of Askewville; Associate-Director, James Barnes of Galatia; Baptist Men's Leader, Melvin Overton of Center Grove; Baptist Young Men's Leader, Ben I. Mann of Roberts Chapel; Royal Ambassador Leader, John R. Blanchard of Sandy Run; Secretary, Robert E. Williford of Lewiston.

Every church should elect a "Brotherhood Director" so that these officers can contact them about the work of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors in their own churches.

On March 24th there will be a "Baptist Men's Rally" at the Sandy Run Church. On September 15th there will be a "Mission Rally" at the Ahoskie First Church, for Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men and Royal Ambassadors and any other interested laymen. We hope that all of our churches will encourage their men to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
William Raleigh White, Director

THE PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1970

I. ADMINISTRATION	
Salary, Secretary of Promotion	$ 5,800.00
(Association: $4,960.00	
Convention: 840.00)	
Travel Allowance	400.00
Housing Allowance	1,300.00
Clerk's Honorarium, $150.00, Expenses $25.00	175.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	150.00
Annuity Board, S.B.C.	400.00
Convention Allowance	350.00
II. PROMOTION	
Sunday School Department	200.00
Church Training Department	200.00
Music Department	75.00
Brotherhood Department	75.00
Evangelism Department	200.00
Mission Department	175.00
(Bible Fund: $100.00, General Fund: $75.00)	
Library Committee	50.00
Seminary Extension Committee	150.00
Association Meetings	100.00
III. PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, etc.	
West Chowan Association "Minutes"	600.00
Postage, supplies, etc.	650.00
IV. MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
Total Budget	$11,150.00

Recommendations:

1. We recommend that each church contribute at least $1.25 per resident member toward financing the Associational Program for 1970.
2. We recommend that the Association make application to the Baptist State Convention for the supplement to the salary.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

September 30, 1968 to October 1, 1969

CHURCH	THANKSG.	CURRENT FUND	C & C	OTHER	TOTAL
Ahoskie 1st	579. 20				579. 20
Ashley's Grove	183. 03		42. 00		225. 03
Askewville	161. 08		75. 00		236. 08
Aulander	445. 60	175. 00	77. 50		698. 10
Bethany	75. 00				75. 00
Bethel	269. 25	90. 00			359. 25
Bethlehem	241. 01	225. 00	38. 75		504. 76
Brantley's Grove	18. 88		15. 50		34. 38
Buckhorn					
Capeharts	374. 25				374. 25
Cashie	300. 00		108. 50		408. 50
Center Grove	146. 50	180. 00			326. 50
Christian Harbor	188. 50		60. 00		248. 50
Colerain	435. 13				435. 13
Conway	275. 00	301. 49	91. 59		668. 08
Connaritsa	130. 00		37. 50		167. 50
Creech Memorial	37. 49				37. 49
Creeksville	95. 85				95. 85
Earley's	102. 62	180. 00			282. 62
Edgewood Chapel	36. 25				36. 25
Elam	112. 76		46. 35		159. 11
Elm Grove	100. 00				100. 00
Galatia	124. 38		76. 25		200. 63
Green's Cross	79. 80		18. 54		98. 34
Harrellsville	197. 00		109. 70		306. 70
Hebron	25. 00		25. 00		50. 00
Holly Grove	100. 00				100. 00
Holly Springs	8. 50				8. 50
Horton's	33. 40		18. 54		51. 94
Jackson	47. 88		15. 50		63. 38
Kelford	150. 00		31. 00		181. 00
Lasker	92. 50		33. 37		125. 87
Lawrence	28. 35				28. 35
Lewiston	300. 00	300. 00	50. 22		650. 22
Margarettsville	237. 25	100. 00	12. 30		349. 55
Mars Hill	100. 00				100. 00
Meherrin	429. 06	455. 00	75. 00		959. 06
Menola	113. 75		23. 25		137. 00
Merry Hill	45. 90		30. 90		76. 80
Mount Tabor	300. 00	300. 00			600. 00
Mt. Carmel	69. 00	50. 00			119. 00
Murfreesboro	87. 71		77. 25		164. 96
Oak Grove	25. 00		18. 54		43. 54

Pleasant Grove					
Potecasi	125. 60		77. 25		202. 85
Powellsville	69. 50	500. 04	15. 45		584. 99
Republican	38. 00	150. 00	31. 00		219. 00
Rich Square	81. 14		30. 90	45. 00	157. 04
Riverside	132. 15		30. 00	30. 00	192. 15
Roberts Chapel	85. 00	200. 00			285. 00
Ross	250. 00				250. 00
Sandy Run	71. 32				71. 32
Seaboard	244. 93		93. 00		337. 93
Severn	150. 95		52. 50		203. 45
Siloam	50. 00				50. 00
St. John's		281. 00	54. 08		335. 08
Union	180. 00		37.50		217. 50
Wakelon	60. 63		38. 75		99. 38
Winton	93. 00				93. 00
Woodland		180. 00	46. 50		226. 50
	8, 534. 10	3, 667. 53	1, 714. 98	75. 00	13, 991. 61

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE

Chowan College owes a great debt to the Baptists of the Roanoke-Chowan region. It was the vision and dedication of a group of ministers and laymen associated in the old Bertie Union which gave her birth. It was this same group-fortified with numerous pledges of support from their fellow Baptists-which led the Chowan Association to establish and to support this "school of high order." The churches of the West Chowan Association continue to be the most ardent supporters of her educational program, above and beyond their support through the Cooperative Program.

The current academic year-the 122nd in Chowan's history-witnesses the continuing effort to consolidate and strengthen our resources and facilities. "Quality" remains the key word in our vision of what a Christian institution must be if it is to maintain its role on the higher educational scene. To this end, the addition of faculty members-with the best possible preparation for and proficiency in classroom instruction-is viewed as an attempt to strengthen curricular offerings, reduce the faculty-student ratio,, and afford greater opportunity for guidance and dialogue. An expanded program in the area of student personnel services is intended to underscore and fortify the religious and social development of the individual student. The construction of a 280-bed residence hall for men (scheduled for occupancy in September 1970) will enable the college to remove students from crowded and/or inadequate facilities which are currently in use as residence halls. The construction of a science building is a MUST for the near future, since Green Hall (the present science building) was originally envisioned as a facility to accommodate a student body of 300!

The geographical area served by the churches of the West Chowan Association continues to furnish a significant percentage of the students enrolled at the college each year. Our desire is to serve more of these students-especially those from Baptist homes and churches of the region. Your assistance through acquaintance with the programs of the college and through "selling" YOUR college to YOUR youth will be greatly appreciated.

Finally, the COST OF HIGHER EDUCATION-BEYOND WHAT THE STUDENT ACTUALLY PAYS IN TUITION AND FEES-CANNOT BE OVER-EMPHASIZED! Bridging

this gap between what the student pays for an educational opportunity and what the college expends to afford it continues to rest with the friends of Christian higher education. The Chowan College community would urge the churches of this Association to keep informed about all efforts to aid those students who wish to attend a private and/or church-related college; to explore and encourage the possibilities of aiding higher education through gifts, bequests, and wills; and to maintain-at the very least-your current level of support and concern.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Guy Revelle, Jr.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

General Notes:

First - The Constitution has been incorrectly listed and outlined according to Articles and items thereto pertaining since 1965. The 1965 minutes contained correct format

Second - The changes are in accord with the best studies made in the field of Associational work.

Third - The constitution will need additional work year by year in accordance with total purpose of the Association. This is not to be accepted as a finished work.

Fourth - The General Board will replace the present Executive Committee. There will be an Executive Committee of the General Board who will plan and work out programs in close relationship with the Director of Associational work.

Fifth - The Associational year is October 1-September 30. The General Board is elected to serve for the Calendar year. The Financial program of the Association is on the Calendar year.

NAME

Article 1 - (No Changes)

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2 - (No Changes)

PURPOSE

Article 3 - (No Changes)

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4 - Add after word way "There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association."

Article 5 - Change Executive to "membership."

Article 6 - Add in third line at end of first sentence - "Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting." (See Committees)

Article 7 - (No Changes)
Article 8 - (No Changes)
Article 9 - (No Changes)

ORGANIZATION

Article 10 - Change to "Director of Brotherhood" Add "a parliamentarian" after a treasurer. (This is new office) Delete-"a chairman of Evangelism."

DUTIES

Article 11 - Change Kerfoot's Rules of Order to "Roberts Rules of Order." (Newly Revised).
Article 12 - (No Changes)
Article 13 - (No Changes)
Article 14 - Change Executive Committee to "General Board" in each place.
Article 15 - Change Executive Committee to "General Board."
Article 16 - Change Director of Training Union to "Director Church Training Program." Change Executive Committee to "General Board."
Article 17 - Change President to Director and correct words program of Evangelism to read "Baptist Men."
Article 18 - Omit Chairman of Evangelism - Replace with "A Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Roberts Rules of Order."
Article 19 - Change Executive Committee to "General Board."

THE GENERAL BOARD (New Name)

Article 20 - The (Executive Committee) changed to "General Board" of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, "Parliamentarian," "Director" of Woman's Missionary Union, (change Promotional Secretary to) "Director of Associational Work," "Director" of Sunday School, "Director of Church Training Program" (change from Training Union), (Change from President of Brotherhood) to "Director" of Brotherhood. (omit Chairman of Evangelism) Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the church he represents and "one lay member elected from each church."

Add "The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the following committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs."

It shall be ..... budget. ..... last sentence in third paragraph change Executive Committee to "General Board."

Add "The Executive Committee of the General Board will be made up of the officers of the Association and one representative from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational work in plans and programs."

In event that any office .....

Article 21 - Change the Secretary of Promotion to "Director of Associational Work." Add .... Direction of the Executive Committee "of the General Board."

AMENDMENTS

Article 22 - Change "thirty days" to "sixty days." Change by adding "Executive Committee" of the General Board."

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23 - No change in title line

Section A.

1. Add "recognize" and register all messengers and "others" in place of visitors. Delete last sentence
2. Delete sentence - No individual in the association shall serve on more than one committee at a time.
3. Audit. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurers records and report to the Association.

Section B.

1. No change
2. No change

Section C.

1. No change
2. Change Executive Committee to "General Board."
3. No change
4. Delete (evangelism)
5. No change
6. Change one member appointed each year to "five rotating one each year."
7. Change one member to "three members" - at end of sentence add "one from each county."
8. Delete (Committee on Civic Action) included in General Board.
9. A Membership Committee consisting of five members rotating one each year shall be elected each year. It shall be the duty of this Committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and the Associational Membership Committee shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association Meeting in Annual session.
10. A Constitution Committee consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the Constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.
11. A Library Committee consisting of four members elected each year. This Committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library Organization and will assist churches in this important work.
12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 24 - No change.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Most of the Executive Committee's report will be given by the chairmen of the various sub-committees.

However the following matters were the concern of the whole Executive Committee:

(1) In the January meeting the Executive Committee voted to change its meeting time from the second Sunday afternoon of each quarter to the last Monday night of each quarter and that the sub-committee cease meeting during the Executive Committee Meetings, and each sub-committee chairman call his committee together as needed.

(2) Also in this meeting it was voted to designate $100.00 a month of the Sec't. of Promotion's salary to Variable Annuities, under his name.

(3) In the April meeting the Executive Committee, upon the recommendation of the Program Committee, voted to have a Book of Reports containing all the reports of departments and agencies be used at the Annual Associational Meeting and that the Committee on Constitutional Changes present its report to the Executive Committee on Sept. 29, 1969, before the Annual Associational Meeting.

(4) A request by the Finance Committee that it meet with the clerk and seek with him the cheapest means of getting the minutes printed was granted in the same meeting.

(5) The final business in the April meeting was a vote to give each church ten copies of the minutes; or more, if requested on the church letter to the association.

(6) In the July meeting the appointing by the moderator of a Special Membership Committee to study the entire question of membership of churches in the Association and report back to the Executive Committee, was approved.

(7) In the September meeting the Executive Committee approved a recommendation by the Missions Committee that a World Mission Conference for Spring of 1972 be proposed to the Association in the Annual meeting.

(8) Also in this meeting, as called for in the constitution; the Finance Committee presented a proposed budget for the Association in 1969-70 and the Committee on Constitutional Changes presented the report it would bring in the Associational Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Coleman Thomas, Moderator
George Turner, Clerk

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The Committee on Evangelism had a meeting early in the year of 1969 and decided not to show a Billy Graham Christian Film in the spring as it has done for the past three years, but to urge all churches in our Association to cooperate in the "Crusade of the Americas" during the month of April. Thirty of the sixty churches reported that they would cooperate in the Crusade Revivals. A complete record of the results of these meetings has not been received by the Evangelism Committee, but seventeen of the thirty churches reported 108 additions, 81 for baptism, and 27 by letter or statement. The other 13 churches did not report.

The Committee had planned a "Prayer Retreat" at the Connaritsa Church on April 1st in preparation for the revivals.

In the interest of evangelism in our Association, a Conference on Evangelism was planned for October 6th and 7th. Several announcements were made, meeting places were scheduled, and speakers were committed to come, but because of unfortunate circumstances the conference was cancelled.

Evangelism is a very important matter for the Christian. God help us to let the "Fire" of Evangelism burn in our hearts. If this fire goes out, many souls will spend eternity in the "Lake of Fire."

May we have more of the love and compassion of Jesus which caused Him to say, "For this cause came I into the world."

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey L. Coppedge, chairman

HISTORY OF RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1853 some members of Sandy Run Baptist Church, Roxobel, North Carolina, who were living in and around Rich Square, decided that it was wise to build a church near Rich Square. After much prayer and discussion Corinth Baptist Church was organized in 1853. The following summer it was built about three-fourths of a mile south of the Rich Square Post Office. It was then dedicated on October 26, 1854.

The charter members consisted of 20 white members and 10 Negro slaves. The white members were: John Vann and wife, Bryant Lassiter and Penelope L. (his wife), Thomas Boners and wife, William Ikiles, Joel Conner, James Whitehead and wife, Everette Magette, Rebecca Blythe, Elias Bracy, James Burkett and wife, Matthew Brewer, Stephen Lassiter, Mary Vann and Drewey Blove. Slave members were: Martha, slave of Lemuel Bowen; Anja, slave of Everette Maggette; Peggy Pope (master not recorded) who remained a member many years after all other Negroes had joined a church of their own color). Hannah and Gavinia, slaves of Bryant Lassiter; Ely and Amy, slaves of John Vann; Liza, slave of John Pledges; many slaves of Turner Lambertson; Harvey, slave of Edmond Jacobs; Ransom, slave of H. Spivey.

Among one of the first members was John B. Ricks, and wife. He was the first Post Master of Rich Square.

In the first minute book on page one is recorded a list of soldiers killed in the Civil War. On the second page is recorded a personal history of Joel Conner. The third page records membership, listing male and female slaves and their masters. On the fourth page are the Church Covenant and the Church Decorum, which were read quarterly at conference.

Delegate John Vann attended the meeting of the Chowan Association in 1855 and took the first Home Mission Collection to the Associational meeting.

Preaching services were conducted once per month on Sunday A.M. On Saturday afternoon previous a sermon was preached followed by Conference. Attendance at Conference was required and non-attendance was explained only by valid excuses or else the members were expelled from "full fellowship." At the Conference members were required to give an account of their living. If the church rules were broken, such as non-payment of honest debts, contention with a brother or sister, dancing, card playing, gambling, selling on Sundays, shooting for a turkey, a beef, etc., forgiveness had to be sought and granted, or else the member was expelled from the fellowship of the church.

A Prayer Meeting was organized in 1856 and meetings conducted on the first Sunday afternoons in each month. In 1856 a Singing Class was organized and a Singing Master employed for the summer months with meetings on each Sunday afternoon.

In 1856 Elder Hoggard conducted a Revival for two weeks and a purse of two dollars was presented to him.

The doors of the church were opened each preaching Sunday. Baptismal Services were conducted at Edmonds Mill.

In 1866 the members were assessed by a committee who had to consult the tax-books and then assess the members accordingly. The minutes of these early years give emphasis on "payment of dues." One statement reads thus: "If a man is able to pay to the church and does not, he is to be excluded."

From the minutes dated April, 1890, J.L. Bolton, Church Clerk: "A Conference was called on the third Lord's Day morning in April, 1890, for the purpose of discussing the question of moving Corinth Church to the village of Rich Square." The matter was left to a committee of six: W.H. Farmer, Chairman, J.R. Leake, Albert Vann, W.E. Clifton, H.E. Peele and W.A. Barber. The matter was discussed pro and

con until May, 1891. Then the matter was brought before the church a second time. When the vote was taken, 28 members voted to move and 18 opposed. (Some did not vote).

A committee was appointed to secure a lot in the village of Rich Square. This committee recommended that a tract of land be purchased from Mrs. Virginia Camp Futrell. The church in Conference voted to buy the land. A building was erected, consisting of the Sanctuary and two small classrooms in the rear. In 1892 the Corinth Church moved to the present location. The minutes read: (April, 1892) "We will move our worshipping place to Rich Square at our next meeting. Signed, J.L. Bolton, Clerk." (Mr. Bolton was Clerk and Treasurer of Corinth and Rich Square Baptist Churches for thirty-five years.)

The moving of the church to Rich Square was not unanimous. The records say that some of the members withdrew and joined other churches. A few remained at the old church and worshipped there for a while under the pastorate of Hersey Parker. Interest died and the doors were closed. The building was sold to the Negro Methodists who erected a house of worship on the site.

Archibald Cree served as first pastor of Rich Square Baptist Church from 1892 to 1897. W.E. Clifton was the first Sunday School Superintendent. A Ladies Aid Society was organized in 1892. They gave the first silver communion service to the church. Later Mrs. E.L. Barber gave to the church one individual silver communion server. The church completed the set.

Rev. J.A. Speight followed Rev. Cree as pastor and served from 1897 to 1901. Rev. E.J. Harrell served as pastor from 1902 until 1906. Rev. John F. Cale served as pastor from 1907 until 1918. During his ministry wings on the church were added. The rooms were completed in 1914. Rev. E.L. Stevens followed next. He was a student at Wake Forest College and served only a few months.

During this period a pastorium was built adjacent to the church. Land was purchased from Mr. and Mrs. W.P. Benthall. The small lot adjacent was later purchased from the Benthall heirs. The pastorium was completed in 1921.

Rev. Jesse Blalock followed Rev. Stevens and helped complete the pastorium. Rev. C.M. Billings and Rev. R.M. Von Miller followed next as pastors. Rev. W.V. Tarleton became pastor in 1931. During his pastorate the Sunday School annex of eleven rooms was built with kitchen and dining area. A new choir loft was built and the sanctuary redecorated.

In January, 1946, the church voted to build a new building rather than to remodel the building in which they were then worshipping. On April 17, 1949 the church in Conference voted to begin the building of a new church. On the fourth Sunday in June, 1949, the corner stone was laid with impressive ceremonies. The sermon was preached by Rev. Oscar Creech of Ahoskie. Rev. T.N. Cooper was serving as pastor when the building was completed in 1951. In June 28, 1953, a Centennial Service was held in the church and the message was delivered by Dr. M.A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Rev. C.W. Kreamer served as pastor after Rev. Cooper and resigned January 26, 1958. Rev. R.L. King was pastor until 1960 and then Rev. Fred A. King served until January 1965. Rev. L. Thad became pastor in June 1966.

In writing the history of a church one's conviction is reaffirmed that the church is a living fire, motivating people to action. "The legacies of the past steady present leadership in face of the opportunities the future offers."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Willie L. Bolton
(Read by William M. Futrell)

A BRIEF HISTORY OF SANDY RUN CHURCH

Sandy Run Church, the oldest church in Bertie County was the fourth established church in North Carolina. Its earliest location was not far from the town of Roxobel somewhere in the vicinity of Bishop's Mill Pond.

Due to lack of records, the date of organization and records of organization are not definite. One record states that Sandy Run was formed about 1740 from a branch of the Meherrin Church of Hertford County and during the next decade was closely associated with the Kehukee Church that was located across the Roanoke River. In 1750 Sandy Run was established as an independent church.

Like other Baptist Churches established in North Carolina before 1755, Sandy Run was originally a General Baptist Church - one that adhered to the Arminion or Free-Will doctrine.

During its early years, the members of Sandy Run Church seemed to have been disorganized and often pastorless. There is no record of the first ministers. The earliest minister of whom there is recorded evidence was Thomas Pope, a native Virginian.

During the 1750's the General Baptists of North Carolina began to feel the influence of the Particular Baptists, a group that adhered to the Calvinist doctrine, a more rigid doctrine than that professed by the General Baptist. Due to the warm missionary zeal of Robert Williams of Northampton County and representatives of the Philadelphia Baptist, Sandy Run was re-established in 1756 under a constitution which adhered to the beliefs of the Particular Baptists. The church in conference disbanded the organization that previously existed and those who desired to come into the new order were required to come under a new examination conducted with much rigidity.

In 1769 the Kehukee Association was organized with Sandy Run Church as one of the original churches of that association.

After the death in 1772 of its pastor, James Abington, Sandy Run Church fell into disorder, its membership was greatly reduced, and division took place. A few faithful members asked the Kehukee Association in 1773 to investigate the situation. This investigation ended with Lemuel Burkitt, one of the association's representatives and a native of Chowan County, as minister of Sandy Run. Under the guidance of Elder Burkitt, the church witnessed a great revival and membership rose to 217 in 1777. A branch of Sandy Run gathered near Potticasy, Connarista, and Pleasant Grove in Hertford County. Each unit eventually became a separate unit.

During the Great Revival at the beginning of the nineteenth century, Elder Burkitt preached with great acceptance at revivals in Kentucky and Tennessee and at home in the Kehukee Association. Congregations numbering as many as 4,000 were present to hear him preach.

In 1806 all churches of the Kehukee Association that were east of the Roanoke River were dismissed by letter to form the Chowan Baptist Association. Thus Sandy Run was a member of the new organization. Elder Burkitt was largely responsible for Sandy Run becoming one of the outstanding churches during the later 1700's and early 1800's.

Sometime between 1803 and 1821 Sandy Run Church was moved from its first location to Sandy Run on the Northampton-Bertie Boundary about a mile from the town of Roxobel. In 1854 it was moved to its present site in the town of Roxobel. In the same year the Rich Square Church was formed by members from Sandy Run.

The year 1883 saw Sandy Run join the West Chowan Association and the Lewiston Church cut off from Sandy Run. In 1898 24 of the church members were dismissed by letter to form a church at Kelford. Part of the congregation at the Aulander Church were former members at Sandy Run.

On July 24, 1936 the fine wooden church building was struck by lightening and burned to the ground. Work began immediately to replace it with the brick church which now serves the congregation.

Since its dedication the church has been improved by the addition of two large classrooms in 1954 and bathrooms in 1957. The church-owned parsonage is located in Roxobel. Since 1961 the church has had a full time pastor.

Today with a membership of 367,229 resident members and 138 nonresident members, we have an active WMU with branches of Sunbeams, Junior and Intermediate GA's and YWA's. The RA's have been active since reorganization in 1968. Since 1963 the rotation system of electing deacons has been used. Today the chimes and organ are pleasing additions to our services.

To us here in this community, Sandy Run Church is a reminder of the important part that this area and its people have played in the religious life of Eastern North Carolina. We are proud of our heritage. But at the same time, we know that we cannot live in the past. We recognize that our task is to examine our present situation, find the needs of our people, and listen as God directs us in our tasks.

(The material included in this history from the years 1740-1940 has been taken from HISTORY OF SANDY RUN BAPTIST CHURCH by John E. Tyler. In some cases his words have been used verbatim, in other places his ideas have been paraphrased for briefness.)

PASTORS OF SANDY RUN BAPTIST CHURCH

1750 - Thomas Pope
1760 - James Abington
1770-1790 - Lemuel Burkitt
1800 - Lemuel Burkitt, Richard Poindexter
1810 - Richard Poindexter, John Crumples, Richard Poindexter
1820 - Richard Poindexter
1830 - William S. Brown, Andrew M. Craig
1840 - Andrew M. Craig, O. Hallell, Andrew M. Craig
1850 - Andrew M. Craig
1860 - Andrew M. Craig, T. Pittman, Everett Hancock
1870 - J. Bunch, T.J. Rook
1880 - Charles W. Scarboro, W.B. Wingate
1890 - J.W. Powell, A. Cree, Alexander Speight, T.T. Speight
1900 - J.O. Alderman, M. McIntosh, Dancy Cale, R.L. Gay
1910 - Mr. Daily, J.W. Downey, J.F. Cale, N.J. Todd, W.H. Hollowell
1920 - Jesse Blalock, J.L. Powers, N.H. Sheppard, C.E. Gaddy, C.N. Billings
1930 - C.M. Billings, Braxton L. Davis
1940 - Harold White, J. Wade Baker, G.M. Singletary, George E. Reynolds
1950 - George Reynolds, Richard Wynn, Charles Cranford
1960 - N.J. McManus, Otis Colston, Donald R. Dawson, John R. Blanchard

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

The Missions Committee of the West Chowan Association has attempted to be aware of any mission opportunities within the boundaries of our Association; and if any opportunity was perceived to help it.

In our area there are no "dramatic" mission needs and most of the work of missions can be and is carried out by local churches or individuals within these churches. This committee would report (for your information) that individuals and/or local churches are carrying out ministries to the Nursing Homes in Ahoskie, Potecasi,

Rich Square, and Windsor; and to the Windsor Correctional Institution and Odom Correctional Institution. It should be noted that Dalphon J. Thompson, chaplain at Odom, is attempting to build a library there and has asked that books be given to Henry W. Stough, George Turner, or himself for this purpose. (So far, the response has been poor.)

This committee would call to your attention that there are opportunities outside our area for you to work as a volunteer mission worker in a special mission project. These projects include building construction, medical and dental care, evangelistic crusades, Vacation Bible Schools, summer youth camps, etc. If you wish to volunteer, see the Secretary of Promotion or the Chairman of this committee.

(Recommendation). This committee recommended to the Executive Committee of the West Chowan Association in its September 29th meeting that a "World Missions Conference" (formerly called "School of Missions") be held in our Association in the Spring of 1972. The recommendation was approved and will be presented during the Annual Association Meeting for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,
George Turner, Chairman

REPORT OF THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Only one project was carried out by your Associational Music Leadership. A Music Festival was held in Conway Baptist Church, March 21, 1969. Nine Junior and Intermediate hymn players participated, using the 1968-1969 Hymn of the Month selections. Congregational singing of these hymns was also featured. Seven churches were represented, with an attendance of approximately forty.

We would like to be able to speak an optimistic word about the music programs in our churches in our Association, but we must "tell it as it is." The music program is woefully weak in the majority of churches in the West Chowan Baptist Association. This became increasingly evident as we sought to promote the March festival. A number of churches reported little or no youth-playing talent in their groups, and pastors expressed concern over the lack of congregational participation in singing. Some of our churches need to organize graded choirs for children. All of us need to get more spirit into our singing. Congregational singing that drags is "an abomination unto the Lord." We need to realize that we are giving a witness when we sing the songs of Zion.

Our State Convention's "Department of Church Music" is anxious to help us strengthen our local music programs. They have proved this past year that they are eager and willing to provide all possible assistance in Associational Music projects.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert F. Wyatt, Director

PLACES AND PREACHERS COMMITTEE REPORT

PLACES: First Day, October 27, 1970, First Baptist Church, Ahoskie
Second Day, October 28, 1970, Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor

PREACHERS: First Day, Tom Caulkins, Murfreesboro Baptist Church
Alternate, Tom Jones, Cashie Baptist Church
Second Day, Herman Dilday, Connaritsa and Hortons Baptist Churches
Alternate, Bill Downs, Christian Harbor and Harrellsville Baptist Churches

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Arthur Green
Joe D. McLean, Chairman Mrs. Arba Godwin

RESOLUTIONS FOR THE 87th SESSION OF THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Whereas the 87th Annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association has had Evidenced an increased interest in Associational Matters, The Presence and Guidance of The Holy Spirit and Response to the challenge of the present needs,

Be it Resolved:

(1) That we express sincere appreciation to the Center Grove, Earleys, Sandy Run, Creeksville, Hortons and Rich Square Churches for their gracious and generous hospitality and provisions for our comfort and pleasure.

(2) That the program committee be commended for their work of programing and presentation of a program of Spirituality, Inspiration, Information and challenge. Also our appreciation to each participant of the program for this session of the Association.

(3) That we express appreciation to all the officers of the Association and all committees who served with them in the several capacities for their time, effort and talent in leadership during the past year.

(4) That we remember to thank God for looking favorably upon us and working in and through us for the accomplishment of his will and purpose during the past year.

(5) That every member of every church in our Association strive for re-dedication and re-commitment of his or her life to a clearer understanding, a broader field of service and a more diligent search for Christian maturity as co-laborers with Christ in His Total World Ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mrs. Harvey Vinson
Mr. William Futrell
Herman T. Dilday, Chairman

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF PROMOTION

Missions, evangelism and church training work were the main emphases during the past year with such meetings as an Evangelistic Conference, a "Laymen's Conference on Missions," "The Crusade of the Americas," a "Human Relations Conference," and training conferences and clinics for our churches. Assisting the Associational leaders in planning and promoting the denominational causes and church activities, this has been a busy year for all. We preached nearly 50 times, visited many churches and pastors, helped in eight ordination services for deacons, and had over three hundred individual conferences, forty-five group conferences, and fifty-four committee meetings. Mrs. Stough and I assisted in the "Schools of Missions" in the Caldwell Association, and taught more than 28 study courses in our own Association with most of the churches represented.

Seminary Extension Courses were planned and held, a Vacation Bible School Clinic and a "Teaching Improvement Workshop" were also held to improve our work in the Sunday Schools.

Mrs. Stough and I also attended the "Southern Baptist Program and Planning Conference" in Nashville, Tennessee in December; also the State and Southern Conventions, and the Home Missions Conference in Ridgecrest which has special conferences for Associational "Missionaries." About 12,000 copies of "THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST" were sent out, and nearly 25,000 miles were traveled to do this work for you and the glory of God, the extension of His Kingdom, and the

strengthening of His churches.

Our coming years promise to be most eventful and important, in view of the great plans and changes during the 1970s.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Stough, Secretary of Promotion

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Committee had several "Centers" during the past year, with quite a number of serious students studying that they might learn more, and be better prepared for service in their churches.

Twenty-one were enrolled in the Ross Center when Robert Dills taught the course on music, using "The Beginner Music Reader" and "The Folk Song Sight Singing." Later, this same course and textbooks were used at the Mars Hill Center by Mr. Dills, in February, with sixteen enrolled.

At the Cashie Center during January, Ernest Purcell taught Old Testament 111 using the textbook "Heart of the Hebrew History," and three completed the course. At the same time, Tom M. Jones taught Religious Education 115, using the textbooks "Teaching for Results" and the study guide. Eight completed this course.

Your committee hopes that every church will take advantage of these courses which are offered through your Seminary Extension, for it will enable your leadership and laymen to be more fruitful and effective workers.

We welcome invitations from your church if you would want to have a center during the coming year. We will help you in every way possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter F. Hill, chairman

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

The Sunday School Department of the Association provides information, guidance, encouragement and assistance to our churches for the purpose of improving both the quality of their programs and their teaching, and to help them reach more people for Bible study and involvement in the Christian faith.

Four of our workers attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College, and later led an Associational Clinic at the Aulander Church which was attended by 113 people from thirty-four churches. In September, Approved Sunday School Workers from the State Convention conducted a "Teaching Improvement Workshop" for two nights at the Rich Square Church which was attended by more than 108 workers from fourteen churches.

Next year there will be many changes in our Sunday Schools, in the literature, grading and new concepts of teaching. The emphasis for our Southern Baptists for 1969-1970 is "Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance." In order to keep up with the new changes and concepts, we urge our people to attend the "Shaping the '70s" Conference at the Ahoskie First Church on Monday, February 16th; the Vacation Bible School Clinic on Thursday, March 26th at the Conway Church; the Leadership Briefing Conference on August 28th for all Sunday School officers and workers (place to be announced later), and a "Teaching Improvement Conference," September 21st and 22nd. (Places to be announced later).

We close this report with appreciation to the churches, pastors, and dedicated lay-workers from our churches whose assistance made possible whatever was accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT

These are exciting days for "Church Training." Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian Training are coming to us through the Church Training Ministry.

Several of our churches were represented in the Associational Training Convention, and ten Juniors, one Intermediate, and one Adult were represented in the Regional Conference, and several Juniors later went on to the State Tournament at Ft. Caswell Baptist Assembly.

We have 27 Training Unions in our Association with an enrollment of "Ongoing Enrollment" 1,254; New member orientation cumulative enrollment of 86, for a total enrollment of 1,340. From the 27 churches having Training Unions, we receive information from 22 churches.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up-to-date with current training materials, especially "The Training Union Magazine." This is essential to keep up with the changing pattern of the "Church Training Program." Coming important meetings are "M" Night on November 24th at the Murfreesboro Church; "Getting Ready for the '70s" at the Ahoskie First Church on February 16th, and "Youth Night" on March 14th at the Ashleys Grove Church.

Thank you for your prayers, assistance and support during the past year. I pledge you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and make use of the "Church Training Program" as a means of a more effective Christian witness in your church and community.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter F. Hill, Director

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

October 1, 1968 - September 30, 1969

INCOME

Balance on Hand, September 30, 1968	$1,903.10	
Amount Paid by Churches	9,155.20	
Grant, North Carolina Baptist Convention	840.00	
Horton Baptist Church, Bible Fund	15.00	
Seminary Extension (Books and Fees)	230.00	
Refund, Baptist Book Store	50.90	
Total Income		$12,194.20

EXPENDITURES

I. ADMINISTRATION		
Salary, Secretary of Promotion	$5,870.00	
Housing Allowance	1,299.96	

Convention Allowance	350. 00	
Annuity Board, S. B. C.	400. 00	
Clerk's Honorarium and Expenses	175. 00	
Treasurer's Honorarium	150. 00	$ 8, 244. 96
II. PROMOTION		
Sunday School Department	$ 40. 00	
Training Union Department	94. 37	
Committee on Evangelism	158. 24	
Committee on Missions	33. 50	
Committee on Libraries	20. 43	
Seminary Extension Committee	231. 25	
Association Meetings	120. 97	698. 76
III. PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, etc.		
West Chowan Association "Minutes"	927. 00	
Postage, office supplies, etc.	480. 74	1, 407. 27
IV. MISCELLANEOUS		
Flowers, K. E. Bryant Funeral	8. 50	
Treasurer's Bond	10. 00	18. 50
Total Expenditures		$10, 369. 96
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1969		$ 1, 824. 24

Respectfully submitted,

John M. Chamlee, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The year began with two workshops held at the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, which was to prepare all officers of every organization for the new program of work. 44 churches out of a total of 57 having organizations, were represented. All Associational Officers held two classes: Mrs. R. Jennings White, Director; Mrs. M.B. Stephenson, Associate-Director; Mrs. Arthur W. Greene, W.M.S. Director; Mrs. J.A. Smith, Y.W.A. Director; Mrs. R.G. Whitley, G.A. Director; Mrs. Robert Wyatt, Sunbeam Director. Mrs. Henry W. Stough led two mission institutes and taught a number of mission classes during the year. Mrs. Clyde Harden and Mrs. Starkey White imparted mission action information to the chairmen representing the churches attending.

Six Executive Meetings were held during the year. Henry W. Stough, Associational Missionary assisted in planning and giving information which was helpful to the Director in aiding the churches through correspondence each quarter.

"My Church and the Crusade of the Americas" was the theme of the annual meeting held in the Ahoskie First Church on April 3rd. Mrs. Henry W. Stough, assisted by Mrs. Donald Berg of Suffolk, led an inspiring devotional. Welcoming remarks were made by Mrs. Eugene Freeman of the Ahoskie First Church to which Mrs. R. Jennings White responded.

Following a vocal quartet rendered by Robert Dills, Tom Jones, Byron McCreary and Thad Prevatte, Rev. Jerry Potter, State Missionary to the Deaf, brought the morning message on "Crusade Through Work With The Deaf," Assistance was

given by Mr. and Mrs. Tom Jones, Judy Mizelle and Len Hale, who demonstrated the sign language by interpreting a song. Billy Mobley closed the morning session as all present entered a "Crusade Through Christian Fellowship," by partaking of lunch.

The afternoon session was opened by prayer led by Mrs. Frank Pearce, followed by Miss Bertie Ann Baggett of Chowan College, a recipient of a scholarship given by the Association, who led in thoughts on the "Crusade Through Christian Education."

The Nominating Committee forwarded the slate of officers with the exception of Mrs. Robert Wyatt, Sunbeam Director, who resigned. Mrs. R.E. Brinkley was nominated, and the slate was duly elected. We were invited to meet with the Cashie Church in Windsor, on April 2nd, 1970.

All organizations increased in number by one, due to the efforts of Mr. and Mrs. J.N. Baggett, who organized all departments of the Missionary Union in the Pleasant Grove Church.

Mrs. Arthur Greene reported 58 W.M.S. organizations, a gain of one. Mrs. J.A. Smith reported 33 Y.W.A.'s instead of 32. She and a young lady attended Y.W.A. week at Glorieta, New Mexico. Our Y.W.A. organizations are classed as an Association and have held prayer retreats, counsel meetings and workshops; 14 members served as counselors in the G.A. Camp, and one served as counselor at Camp Mundo Vista for eight weeks. The Siloam Y.W.A.'s aided in organizing the Y.W.A. at the Pleasant Grove Church.

Mrs. R.G. Whitley reported that G.A. organizations are eligible to have a G.A. Association. The G.A. Camp at Chowan College was a success and the Associational Rally at Conway, attended by about 300, was inspiring and beneficial. 78 organizations were reported this year.

Mrs. Wyatt reported 53 Sunbeam Bands. A Sunbeam Day Camp was held at Chowan College on June 24th, with 60 children attending and 10 adults and 5 Y.W.A.'s assisting in the activities.

With the aid and accomplishments of this corps of officers, the Director is happy to report that the West Chowan Auxiliary is classed as a Distinguished Association.

Mrs. Coleman Thomas, our Secretary-Treasurer, submits the following financial standing from October 1, 1968 to October 1, 1969:

Balance, October 1, 1968		$2,095.97
Deposits, (to October 1, 1969)		3,021.00
	Total	$5,117.17
Disbursements		
Missionary's Salary (Mrs. R. E. Gordon)	$2,050.00	
Christmas Gift to Mrs. Gordon	150.00	
Total	$2,200.00	
Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship		
Miss Sandy Owens, Campbell College	$ 250.00	
Miss Bertie Ann Baggett, Chowan College	250.00	
Total	$ 500.00	
Honorariums	$ 20.00	
Expenses for supplies, printing, travel of Director, Youth Directors, and other officers	$ 662.94	
Total Expenditures		$3,382.94
Balance on Hand, October 1, 1969		$1,734.23

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. Jennings White, Director

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

Name of Church — Pastor's Name and Address

Ahoskie First: Billy T. Mobley, Box 192, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910
Ashley's Grove:
Askewville: Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander: N. Lavan Modling, Jr., Box 218, Aulander, 27805
Bethany:
Bethel: Murry D. Craft, Bumberry, 27838
Bethlehem: J.I. McMahan, 501 Church St., Ahoskie, 27910
Brantley's Grove: J.I. McMahan, 501 Church St., Ahoskie, 27910
Buckhorn: N.J. McManus, Como, 27818
Capeharts:
Cashie: Tom M. Jones, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor, 27983
Center Grove: Claude Wells
Christian Harbor: William Downs, Harrellsville, 27942
Colerain: Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain, 27924
Connaritsa: Herman Dilday, Aulander, 27805
Conway: Walter S. Jones, Lake Rd., Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial:
Creeksville: Randolph Phillips, Pendleton, 27862
Earley's: Lonnie Sasser, High St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Edgewood: Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Elam: Murray D. Craft, Bumberry, 27838
Elm Grove: Richard R. Poynor, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia: Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard, 27876
Greens Cross: R.G. Elmore, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville: William L. Downs, Harrellsville, 27942
Hebron: Lonnie Sasser, 605 High St., Murfreesboro, 27897
Holly Grove: D.J. Robinson, 517 N. St., Ahoskie, 27910
Holly Springs: Hines Adams, Winton, 27922
Hortons: Herman Dilday, Broad St., Aulander, 27805
Jackson: Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson, 27845
Kelford: J. Donald McManus, Kelford, 27847
Lasker:
Lawrence: Sherwood Allcox, Box 68, Merry Hill, 27957
Lewiston First: Charles F. Jones, Lewiston, 27849
Margarettesville: James Paul Johnson, Wake Forest
Mars Hill:
Meherrin:
Menola:
Merry Hill: Sherwood Allcox, Merry Hill, 27951
Mount Carmel: Nickey Martin, Conway, 27820
Mount Tabor: D.M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Murfreesboro: Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove: Lavan Modling, Harmon St., Aulander, 27805
Pleasant Grove: J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, 27983
Potecasi: Dalphon J. Thompson, Potecasi, 27867
Powellsville:
Republican: Doughlas Holland, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983

Rich Square: L. Thad Prevatte, Box 589, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside: Coleman E. Thomas, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel: R. Ernest Poston, Box 127, Pendleton, 27862
Ross: Henry M. Huggins, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
St. Johns:
Sandy Run: John R. Blanchard, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard: George F. Turner, Jr., Seaboard, 27876
Severn: R.F. Wyatt, Severn, 27877
Siloam: Eleazer Benenhaley, Rt. 4, Windsor, 27983
Union: Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon: Richard R. Poynor, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Winton: John Hines Adams, Box 156, Winton, 27986
Woodland:

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of Church — Sunday School Superintendent's Name and Address

Ahoskie, First: Alvin C. Newsome, 1012 Colony Ave., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashley's Grove: Everette Summer, Murfreesboro
Askewville: Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander: C.W. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Bethany: Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Bethel: Billy Massey, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem: Hallie Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Brantley's Grove: Cecil White, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Buckhorn: James R. Rose, Como, 27818
Capeharts: Walter J. Rublein, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Cashie: Robert B. Spivey, Sutton Dr., Windsor, 27983
Center Grove: David Brinkley, Jr., Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor: Willie Holloman, Harrellsville, 27942
Colerain: A.C. Holloman, Rt. 1, Harresville, 27942
Connaritsa: Lindsey B. Chamblee, Aulander, 27805
Conway: Denny Vann, RFD, Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial: Robert Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville: Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway, 27820
Earley's: Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910
Edgewood: R.H. Mitchell, Sr., Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Elam: J.L. Dickens, Jr., 608 Maple St., Weldon
Elm Grove: Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia: James Barnes, Margarettsville
Green's Cross: Grady Leicaster, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville: Maynard Callis, Coefield, 27922
Hebron: Mason Beale, Rt. 1, Woodland, 27897
Holly Grove: Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Holly Springs: Cecil Ray Davis, Colerain, 27924
Hortons: Z.V. Greene, Aulander, 27805
Jackson: William H. Fleetwood, Jackson, 27845
Kelford: W.L. Carter, Kelford, 27847
Lasker: David Lassiter, Rich Square, 27869
Lawrence: W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 1, Windsor, 27983
Lewiston, First: T. Lester Jones, Box 279, Lewiston, 27849
Margarettsville: Wayne Garriss, Margarettesville, 27853

Mars Hill: Alton Robertson, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Meherrin: Carroll Copeland, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, 27855
Menola: Gilbert Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland
Merry Hill: Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 367, Windsor, 27983
Mount Carmel: J. Fred Stephenson, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Mount Tabor: G.B. Parker, 620 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, 27910
Murfreesboro: Carol Parker, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove: Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Alice Rawls, West St., Ahoskie, 27910
Potecasi: Malcolm Best, Rich Square, 27869
Powellsville: James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Republican: Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor, 27983
Rich Square: W.B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside: Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel: Stanley Harold Barnes, Pendleton, 27862
Ross: J.R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Saint Johns: Robert Beale, Rt. 1, Box 117, Aulander, 27805
Sandy Run: J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard: H.R. Harris, Jr., Seaboard, 27876
Severn: Ralph Britt, Severn, 27877
Siloam: Stanley Evans, Rt. 1, Windsor, 27983
Union: Ted F. Willard, Box 383, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon: Paul Y. Williams, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Winton: G. Clayton Piland, Box 267, Winton, 27986
Woodland: A.S. Lassiter, Box 126, Woodland, 27879

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Training Union Director's Name and Address
Ahoskie, First:	
Ashley's Grove:	
Askewville:	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander:	
Bethany:	
Bethel:	Mrs. Tony Mumford, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem:	
Brantley's Grove:	
Buckhorn:	
Capeharts:	Mrs. Betsy Rublein, Merry Hill, 27957
Cashie:	Jerry Dorman, 207 Granville St., Windsor, 27983
Center Grove:	
Christian Harbor:	Mrs. Thomas Holloman, Harrellsville, 27942
Colerain:	
Connaritsa:	
Conway:	
Creech Memorial:	B.C. Hollowell, 314 McGlohm St., Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville:	Bahnson Bryant, Jackson, 27845
Earley's:	
Edgewood:	Robert Garrett, 802 King St., Windsor, 27983
Elam:	
Elm Grove:	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia:	Mrs. Harvey Coppedge, Seaboard, 27876

Green's Cross: Mrs. C.W. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville:
Hebron:
Holly Grove:
Holly Springs:
Hortons:
Jackson:
Kelford:
Lasker:
Lawrence: W. Steve Leicester, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Lewiston, First: R.E. Williford, Box 44, Lewiston, 27849
Margarettsville:
Mars Hill:
Meherrin:
Menola:
Merry Hill:
Mount Carmel:
Mount Tabor:
Murfreesboro:
Oak Grove:
Pleasant Grove:
Potecasi:
Powellsville:
Republican:
Rich Square: W.F. Parker, Box 41, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside: Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel: James Jenkins, Pendleton, 27862
Ross:
Saint Johns: Mrs. M.S. Burkett, Rt. 1, Box 46A, Aulander, 27805
Sandy Run:
Seaboard:
Severn:
Siloam: Mrs. T.L. Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston, 27892
Union: William T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon:
Winton:
Woodland:

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Brotherhood Director's Name and Address
Ahoskie, First:	
Ashley's Grove:	
Askewville:	T.J. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander:	
Bethany:	
Bethel:	
Bethlehem:	
Brantley's Grove:	
Buckhorn:	
Capeharts:	
Cashie:	Tom Davis, Box 122, Windsor, 27983

Center Grove:
Christian Harbor:
Colerain: Al Baker, Colerain, 27924
Connaritsa:
Conway:
Creech Memorial: M.W. Johnson, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville: Leon Calloway, Rt. 2, Conway, 27820
Earley's:
Edgewood:
Elam:
Elm Grove:
Galatia: Henry Britton, Pendleton, 27862
Green's Cross: Richard Castelloe, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville:
Hebron:
Holly Grove:
Holly Springs:
Hortons:
Jackson:
Kelford:
Lasker:
Lawrence: Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Lewiston, First: Charles P. Vaughn, Lewiston, 27849
Margarettsville:
Mars Hill:
Meherrin:
Menola:
Merry Hill: Rufus Baker, Merry Hill, 27951
Mount Carmel:
Mount Tabor:
Murfreesboro:
Oak Grove:
Pleasant Grove: Raymond Daughtre, Aulander, 27805
Potecasi:
Powellsville:
Republican:
Rich Square: W.E. Clark, Box 156, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside: Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel: Horace Outland, Pendleton, 27862
Ross: Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Saint Johns: Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Sandy Run:
Seaboard:
Severn:
Siloam: Hyman Speller, Rt. 4, Box 272, Windsor, 27983
Union:
Wakelon:
Winton:
Woodland:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church — Woman's Missionary Union Director's Name and Address

Ahoskie, First: Mrs. Eugene H. Freeman, 602 E. Memorial Drive, Ahoskie, 27910
Ashley's Grove: Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 156, Conway, 27820

Askewville: Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander: Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Jr., Box 246, Aulander, 27805
Bethany: Mrs. Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Bethel: Mrs. Alton Bass, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem: Mrs. W.S. Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield, 27922
Brantley's Grove: Mrs. Mary Bernice Willioughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Buckhorn: Mrs. Elvin Curle, Rt. 1, Box 81B, Como, 27818
Capeharts: Mrs. Racine Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Cashie: Mrs. J.S. Powell, Sr., 704 Belmont St., Windsor, 27983
Center Grove: Mrs. A.S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor: Mrs. Earl Lowe, Harrellsville, 27942
Colerain: Mrs. Frank Pierce, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Connaritsa: Mrs. A.M. Jenkins, Aulander, 27805
Conway: Mrs. Leroy Taylor, Main St., Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial: Mrs. Daphine Askew, Troy St., Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville: Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson, 27845
Earley's: Mrs. L.P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie, 27910
Edgewood: Mrs. Essie Silverthorne, Mulberry St., Williamston
Elam: Mrs. M.B. Stephenson, Garysburg, 27831
Elm Grove: Mrs. Donna Poynor, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia: Mrs. Travis Taylor, Seaboard, 27876
Green's Cross: Mrs. Jean Simpson, Box 568, Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville: Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, 27942
Hebron:
Holly Grove: Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Holly Springs:
Hortons: Mrs. J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulander, 27805
Jackson: Mrs. Lloyd T. Warrick
Kelford: Mrs. Alan B. Johnston, Kelford, 27847
Lasker: Mrs. Essie Warren, Lasker, 27848
Lawrence: Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Lewiston, First:
Margarettsville: Mrs. Q.C. Vaughan, Margarettesville, 27853
Mars Hill: Mrs. Alton Robertson, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Meherrin: Mrs. Glen Daniels, 122 Sycamore St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Menola: Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland, 27897
Merry Hill: Mrs. Margaret White, Box 126, Merry Hill, 27951
Mount Carmel: Mrs. J.A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Mount Tabor: Mrs. F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro, 27855
Murfreesboro: Mrs. William McCraw, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove:
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, 27983
Potecasi: Mrs. Stanley Vaughan, Woodland, 27897
Powellsville: Mrs. Judy B. Jones, Box 26, Powellsville, 27967
Republican: Mrs. A.S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Rich Square: Mrs. J.W. Warren, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside: Mrs. Thenia Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel: Mrs. Ernest Poston, Pendleton, 27862
Ross: Mrs. Sue Todd, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Saint Johns:
Sandy Run: Mrs. Molly Harper, Star Rt., Roxobel, 27873
Seaboard: Mrs. W.R. Woodard, Seaboard, 27876
Severn:

Siloam: Mrs. Josephine Leggett, Rt. 4, Box 247, Windsor, 27983
Union: Mrs. Mary Harrell, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon: Mrs. Milton Perry, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Winton: Mrs. Ronald Evans, Box 33, Winton, 27986
Woodland: Mrs. R.T. Vick, Box 53, George, 27833

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of Church — Music Director's Name and Address

Ahoskie, First: Robert F. Dills, 819 Stokes St., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashley's Grove: David Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820
Askewville: Truett White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander: Mrs. John R. Early, Box 101, Aulander, 27805
Bethany: G.H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Bethel: Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem: Mrs. Jean Dilday, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Brantley's Grove: Marion Dilday, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Buckhorn: Mrs. W.G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Capeharts: Mrs. Floyd Taylor, Merry Hill, 27957
Cashie: Mrs. T.C. Lassiter, 714 N. King St., Windsor, 27983
Center Grove: A.S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor: E.G. Blythe, Harrellsville, 27942
Colerain: Robert G. Mulder, Murfreesboro, 27855
Connaritsa: Mrs. C.E. Baker, Aulander, 27805
Conway: Mrs. Julian Liverman, Hundley's Circle, Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial: T.C. Newsoms, McGlohn St., Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville: Bahnson Bryant, Jackson, 27845
Earley's:
Edgewood:
Elam: Leon Dickens, 608 Maple St., Weldon
Elm Grove: Aubrey Miselle, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia: Mrs. Merrell Gay, Seaboard, 27876
Green's Cross: D. Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor Street, Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville:
Hebron:
Holly Grove: Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Holly Springs:
Hortons:
Jackson: Mrs. B.H. Harrell, Box 365, Jackson, 27845
Kelford: J. Donald McManus, Kelford, 27847
Lasker: Carl Witt, Conway, 27820
Lawrence: W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor, 27983
Lewiston, First:
Margarettsville: Mrs. R.O. Glover, Margarettsville, 27853
Mars Hill: Mrs. H.D. Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Meherrin:
Menola: Mrs. Henry Brown, Woodland, 27897
Merry Hill: Bert C. Willis, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill, 27951
Mount Carmel:
Mount Tabor: Mrs. F.E. Hollomon, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro, 27855
Murfreesboro: Miss Anna Belle Crouch, College St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove:

Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Lucille Hoggard, Woodland, 27897
Potecasi: Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, 27867
Powellsville: Mrs. Cecil S. Holloman, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Republican:
Rich Square: Mrs. A.A. Bolton, Box 523, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside: Mrs. Janie Thomas, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel:
Ross: Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Saint Johns: Mrs. Worth B. Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910
Sandy Run: Bennie Reynolds, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard: Mrs. Carolyn M. Davis, Seaboard, 27876
Severn: R.F. Wyatt, Severn, 27877
Siloam: Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, 27892
Union: Ted. F. Willard, Box 383, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon: John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Winton: Mrs. Herbert M. Brett, Box 34, Winton, 27986
Woodland: Mrs. James Clark, Spruce St., Woodland, 27897

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Name of Church — Chairman of Deacon's Name and Address

Ahoskie, First: Merrill Evans, 415 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashley's Grove: Luther Vann, Murfreesboro, 27855
Askewville: Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander: H. Jackson Terry, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Bethany: Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Bethel: Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem: W.A. Thomas, Rt. 1, Cofield, 27922
Brantley's Grove: Thomas Chamblee, Coefield, 27910
Buckhorn: Elvin Curle, Rt. 1, Box 81B, Como, 27818
Capeharts: R.L. Taylor, Merry Hill, 27957
Cashie: Joe M. Heath, 104 E. Watson St., Windsor, 27983
Center Grove: A.S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor:
Colerain:
Connaritsa: Herman Morris, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Conway: Lee Brittle, Church St., Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial: T.C. Newsoms, McGlohm St., Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville: Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Conway, 27820
Earley's: J.B. Earley, Rt. 1, Box 30, Ahoskie, 27910
Edgewood: Harvey Bowen, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Elam: C.B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg, 27831
Elm Grove: Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia: James Barnes, Margarettsville
Green's Cross: J.W. White, 115 Maple St., Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville: Luther Whitley, Harrellsville, 27942
Hebron: Clayton W. Beall, Rt. 1, Woodland, 27897
Holly Grove: T.E. Ruffin, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910
Holly Springs: Luter Perry, Coefield, 27922
Hortons: J.E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulander, 27805
Jackson: B. Horest Harrell, Box 365, Jackson, 27845
Kelford: W.L. Carter, Kelford, 27847

Lasker: Wilson Askew, Lasker, 27848
Lawrence: W.W. Daniels, 702 Center, Windsor, 27983
Lewiston, First: T.L. Jones, Lewiston, 27849
Margarettsville: R.L. Wheeler, Margarettsville, 27853
Mars Hill: H.E. Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Meherrin: Cecil J. Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Menola: Henry Brown, Rt. 1, Woodland, 27897
Merry Hill: Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 367, Windsor, 27983
Mount Carmel: L.O. Pruden, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Mount Tabor: G.B. Parker, 620 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahsokie, 27910
Murfreesboro: Joseph Dickerson, Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove: Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Pleasant Grove:
Potecasi: Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, 27867
Powellsville: Jesse M. Askew, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Republican: Clifton Ward, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Rich Square: E.L. Womble, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside: Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel: Ben Mann, Pendleton, 27862
Ross: Stanley Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Saint Johns: Robert Beale, Rt. 1, Box 117, Aulander, 27805
Sandy Run: Bennie Reynolds, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard: S.Y. Daniel, Seaboard, 27876
Severn: J.Q. Taylor, Severn, 27877
Siloam: Stanley Evans, Rt. 1, Box 354, Windsor, 27983
Union: C. Harold Moore, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon: John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Winton: H.M. Brett, Box 34, Winton, 27986
Woodland: Leslie B. White, Woodland, 27897

CHURCH CLERKS

Name of Church Church Clerk's Name and Address

Ahoskie, First: Mrs. E.L. Thorne, 421 Carolina St., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashley's Grove: Mrs. J. Guy Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820
Askewville: Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Aulander: Mrs. Faye W. White, Box 157, Aulander, 27805
Bethany: Charlie H. Cullipher, Jr., Route 2, Colerain, 27924
Bethel: Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem: Mrs. J.R. Moore, Rt. 4, Box 145, Ahoskie, 27910
Brantley's Grove: Bobby S. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 195A, Ahoskie, 27910
Buckhorn: W.G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Capeharts: Raleigh S. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 279, Merry Hill, 27957
Cashie: Mrs. Ann E. Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor, 27983
Center Grove: Otis Payne, 404 S. Maple, Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor: Mrs. T.A. Taylor, Harrellsville, 27942
Colerain: Linwood B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, 27942
Connaritsa: H.G. Spruill, Aulander, 27805
Conway: J. Raynor Woodard, Main St., Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial: Beryl Parker, 212 Rhue St., Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville: Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 186B, Conway, 27820
Earley's: J.B. Earley, Rt. 1, Box 30, Ahoskie, 27910

Edgewood: Charles E. Phelps, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 94, Windsor, 27983
Elam: Z.L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry, 27838
Elm Grove: Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia: Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton, 27862
Green's Cross: W.J. Conner, 204 Cale St., Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville: R.C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, 27942
Hebron: Clayton W. Beall, Rt. 1, Woodland, 27897
Holly Grove: Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville, 27967
Holly Springs: Silas Fletcher, Box 151, Gatesville, 27938
Hortons: Mrs. C.S. Powell, Rt. 2, Aulander, 27805
Jackson: Miss Rebecca Long, Box 96, Jackson, 27845
Kelford: Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Kelford, 27847
Lasker: Mrs. Wilson Askew, Lasker, 27848
Lawrence: H.E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Lewiston, First: Mrs. James A. Parker, Box 179, Lewiston, 27849
Margarettsville: Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville, 27853
Mars Hill: E.C. Lee, Jr., Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Meherrin: Mrs. Louise U. Moore, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, 27855
Menola: William R. Burkett, Box 203, Woodland, 27897
Merry Hill: Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 367, Windsor, 27983
Mount Carmel: Mrs. J.A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Mount Tabor: G.B. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 397, Murfreesboro, 27855
Murfreesboro: Bynum R. Brown, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove: Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Pleasant Grove: Miss Thelma Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, 27983
Potecasi: Ronald A. Chappell, Potecasi, 27867
Powellsville: J.C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville, 27967
Republican: A.S. White, Rt. 3, Box 157, Windsor, 27983
Rich Square: Mrs. W.B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside: Merton Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel: W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton, 27862
Ross: Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Saint Johns: Mrs. James Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Sandy Run: Mrs. H.M. McLawhorn, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard: Henry R. Ricks, Seaboard, 27876
Severn: W.W. Stephenson, Severn, 27877
Siloam: Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston, 27892
Union: Johnnie G. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon: Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Winton: Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 293, Winton, 27986
Woodland: J.H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland Ave., Woodland, 27897

CHURCH TREASURERS

Name of church — Church Treasurer's Name and Address

Ahoskie, First: John Overton, 903 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, 27910
Ashley's Grove: Mrs. Ray Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, 27855
Askewville: Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Box 210, Windsor, 27983
Aulander: Mrs. Faye W. White, Box 157, Aulander, 27805
Bethany: Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Bethel: P.L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, 27866
Bethlehem: Miss Peggy Bazemore, Rt. 1, Coefield, 27922
Brantley's Grove: Marion Dilday, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910

Buckhorn: Elvin Curle, Rt. 1, Box 81B, Como, 27818
Capeharts: H.G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill, 27957
Cashie: A.E. Bowen, Sr., Box 96, Windsor, 27983
Center Grove: David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910
Christian Harbor: Mrs. E.G. Blythe, Harrellsville, 27942
Colerain: H.O. Harrell, Colerain, 27924
Connaritsa: Charles Spruill, Rt. 4, Aulander, 27805
Conway: Mrs. J.D. Lanier, Church St., Conway, 27820
Creech Memorial: Simon Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie, 27910
Creeksville: Grady Bridgers, Jackson, 27845
Earley's: Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie, 27910
Edgewood: Mrs. Gloria Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Elam: Mrs. Antionette S. Dunning, Garysburg, 27831
Elm Grove: Mrs. Helen Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Galatia: Billy Britton, Pendleton, 27862
Green's Cross: Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor, 27983
Harrellsville: J.A. Britt, Harrelsville, 27942
Hebron: Mrs. Walter Miles, Woodland, 27897
Holly Grove: Carol Frances, Rt. 4, Box 72, Ahoskie, 27910
Holly Springs: Helen Fletcher, Box 151, Gatesville, 27938
Hortons: Mrs. Herman Odom, Rt. 2, Aulander, 27805
Jackson: Charles W. Bass, Jackson, 27845
Kelford: Mrs. W.L. Carter, Kelford, 27847
Lasker: T.G. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Conway, 27820
Lawrence: W.J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First: Wallace R. Baker, Jr., Lewiston, 27849
Margarettsville: Mrs. H.O. Overby, Margarettsville, 27853
Mars Hill: Mrs. Robert Casper, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924
Meherrin: Cecil J. Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Menola: Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 245, Woodland, 27897
Merry Hill: Elbert Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 22, Merry Hill, 27951
Mount Carmel: J.W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876
Mount Tabor: F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro, 27855
Murfreesboro: Stanley Dixon, Pine St., Murfreesboro, 27855
Oak Grove: Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander, 27805
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Rachael Morris, Aulander, 27805
Potecasi: Mrs. Cola H. Parker, Woodland, 27897
Powellsville: Mrs. Donna Tayloe, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, 27910
Republican: Clifton Ward, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983
Rich Square: Mrs. L.E. Bolton, Box 620, Rich Square, 27869
Riverside: Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957
Roberts Chapel: Joseph Edwards, Jr., Pendleton, 27862
Ross: C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Saint Johns: Worth B. Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910
Sandy Run: Mrs. George R. Bishop, Roxobel, 27872
Seaboard: T.M. Bullock, Seaboard, 27876
Severn: G.D. Barnes, Severn, 27877
Siloam: Joseph D. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor, 27983
Union: J.L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910
Wakelon: John E. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain, 27924
Winton: William B. Ward, Box 43, Winton, 27986
Woodland: Mrs. Patrick Barnes, Woodland Ave., Woodland, 27897

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	O. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	I. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7

1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co; Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.; Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.; Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co; Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville-Green Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander-Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway-Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard-Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill-Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square-Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside-Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove-Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston-Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway-Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First-Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College-Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland-Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain-Galatia	Dr. W. Raleigh Parker	K. E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville-Mars Hill	J. L. Walter Moose	K. E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie-Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K. E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro-Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K. E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ps. 96:2
				Ernest Poston	Rom. 12:2
1968	Riverside-Meherrin	C. E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T. M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run-Rich Square	C. E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mobley	Eph. 4:4
				George F. Turner	

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 ≥ < Serv. 2 x on Sun.	3 If No, services held on: 1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Ahoskie, First	1804	4	Y															2	26	28	41	1047	296	1343	3	8	35000	514200	
2	Ashleys Grove	1909	1		x		x	x	x		x		x						1	10	5	20	270	56	326		2	11000	160000	16000
3	Askewville	1913	2		x		x		x		x								2	5	5	9	298	74	372			8000	100000	
4	Aulander	1886	3	Y															1	13	1	21	301	55	366		5	36000	291000	34500
5	Bethany	1881	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	2		4	171	17	188				75000	
6	Bethel	1916	1				x				x								1	6	2	4	96	40	136				20000	
7	Bethlehem	1835	1		x				x										1			3	66	43	109			8000	28000	
8	Brantleys Grove	1877	1				x				x											4	89	40	129				17000	
9	Buckhorn	1835	2		x		x		x		x								2	7	1	8	216	86	302			17000	50000	
10	Capeharts	1824	1	Y															2	9	3	14	248	109	357		2	8000	30000	
11	Cashie	1770	3	Y															1	13	11	24	471	135	606		3	25000	280000	26869
12	Center Grove	1897	2			x	x			x	x								1	1	1	4	152	104	256				33000	
13	Christian Harbor	1881	1		x			x	x			x							1	6	6	1	148	84	232	1		4000	60000	
14	Colerain	1789	2	Y															2	1	3	15	400	232	632		6	40000	160000	
15	Connaritsa	1789	1		x		x		x		x								1	6	6	10	177	128	305			7600	57600	8719
16	Conway	1905	3		x		x		x		x		x						2		6	15	377	77	454		1	16400	155000	
17	Creech Memorial	1952	4	Y															3	3	11	19	235	62	297		1	10000	133000	3480
18	Creeksville	1892	2		x				x										1	1	2	4	150	67	217	1	1		80000	
19	Earlys	1917	2		x				x										1	16	6	3	133	61	194				25000	
20	Edgewood	1951	1		x			x	x			x							2		2	5	142	28	170			15000	55000	
21	Elam	1788	2		x				x										1	2	8	5	95	112	207		1	15000	60000	
22	Elm Grove	1932	1		x			x	x			x						1	2	3	4	11	179	80	259			10000	50000	7611
23	Galatia	1852	1	Y															2	18	3	11	369	100	469	1		21000	157000	7700
24	Greens Cross	1874	1	Y															2	3	1	4	232	78	314		1	11200	36700	
25	Harrellsville	1875	2			x	x			x	x								1	6	2	14	138	97	235		2	4000	124000	
26	Hebron	1856	1				x												1	1	2	1	32	35	67				18000	
27	Holly Grove	1804					x				x								1	4	3	1	51	21	72				15000	
28	Holly Springs	1907	1				x				x								1	2	3	3	103		103		1		10000	441
29	Hortons	1915	1		x				x										1			1	46	48	94				11000	
30	Jackson	1881	3		x		x		x		x		x						1	7		7	182	76	258		1	45000	150000	18540
31	Kelford	1898	2		x		x		x		x		x						1	1	5	4	94	108	202			15000	50000	
32	Lasker	1906	2				x				x										3		117	94	214			20000	60000	1000
33	Lawrence	1874	1		x			x	x			x		x					1	10		6	70	35	105				12000	1065
34	Lewiston, First	1883	2	Y															1	10	2	13	294	252	546		1	18000	155000	10258
35	Margarettsville	1889	2		x		x		x		x		x						1		5	1	66	23	89				10000	

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 If No, services held on: Serv. 2 x on Sun.	1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property, incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
36	Mars Hill	1854	1		x		x		x		x								1	7	2	9	291	127	418	1	2	18676	63676	
37	Meherrin	1729	3		x		x		x		x		x						1	13	7	25	341	95	436	1		20000	160000	15000
38	Menola	1908	1				x				x								1	7	2	3	65	54	119				15000	
39	Merry Hill	1910	2			x	x			x	x		x						1	5	5	1	122	34	156			11000	40000	4000
40	Mount Carmel	1821	1				x				x								1			3	82	31	113				58000	
41	Mount Tabor	1839	1		x		x		x		x								2	16	4	4	156	35	191		1		30000	
42	Murfreesboro	1844	4	Y															1	6	30	30	546	149	695		2	26000	145000	4500
43	Oak Grove	1885	1				x				x								1		2	3	98	23	121				25000	1474
44	Pleasant Grove	1837	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	8	5		176	62	238				50000	
45	Potecasi	1775	2	Y															1	2	2	10	203	102	305		1	18000	93000	
46	Powellsville	1909	2		x			x	x			x							2	1	5	14	177	93	270			18000	40000	
47	Republican	1803	2				x				x								1	4		2	68	25	93				30000	
48	Rich Square	1853	3		x	x	x		x	x	x		x			1			1	14	12	17	289	112	401	1		15000	90000	
49	Riverside	1913	1	Y															1	7	5	30	243	115	358		1	12000	158750	33374
50	Roberts Chapel	1848	2		x		x		x		x		x						1	3	2	4	166	37	203			20000	100000	1400
51	Ross	1804	1				x				x			x					2	1	2	3	218	50	268			10000	40000	
52	Saint Johns	1883	2				x				x											16	185	69	254			12000	42000	
53	Sandy Run	1750	2		x		x	x	x		x	x	x						1		2	10	229	138	367		4	10000	38000	500
54	Seaboard	1879	3		x		x		x		x		x						1		4	8	172	64	236			10000	125000	
55	Severn	1896	2		x		x		x		x		x						1	3	2	7	154	62	216		2	25000	136000	5000
56	Siloam	1885	1	Y															2	16		1	149	65	214			15000	45000	
57	Union	1885	2		x			x	x			x							1	6	6	2	173	100	273			18000	35000	
58	Wakelon	1943	1			x	x			x	x								1		1	3	77	10	87		1		30000	
59	Winton	1873	3	Y															1	5		7	203	77	280			16000	33000	
60	Woodland	1902	3	Y															1	3	14	15	220	104	324	2	3	15000	157500	36457

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Ahoskie, First	44	30	80	116	105	35		116	257	70	31	12	153		3		1052	441		319		219	
2	Ashleys Grove	11	21	13	21	30	18		46	67	31	10				4		272	139		72		72	14
3	Askewville	24	19	22	45	32	14	33	38	65		8		1		5		306	189	1	150		150	24
4	Aulander	4	17	20	26	18	17	12	19	55						6		194	112		89		89	20
5	Bethany	3	4	7	11	9	10		22	16	23					3		105	60		32		32	15
6	Bethel	8	7	8	9	10				48						6		96	76		55		54	9
7	Bethlehem		4	3	6	7	5			19	15					6		64	30		23		23	34
8	Brantleys Grove	4	5	7	6	8	3	4	8	13	2					2	8	70	50		60		60	5
9	Buckhorn	9	8	7	11	16	5	7	20	30	7	7				4		131	97		83		83	4
10	Capeharts	13	11	16	23	24	17	10	10	48	30	3				4		209	103		76		76	24
11	Cashie	24	16	29	40	33	24	4		138	18	15		38		6		385	175		88		88	57
12	Center Grove	10	10	9	11	10	18	36		42		5				8		159	104		74		74	22
13	Christian Harbor	6	8	9	22	12	17		39	42		5		3		3		166	101		53		53	32
14	Colerain	15	21	24	42	44	45		53	109	43					4		400	190		105		105	60
15	Connaritsa	5	7	7	16	8	14			82		11				3		153	74		36		36	27
16	Conway	26	15	31	19	27	47	54	46	70	30	20				4		389	230	1	122		122	45
17	Creech Memorial	10	29	26	20	27	9		36	30				10		4		214	116		138		138	22
18	Creeksville		9	7	9	9	17		15	40	13							119	86		40		40	32
19	Earlys		10	8	14	14	20	28		25								119	75		45		45	30
20	Edgewood	7	10	10	21	21	13	6	18	29	4			4		3		146	96		51		51	16
21	Elam	7	7	9	15	7	11	21		35						6		118	68		64		64	18
22	Elm Grove		15	7	8	9	9	9	16	38	7					5		132	87		57		57	15
23	Galatia	15	12	17	39	37	18	10	35	95	20	22	4			5		329	188		110		110	64
24	Greens Cross		6	8	22	26	22	20	29	30	10					4		177	116					20
25	Harrellsville	5	8	16	21	21	15		33	34	9					2		164	93		62		62	15
26	Hebron		7			5				23						3		38	20					4
27	Holly Grove	2	1	2	1	5	3		1	26	10							51	33					9
28	Holly Springs			5	5	5	22		9	10						13		65	50		22		22	10
29	Hortons						10				27					2		39	25					6
30	Jackson	9	10	25	29	16	27	10		75				11		4		216	108	1	93		93	18
31	Kelford	2	3	5	10	5	3	8	6	14	15					2		71	40		26		26	10
32	Lasker		13	8	12	18	20		28	28	6			9		5		147	75		31		31	13
33	Lawrence	4	2	6	6	6	6			21						7		58	50		29		29	7
34	Lewiston, First	10	17	17	27	20			8	50	25			30		3		207	85		89		89	22
35	Margarettsville	7	5	4	8	7			42							9		82	51		48		48	9

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
36	Mars Hill	12		11	13	21	23		143					7		3		233	110		68		68	13
37	Meherrin	22	24	25	57	40	24	12	28	116	38	1				3		390	174		88		88	40
38	Menola		5	4	9	8	5	2		16	25							74	49		29		29	16
39	Merry Hill	10	6	11	10	9	12	22	40							5		125	70		54		54	15
40	Mount Carmel		2	2	11	3			12	24				2		10		66	35		25		25	10
41	Mount Tabor		7	9	26	23	22			66				5		2		160	81		74		74	12
42	Murfreesboro	20	32	40	45	30	30		35	110	20		8	55		7		432	190		148		148	69
43	Oak Grove		4	7	5		10	26	18	17				3				90	45		9		9	12
44	Pleasant Grove		8	14	12	11	10		24	37						3		119	60		27		27	30
45	Potecasi	7	8	10	17	10	17	12	27	56	12	21		3		3		203	118		52		52	52
46	Powellsville	5	10	11	10	20	13		29	34	40			10		21		203	110		58		58	21
47	Republican		10		10	8		6		20								54	40					6
48	Rich Square	21	16	16	32	38	16		33	79	16	3	6			2	35	313	155		108		108	41
49	Riverside	6	14	14	17	19	20		20	83				2				195	109		60		60	33
50	Roberts Chapel		11	8	13	23	20		29	34						4		142	90		38		38	35
51	Ross	11	11	11	16	21	8	6	30	30	19					3		163	103					19
52	Saint Johns		10	7	20	13	15			93		4				3		165	85		54		54	13
53	Sandy Run	6	7	17	16	14	15	7	25	25						13		145	80		70		70	15
54	Seaboard	8	9	9	9	5	15	19	10	18	12			8		6		128	82		77		77	30
55	Severn	2	4	9	17	12	19		19	44	29			8		3		166	75		50		50	28
56	Siloam		12	7	16	19	16		26	21				2		2		121	80		52		52	17
57	Union	13	14	13	17	21			50	42						3		173	80		75		75	27
58	Wakelon	7	6	8	7	5	3	19		16	8			5				80	47		36		36	12
59	Winton	12	15	11	29	16	25		39	30	13					13		203	100					13
60	Woodland	20	6	29	19	28	10		17	83	8					5		225	116		88		88	20

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Ahoskie, First																			
2	Ashleys Grove																			
3	Askewville	7	6	6	30	16	16	2	32	18	4	5		142	91		66			208
4	Aulander																14		32	46
5	Bethany																			
6	Bethel		8		11	7	8		17			1		52	46					52
7	Bethlehem																			
8	Brantleys Grove																			
9	Buckhorn																			
10	Capeharts	5			13	4		2		17				41	20					41
11	Cashie																			
12	Center Grove																			
13	Christian Harbor				8					10				18	13					13
14	Colerain																			
15	Connaritsa																			
16	Conway																			
17	Creech Memorial	5	12	11	11	11	11			24		3		77	50					77
18	Creeksville																			
19	Earlys																			
20	Edgewood				14		7			17		3		41	23					41
21	Elam																			
22	Elm Grove		4	5	13			8		25		2		57	30					57
23	Galatia	3	4	6	15	14	7		12	12	5	3		81	60					81
24	Greens Cross			7	16	18	11		14	17	6	2		85	55					85
25	Harrellsville																			
26	Hebron																			
27	Holly Grove																			
28	Holly Springs																			
29	Hortons																			
30	Jackson																		7	7
31	Kelford																			
32	Lasker																			
33	Lawrence			2	3	8				23				36	23					36
34	Lewiston, First			1	12		2			8		1		24	17					24
35	Margarettsville																			

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
36	Mars Hill																			
37	Meherrin																			
38	Menola																			
39	Merry Hill																			
40	Mount Carmel																			
41	Mount Tabor																			
42	Murfreesboro																			
43	Oak Grove																			
44	Pleasant Grove																			
45	Potecasi		2	4	5				4	5				22	13					22
46	Powellsville																			
47	Republican																			
48	Rich Square		4	7	9	6			4			2		32	20		20	8		60
49	Riverside		3		7		18		8	12		3		38	31					38
50	Roberts Chapel		4	4	12	11	10			10		2		53	36					53
51	Ross																			
52	Saint Johns			5	10	8				13		2		38	19					38
53	Sandy Run																			
54	Seaboard																			
55	Severn																3			3
56	Siloam			6	11	9	6			18		2		53	40					53
57	Union													16	12					16
58	Wakelon																			
59	Winton																			
60	Woodland																			

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Ahoskie, First	11	37	53	56		28	14				12		207	167	
2	Ashleys Grove		5	10		2	20					1		38	15	
3	Askewville		8	10	18		24					3		63	52	
4	Aulander		20	25			25	7				3		80	40	
5	Bethany															
6	Bethel															
7	Bethlehem															
8	Brantley's Grove															
9	Buckhorn		7	5	5		16							33	28	
10	Capeharts						20							20	18	
11	Cashie				12		15							27	18	1
12	Center Grove	8	10	8		15	20							61	55	
13	Christian Harbor			18			15							33	20	
14	Colerain						20							20	15	
15	Connaritsa						15							15	12	
16	Conway			16	6	4	20	1		1		6		54	46	
17	Creech Memorial						16	3		1		2		22	15	
18	Creeksville						14							14	10	
19	Earlys															
20	Edgewood					2	14							16	10	
21	Elam					4	10							14	10	
22	Elm Grove															
23	Galatia	4	6	15	16	10	14							65	58	
24	Greens Cross		3	7	10							3		23	15	
25	Harrellsville															
26	Hebron															
27	Holly Grove				5	3	7							15	9	
28	Holly Springs															
29	Hortons															
30	Jackson						16							16	9	
31	Kelford						10							10	8	
32	Lasker						12							12	10	
33	Lawrence															
34	Lewiston, First						15							15	12	
35	Margarettsville															

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY NAME OF CHURCH		131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
36	Mars Hill							12		2		2		16	7	
37	Meherrin															
38	Menola			5	7		10							22	16	
39	Merry Hill					2	13							15	8	
40	Mount Carmel															
41	Mount Tabor			20			10							30	25	
42	Murfreesboro		15	25			28					5		73	53	
43	Oak Grove															
44	Pleasant Grove															
45	Potecasi						17							17	12	
46	Powellsville				15		15					2		32	18	1
47	Republican															
48	Rich Square		5	10			15					4		34	24	
49	Riverside					17								17	15	
50	Roberts Chapel			7	18	2								27	15	
51	Ross															
52	Saint Johns						16							16	7	
53	Sandy Run						20							20	16	
54	Seaboard						20							20	14	
55	Severn			9		19						3		31	9	
56	Siloam			6	6		12					2		26	20	
57	Union						15							15	10	
58	Wakelon															
59	Winton						9					2		11	9	
60	Woodland				8		12							20	15	

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Ahoskie, First															
2	Ashleys Grove															
3	Askewville	1	17	1	10					2	27	24		24		51
4	Aulander															
5	Bethany															
6	Bethel															
7	Bethlehem															
8	Brantleys Grove															
9	Buckhorn															
10	Capeharts															
11	Cashie															
12	Center Grove			1	7					1	7		14	14		21
13	Christian Harbor															
14	Colerain												65	65		65
15	Connaritsa															
16	Conway															
17	Creech Memorial						1	8		1	8		24	24		32
18	Creeksville			1	5	1	3			2	8		18	18		26
19	Earlys															
20	Edgewood			1	8											8
21	Elam							1	7	1	7					7
22	Elm Grove															
23	Galatia	1	12	1	12					2	24		35	35		59
24	Greens Cross							1	21	1	21		18	18		39
25	Harrellsville															
26	Hebron															
27	Holly Grove															
28	Holly Springs															
29	Hortons															
30	Jackson															
31	Kelford															
32	Lasker															
33	Lawrence												15	15		15
34	Lewiston, First												20	20		20
35	Margarettsville															

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
36	Mars Hill															
37	Meherrin															
38	Menola															
39	Merry Hill												28	28		28
40	Mount Carmel	1	3							1	3					3
41	Mount Tabor	1	12	1	12					2	24					24
42	Murfreesboro	1	12							1	12					12
43	Oak Grove															
44	Pleasant Grove															
45	Potecasi															
46	Powellsville															
47	Republican															
48	Rich Square												15	15		15
49	Riverside												19	19		19
50	Roberts Chapel							1	6	1	6		17	17		23
51	Ross												18	18		18
52	Saint Johns			1	6					1	6		16	16		22
53	Sandy Run							1	13	1	13					13
54	Seaboard															
55	Severn															
56	Siloam	1	5	1	5					2	10		16	16		26
57	Union															
58	Wakelon															
59	Winton															
60	Woodland															

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	53 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Ahoskie, First	1	9	1	21	1	12			2	31	1	16			1	15							2	202			9	306	6	1	4
2	Ashleys Grove							1	20	1	9	1	3											1	63			4	95	4	1	
3	Askewville	1	7	1	9	1	11			2	21	1	7			1	7							1	34			8	96	1	1	1
4	Aulander	1	8	1	12	1	13			1	15	1	20									1	9	1	86			7	163	1	1	1
5	Bethany																							1	14			1	14			
6	Bethel							1	7															1	21			2	28			
7	Bethlehem							1	4					1	7									1	11			3	22			
8	Brantleys Grove											1	6											1	8			2	14			
9	Buckhorn			1	2	1	8			1	8											1	5	1				5		1	1	1
10	Capeharts									1	8													1	38			2	46	2	1	
11	Cashie			1	12	1	10			2	15	1	13			1	6							1	98			7	154	1	3	2
12	Center Grove							1	10					1	8									1	23			3	38	1	1	1
13	Christian Harbor													1	9									1	38			2	47			
14	Colerain			1	17	1	17			1	14					1	10							2	50			6	118	2	2	2
15	Connaritsa					1	8			1	5													1	46			3	59	3	4	4
16	Conway			1	8	1	9	1	5	1	5	1	13											1	69			6	109	3	2	2
17	Creech Memorial			1	16	1	17			1	12	1	10									1	10	1	25			6	90	1		1
18	Creeksville			1	4	1	6			1	4					1	6							1	35			5	55	1	1	1
19	Earlys							1	14					1	12									1	22			3	48	1	1	1
20	Edgewood							1	14					1	12									1	12			3	38			
21	Elam							1	5					1	7									1	23			3	35	1	1	1
22	Elm Grove							1	6					1	8							1	8	1	12			4	34			
23	Galatia			1	10	1	8			1	17	1	4									1	8	1	66			6	113	3		3
24	Greens Cross			1	5	1	4			1	16	1	13									1	3	1	20			6	61	1	1	1
25	Harrellsville			1	13	1	10			1	9	1	6											1	24			5	62			
26	Hebron																															
27	Holly Grove																							1	10			1	10	2	2	
28	Holly Springs																															
29	Hortons																							1	10			1	10	1	1	1
30	Jackson					1	19			1	3	1	7			1	5							1	41			5	80	1	1	1
31	Kelford																							1	24			1	24	1	1	2
32	Lasker			1	16																			1	30			2	46	1	1	1
33	Lawrence																							1	18			1	18			
34	Lewiston, First			1	14	1	13			1	10	1	8											1	37			5	82	3		2
35	Margarettsville							1	6	1	3													1	17			3	26	1	1	1

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	53 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
36	Mars Hill			1	5	1	10			1	6													1	35			4	56	1	1	1
37	Meherrin									2	21	1	9									1	4	1	41			5	75	3	1	1
38	Menola			1	4	1	4							1	8									1	25			4	41	1	1	1
39	Merry Hill																							1	40			1	40	1	1	1
40	Mount Carmel			1	3	1	5							1	4									1	20			4	32	1		1
41	Mount Tabor			1	6					1	10													1	15			3	31			
42	Murfreesboro			1	18	1	25			1	17	1	5			1	12							1	90			6	167	4	1	3
43	Oak Grove																															
44	Pleasant Grove			1	4					1	7													1	18			3	29			
45	Potecasi			1	6	1	8			1	5											1	6	1	30			5	55			
46	Powellsville							1	20	1	14	1	8											1	40			4	82			
47	Republican																							1	16			1	16	1	1	1
48	Rich Square			1	10	1	10			1	9	1	9											1	55			5	93	2	2	1
49	Riverside			1	8							1	8	1	4									1	25			4	45	1		1
50	Roberts Chapel							1	9	1	7	1	6			1	4							1	25			5	51			
51	Ross	1	18					1	5					1	6													3	29			
52	Saint Johns							1	18					1	16							1	7	1	16			4	57			
53	Sandy Run			1	2	1	10			1	8	1	13			1	7							1	25			6	65		1	1
54	Seaboard			1	12	1	8			1	5													1	52			4	77	2		2
55	Severn					1	6			1	6					1	7							1	26			4	45			
56	Siloam							1	4	1	8	1	6											1	19			4	37	1	1	
57	Union							1	22	1	10													1	20			3	52			
58	Wakelon																							1	15			1	15		1	1
59	Winton			1	15	1	14			1	10	1	8			1	12							1	51			6	110	2	1	1
60	Woodland	1	9	1	6	2	24			1	6	1	7			1	4							1	36			8	92	1	1	2

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Ahoskie, First						x	28		99103	270	99373	9625	20932		1255	3570	21885	57268
2	Ashley's Grove	42	x					10	1	30668		30668	3780	100	900	17000		6831	28611
3	Askewville								2	21795		21795	4680	610				10223	15513
4	Aulander		x					8	1	30454		30454	6000	2623		1177	8926	7020	25746
5	Bethany	4						14		7165		7165	3000	500				2716	6216
6	Bethel	36	x							7393		7393	2600	104				2030	4714
7	Bethlehem	3						10	1	7021		7021	1175					2342	3517
8	Brantley's Grove	2	x					15		3227		3227	1000	250				1125	2375
9	Buckhorn	8	x					10	.3	12705		12705	6000	960				4121	11081
10	Capeharts		x							10989		10989	5170	667			1000	2830	8667
11	Cashie					x		14	2	46692	96	46788	6225	4520		43298		12123	66166
12	Center Grove	30						10	5	9016		9016	875	200				3676	4751
13	Christian Harbor	1	x							11305		11305	2600	830		1563		3122	8115
14	Colerain	40				x		18	1	35000		35000	6500	5800				14575	26875
15	Connaritsa	20						3	1	13473		13473	4320	615		6502	769	2775	14982
16	Conway	7	x					18	1	30406		30406	4205	3741			5060	7847	20853
17	Creech Memorial	25								14783	7109	21892	4848	983		5799	3480	6059	19610
18	Creeksville	40	x					10		9238		9238	2000				2500	3098	7598
19	Early's									6929		6929	1800			3267		986	6053
20	Edgewood	22	x					10	2	10512		10512	2220					5950	8170
21	Elam	3	x					20	4	7997		7997	2265	192				2848	5305
22	Elm Grove	15	x					6	.2	11933		11933	2295	318	860	455	3200	2629	9757
23	Galatia	91	x					9	3	25161		25161	6000	1020		6903	2582	5611	22116
24	Green's Cross	32	x					9	1	13339	57	13396	4800	720		214		4850	10584
25	Harrellsville		x					27	1	16630		16630	3200					6103	8303
26	Hebron									1457		1457	606	108				325	1039
27	Holly Grove	4	x					4	1	3512		3512	1120	222				1858	3200
28	Holly Springs		x					10					1200				1000		2200
29	Horton's	2	x						15	1977		1977	1000	75				490	1565
30	Jackson	2								16549	6860	23409	6100	360		29037		4064	39561
31	Kelford	10		x						8185		8185	2495	600				3325	6420
32	Lasker	9						15	2	8362		8362	2670	541		1060		1435	5708
33	Lawrence	7	x							4939		4939	2100	240		514			2855
34	Lewiston, First	12						15		21434	20	21454	5250	2300		2000	2766	9892	22208
35	Margarettsville									5794		5794	1760	180		580		1026	3546

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
36	Mars Hill							15		12500		12500	5154	1222		676		3538	10590
37	Meherrin							16	1	35030		35030	5558	1821		10354	10920	16688	45341
38	Menola	19	x					12	1	5466		5466	1342	475				2035	3852
39	Merry Hill	8	x							9302		9302	2100	530		5780	1600	2430	12440
40	Mount Carmel	2	x							3282		3282	1440	162				944	2546
41	Mount Tabor		x							8568		8568	2600	600	462			1932	5594
42	Murfreesboro	60				x		19	1	48324		48324	8000	6250			6872	12550	33672
43	Oak Grove		x							3878		3878	1200			1180		532	2912
44	Pleasant Grove		x					10		7821		7821	2263			2939		1964	7166
45	Potecasi									12155	21	12476	5200	1100				3001	9301
46	Powellsville	3						10	2	8518		8518	1125	940				2976	5041
47	Republican									7065		7065	1634	390				4584	6609
48	Rich Square		x					14	.7	16985		16985	6700	480				5993	13173
49	Riverside	17						12	3	16957		16957	4400	720	767		5472	4313	15672
50	Robert's Chapel	15				x		10	.8	17910		17910	6110				5001	4461	15573
51	Ross	15						12	2	12246	31	12277	2400	480				3415	6295
52	Saint Johns		x					5	3	7800		7800	1210	468	175	1415		1520	4788
53	Sandy Run		x							9705		9705	6420					2844	9264
54	Seaboard	17	x					17	1	13855		13855	5040					6822	11862
55	Severn							20	1	14812		14812	6000				4335	4480	14815
56	Siloam	15	x					4	3	12160		12160	4520			4842		1660	11022
57	Union									12422		12422	2600			4932		4260	11792
58	Wakelon	10	x					8	2	4212		4212	1930					1755	3685
59	Winton	19								11147		11147	4000						8532
60	Woodland	25					x	20	1	24817		24817	6167	1959			5655	5783	19564

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Ahoskie, First	21408	866	1467	1342	3794	1381	579	351	144	976	32310
2	Ashley's Grove	800	180	83	151	436	7	183	78	19		1937
3	Askewville	1132	217	223	299	478	48	161		91	74	2723
4	Aulander	1600	288	211	416	719		691			736	4661
5	Bethany	846	115	23	52	61	9	46	34	20		1209
6	Bethel		77	50	133	201	216	329				1008
7	Bethlehem	719	100	225	443	437	200	241	225	200		2790
8	Brantley's Grove	475			4	18		19		5		521
9	Buckhorn	1059	35									1094
10	Capeharts	800	225	19		474		374	44	25	25	1986
11	Cashie	3600	500	185	250	1000	400	300	250	200		6685
12	Center Grove	315	150	96	123	159		327	124	100	25	1419
13	Christian Harbor	1907	100	99	363	511	67	189	89	65		3390
14	Colerain	5300	400	135	254	665	212	435	368	155	447	8374
15	Connaritsa	412		87	109	217		130	50	35	196	1238
16	Conway	4773	325	225	475	900	700	576	150	150	369	8643
17	Creech Memorial	709	165	22	42	100	10	37	50	32	42	1212
18	Creeksville	637	120	82	154	275	74	96	104	43	55	1640
19	Early's	200	10	45	60	80		282	71	25		773
20	Edgewood	669	164	51	200	128		36				1250
21	Elam	1215				103	224	159	57			1758
22	Elm Grove	419	120	21	88	260	20	100	50	25	18	1123
23	Galatia	1200	356	136	285	590	114	200	102	65	228	3276
24	Green's Cross	926	105	92	220	442	10	80	32			1901
25	Harrellsville	3523	150	128	201	419	33	197	62	52	77	4842
26	Hebron	239	40	10	18	10	15	25	15	13		405
27	Holly Grove	100	28	19	14	133	80	100	50	25		549
28	Holly Springs			31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	250
29	Horton's	50	38	15	25	24	55	33	19	18	35	312
30	Jackson	1014	135	52	170	293	167	47	88	31	21	2018
31	Kelford	460	50	100	200	375	100	150	150	150	30	1765
32	Lasker	1024	90									1114
33	Lawrence	53	71	34	47	137		28		12		383
34	Lewiston, First	1100	300	130	200	576	208	600	170	100	15	3403
35	Margarettsville	200	75	25	77	80	7	337	16	13		830

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
36	Mars Hill	1208	50	81	119	547	100	100	100	50		2355
37	Meherrin	4736	350	165	216	612	854	455	682	138	50	8259
38	Menola	783	68	73	115	233	125	114	51	51	63	1676
39	Merry Hill	332	120	37	54	123	18	48	45	35	89	901
40	Mount Carmel	330		24	40	57	4	114	75			317
41	Mount Tabor	871		102	214	250	108	600	64	71		2285
42	Murfreesboro	9400	525	533	325	1300	1600	188	176	109	600	14756
43	Oak Grove	220		15		40	10	44	25	10	10	373
44	Pleasant Grove	700			10	45						755
45	Potecasi	1800	150	85	192	322	281	126	55	22	15	3048
46	Powellsville	948	118	65	91	224	108	500	23	10	15	2102
47	Republican	100		16	22	40	57	188	13	18		455
48	Rich Square	2300	100	73	260	630		81	35			3479
49	Riverside	1200	250	43	123	313	19	132	114		20	2214
50	Robert's Chapel	1200	100	62	103	175	110	285	86	27	206	2354
51	Ross	1200	181	55	56	193	30	250	100	100		2165
52	Saint Johns	300	150	80	141	300	100	266	100	100	30	1567
53	Sandy Run	400	150	34	73	147	103	71	23	9		1010
54	Seaboard	1500	173	102	120	30	250	245	194	119	25	2758
55	Severn	2412	145	228	297	809	8	151	83	22		415
56	Siloam	420	100		41	142	50	50	44	20	40	907
57	Union	806	144	127	126	223	125	180	90	65	46	1932
58	Wakelon	173	75	15	24	48	15	99	32	30	43	564
59	Winton	1000	120	161	139	555	25	93	25	25		2177
60	Woodland	2870	230	114	457	1025	100	200	100	50		5146

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
			Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Ahoskie, First	Y				x				10000		x			x			x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x
2	Ashley's Grove	Y	x							3780	x			x					x						x				
3	Askewville	Y				x				6000	x	x								x		x					x	x	x
4	Aulander	Y				x				4680	x									x		x	x			x	x	x	x
5	Bethany	Y				x				3000											x		x						
6	Bethel	Y			x					2600	x										x								
7	Bethlehem					x				2600											x		x			x			
8	Brantley's Grove	Y				x				2500																			
9	Buckhorn	Y				x				6600											x				x				
10	Capeharts	Y								5720			x																
11	Cashie	Y				x				6300		x		x						x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x
12	Center Grove	Y								3000	x								x	x	x						x		
13	Christian Harbor	Y				x				3200										x			x		x	x			
14	Colerain	Y				x				6500		x								x		x				x	x	x	x
15	Connaritsa	Y								4800												x							
16	Conway	Y				x				6000					x		x			x			x		x		x	x	
17	Creech Memorial	Y	x											x	x								x						
18	Creeksville						x				x															x		x	x	x
19	Early's									1800																		x	
20	Edgewood				x					2700										x	x								
21	Elam	Y								2500	x										x		x						
22	Elm Grove	Y				x				2860					x					x		x				x	x		
23	Galatia					x				6000				x													x	x	x
24	Green's Cross	Y	x							4800				x									x					x	
25	Harrellsville					x				3400										x			x				x	x	
26	Hebron									606																			
27	Holly Grove	Y				x				1200										x						x			
28	Holly Springs									1200																			
29	Horton's									1000																			
30	Jackson	Y				x				6300										x		x	x			x	x	x	
31	Kelford	Y				x				3000									x									x	
32	Lasker									3000													x					x	
33	Lawrence	Y				x				2100	x									x		x	x					x	
34	Lewiston, First	Y				x				5250								x								x			
35	Margarettsville	Y					x			1200	x																		

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
			Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
36	Mars Hill	Y				x				5700																			
37	Meherrin	Y				x				5320	x						x				x		x		x		x	x
38	Menola	Y			x					1500		x			x				x	x	x					x			
39	Merry Hill	Y	x							2100											x	x	x						
40	Mount Carmel		x							1200												x							
41	Mount Tabor	Y					x			2600										x			x						
42	Murfreesboro	Y				x				8000		x			x		x	x		x	x		x		x	x	x	x	
43	Oak Grove		x							1200																			
44	Pleasant Grove	Y					x			2500																			
45	Potecasi	Y			x					5200										x			x					x	
46	Powellsville	Y								3000											x		x					x	x
47	Republican									1635											x							x	
48	Rich Square	Y				x				4223		x		x	x					x		x					x	x	
49	Riverside	Y			x					4400				x									x			x	x	x	x
50	Robert's Chapel	Y			x					6220		x								x			x			x	x	x	
51	Ross	Y					x			2400												x	x					x	
52	Saint Johns	Y								3250	x										x	x					x		
53	Sandy Run	Y				x				6000										x						x	x		
54	Seaboard	Y				x				5040				x							x							x	x
55	Severn	Y				x				6000				x	x					x	x		x		x		x	x	
56	Siloam	Y				x				4520										x			x				x	x	x
57	Union									2600																			
58	Wakelon	Y				x				2080											x						x		
59	Winton	Y				x				4000											x								
60	Woodland	Y	x							5600				x									x		x			x	

DIGEST OF LETTERS

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized	2 R,C,V,T Location	3 Service held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	7 Total Baptisms	12 Total membership (including non-resident)	143 Music ministry enrolment	105 Sunday School enrolment	130 Grand tot. Training Union ongoing and cumulative enrolment	75 W.M.U. enrolment	88 Brotherhood enrolment	20 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	148 Total receipts	166 Total mission expenditures	26 Pastor's annual salary
1	Ahoskie, First	1804	4	Y											26	1343	207	1052		306		514200	99373	32310	10000
2	Ashley's Grove	1909	1		x		x	x	x		x		x		10	326	38	272		95		160000	30668	1937	3780
3	Askewville	1913	2		x		x		x		x				5	372	63	306	208	96	51	100000	21795	2723	4680
4	Aulander	1886	3	Y											13	366	80	194	46	163		291000	30454	4661	6000
5	Bethany	1881	1		x		x		x		x		x		2	188		105		14		75000	7165	1209	3000
6	Bethel	1916	1				x				x				6	136		96	52	28		20000	7393	1008	2600
7	Bethlehem	1835	1		x				x							109		64		22		28000	7021	2790	2600
8	Brantleys Grove	1877	1				x				x					129		70		14		17000	3227	521	2500
9	Buckhorn	1835	2		x		x		x		x				7	302	33	131		23		50000	12705	1094	6600
10	Capeharts	1824	1	Y											9	357	20	209	41	46		30000	10989	1986	5720
11	Cashie	1770	3	Y											13	606	27	385		154		280000	46788	6685	6300
12	Center Grove	1897	2			x	x			x	x				1	256	61	159		38	21	33000	9016	1419	3000
13	Christian Harbor	1881	1		x			x	x			x			6	232	33	166	18	47		60000	11305	3390	3200
14	Colerain	1789	2	Y											1	632	20	400		118	65	160000	35000	8374	6500
15	Connaritsa	1789	1		x		x		x		x				6	305	15	153		59		57600	13473	1238	4800
16	Conway	1905	3		x		x		x		x		x			454	54	389		109		155000	30406	8643	6000
17	Creech Memorial	1952	4	Y											3	297	22	214	77	90	32	133000	21892	1212	5000
18	Creeksville	1892	2		x				x						1	217	14	119		55	26	80000	9238	1640	2000
19	Earlys	1917	2		x				x						16	194		119		48		25000	6929	773	1800
20	Edgewood	1951	1		x			x	x			x				170	16	146	41	38	8	55000	10512	1250	2700
21	Elam	1788	2		x				x						2	207	14	118		35	7	60000	7997	1758	2500
22	Elm Grove	1932	1		x			x	x			x			3	259		132	57	34		50000	11933	1123	2860
23	Galatia	1852	1	Y											18	469	65	329	81	113	59	157000	25161	3276	6000
24	Greens Cross	1874	1	Y											3	314	23	177	85	61	39	36700	13396	1901	4800
25	Harrellsville	1875	2			x	x			x	x				6	235		164		62		124000	16630	4842	3400
26	Hebron	1856	1				x								1	67		38				18000	1457	405	606
27	Holly Grove	1804	1				x				x				4	72	15	51		10		15000	3512	549	1200
28	Holly Springs	1907	1				x				x				2	103		65				10000	3512	250	1200
29	Hortons	1915	1		x				x							94		39		10		11000		312	1000
30	Jackson	1881	3		x		x		x		x		x		7	258	16	216	7	80		150000	23409	2018	6300
31	Kelford	1898	2		x		x		x		x		x		1	202	10	71		24		50000	8185	1765	3000
32	Lasker	1906	2				x				x					214	12	147		46		60000		1114	
33	Lawrence	1874	1		x			x	x			x		x	10	105		58	36	18	15	12000	4939	383	2100
34	Lewiston, First	1883	2	Y											10	546	15	207	24	82	20	155000	21454	3403	5250
35	Margarettsville	1889	2		x		x		x		x		x			89		82		26		10000	5794	830	1200

DIGEST OF LETTERS

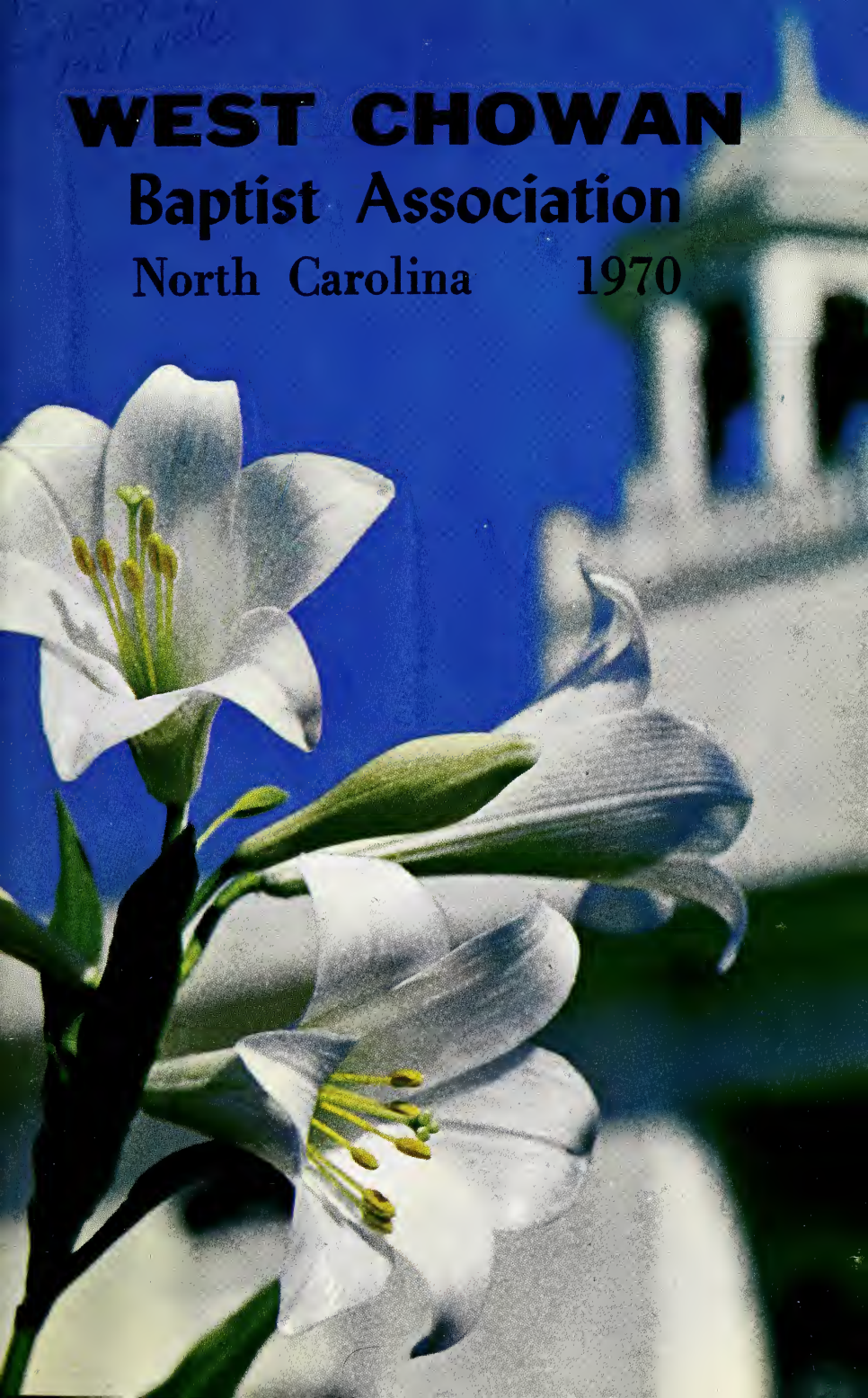
	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized	2 R,C,V,T Location	3 Service held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	7 Total Baptisms	12 Total membership (including non-resident)	143 Music ministry enrolment	105 Sunday School enrolment	130 Grand tot. Training Union ongoing and cumulative enrolment	75 W.M.U. enrolment	88 Brotherhood enrolment	20 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	148 Total receipts	166 Total mission expenditures	26 Pastor's annual salary
36	Mars Hill	1854	1		x		x		x		x				7	418	16	233		56		63676	12500	2355	5700
37	Meherrin	1729	3		x		x		x		x		x		13	436		390		75		160000	35000	8259	5320
38	Menola	1908	1				x				x				7	119	22	74		41		15000	5466	1676	1500
39	Merry Hill	1910	2			x	x			x	x		x		5	156	15	125		40	28	40000	9302	901	2100
40	Mount Carmel	1821	1				x				x					113		66		32		58000	3282	715	1200
41	Mount Tabor	1839	1		x		x		x		x				16	191	30	160		31	24	30000	8568	2285	2600
42	Murfreesboro	1844	4	Y											6	695	73	432		167	12	145000	48324	14756	8000
43	Oak Grove	1885	1				x				x					121		90				25000	3878	373	1200
44	Pleasant Grove	1837	1		x		x		x		x		x		8	238		119		29		50000	7821	755	2500
45	Potecasi	1775	2	Y											2	305	17	203	22	55		93000	12176	3048	5200
46	Powellsville	1909	2		x			x	x			x				270	32	203		82		40000	8518	2102	3000
47	Republican	1803	2					x			x				4	93		54		16		30000	7065	455	1635
48	Rich Square	1853	3		x	x	x		x	x	x		x		14	401	34	313	60	93	15	90000	16985	3479	4223
49	Riverside	1913	1	Y											7	358	17	195	38	45	19	158750	16957	2214	4400
50	Roberts Chapel	1848	2		x		x		x		x		x		3	203	27	142	53	51	23	100000	17910	2354	6220
51	Ross	1804	1				x				x			x	1	268		163		29	18	40000	12277	2165	2400
52	Saint Johns	1883	2				x				x					254	16	165	38	57	22	42000	7800	1567	3250
53	Sandy Run	1750	2		x	x	x		x	x	x		x			367	20	145		65	13	35000	9705	1010	6000
54	Seaboard	1879	3		x		x		x		x		x			236	20	128		77		125000	13855	2758	5040
55	Severn	1896	2		x		x		x		x		x		3	216	31	166	3	45		136000	4812	4155	6000
56	Siloam	1885	1	Y											16	214	26	121	53	37	26	45000	12160	907	4520
57	Union	1885	2		x			x	x			x			6	273	15	173	16	52		35000	12422	1932	2600
58	Wakelon	1943	1			x	x			x	x					87		80		15		30000	4212	564	2080
59	Winton	1873	3	Y											5	280	11	203		110		33000	11147	2177	4000
60	Woodland	1902	3	Y											3	324	20	225		92		157500	24817	5146	5600

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

WEST CHOWAN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1970



ANNUAL
of the
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
(Organized 1883)

Met With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

AHOSKIE HERTFORD COUNTY

27 October 1970

And With

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

WINDSOR BERTIE COUNTY

28 October 1970

The next sessions are to be held with CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH on 26 October 1971 and CAPEHARTS BAPTIST CHURCH on 27 October 1971.

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar for 1971 3

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY 6

Messengers Elected to the Association 9

West Chowan Baptist Association Constitution 12

Our Beloved Dead 17

Order of Service and Minutes 19

REPORT SECTION 23

CHURCH DIRECTORY 39

Map 40

STATISTICAL TABLES 56

HISTORICAL TABLES 60

Calendar of Activities

FOR 1971

JANUARY Emphases: Bible Study Week, Baptist Men, Make-Your-Will Month

4 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
4- 8 Bible Study Week in Every Church "Letters of John"
6- 8 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
10 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
24 Baptist Men's Day in Every Church

FEBRUARY Emphases: Woman's Missionary Union, Transfer-Church-Membership Week

1- 2 State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
6 Royal Ambassador Leadership Course, Roanoke Rapids
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
14 Homes-for-the-Aging Day, Special Offering
14-20 Woman's Missionary Union Focus Week
26 Regional Choir Festival, Elizabeth City First

MARCH Emphases: Home Missions, Youth Week, Vacation Bible School Clinic

1 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
14 Home Missions Day in Every Sunday School
14-21 Youth Week in Every Church
15-18 S.B.C. Southwide Bible Conference, Dallas, Texas
16-18 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting
20 Youth Night, Mt. Tabor Church
23 Baptist Men's Rally, Rich Square Church
25 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Colerain Church
26-27 Baptist Men's Convention, Royal Ambassador Congress, Winston-Salem
29 General Board Meeting, Ahoskie First

APRIL Emphases: Church Member Training, Bertie Union Meeting

1 Area Ministers' Workshop, Ahoskie First
1 Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting, Woodland Church, 10 a.m.
5 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
11 Easter. "I AM the Resurrection and the Life!"
18 Cooperative Program Sunday
19-23 Church Member Training Week
23-24 State Youth Convention,
25 Life Commitment Day
30 Bertie Union Meeting (Spring Association), Mars Hill Church

MAY Emphases: Christian Home Week, Hospital Ministries

2- 9 Christian Home Week in Every Home
3 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
7 Region 1 Church Training Conference, Greens Cross Church
9 Mother's Day, Special Offering for our Baptist Hospital
15 State Royal Ambassador Track Meet,
16 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
17 Survey and Study Clinic, St. Johns Church, 2 - 4:30, 7:30 - 9 p.m.
21-23 Senior Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
30 Memorial Day

JUNE Emphases: Vacation Bible Schools, Girls' Camp, Southern Convention

May 31 - June 1 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, St. Louis, Missou
June 1-4 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
7 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
7-11 G.A. Girls' Camp, Chowan College, Murfreesboro
13 Religious Liberty Sunday
14 Royal Ambassador Camps begin in Camp CaRAway
20 Father's Day, College Day, Special Offering for Christian Education
28 General Board Meeting, Ahoskie First

JULY Emphases: Baptist Assemblies, Christian Literature

4 Independence Day "Birth-date of Our Beloved Country"
5- 9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
11 Christian Literature Day
12 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
31 Royal Ambassador Conclave,

AUGUST Emphases: Assemblies, Music Expansion Week, Association Mission

2 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
8 Language Missions Sunday in Every Church
15-22 Music Expansion Week
16-18 School of Music, Roberts Chapel Church
23-29 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27-28 Workshop for WMU Leaders, Camp Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER Emphases: Church Launching Week, Bible Conferences

6 Labor Day
10-12 Brotherhood Leadership Training, Camp CaRAway
13 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
13 Area Sunday School Convention, Edenton
14 Associational Sunday School Launching Night,
19-26 Church Launching Week for Sunday School and Church Training
23 W.M.U. Workshop, 3 - 5 and 7 - 9 p.m.

20-23 Bible Conferences, _____ Church, 2 - 4, 7 - 9 p.m.
27 General Board Meeting, Ahoskie First

OCTOBER Emphases: Annual Meeting, Cooperative Program

1- 2 Father and Son Camp, Camp CaRAway
1- 2 Baptist Young Woman's Convention, Charlotte
4 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
8- 9 Pastor and Sunday School Superintendent Conference, CaRAway
10 Biblical Recorder Day in Every Church
11 Fellowship Meeting for Pastors and Church Training Directors, Askewville Church
15-17 Deacons' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
18 Music Festival and/or Organ, Powellsville Church
19 Area Evangelistic Conference for Men, Rocky Mount
26-27 West Chowan Annual Association Meeting, Tuesday at Conway Church, Wednesday at the Capeharts Church

NOVEMBER Emphases: Royal Ambassadors, State Convention, Foreign Missions

1 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week in Every Church
14 American Bible Society Day
15-17 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
21 Child Care Day, Special Offering for Children's Homes
25 Thanksgiving Day
28-December 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER Emphases: Foreign Missions, Gifts to the Lord Jesus

5 Foreign Missions Day in Every Church
6 Ministers' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10:30 a.m.
6 "M" "Mobilization Night," Cashie Church, Windsor
22 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Christmas Day, "The Word became flesh and dwelt among us"
26 Student-Night-at-Christmas
27 General Board Meeting, Ahoskie First

"1970 ONWARD" ... (The Southern Baptist Convention Theme)

PURPOSE: To discover and accept during the 1970's, a better personal understanding of the Gospel and apply these insights creatively in shaping every area of life in our revolutionary world.

SCOPE: Three aspects will characterize the emphasis:
(1) Openness of the individual to God's leading into new responses to modern man,
(2) Mobility of organization structures in responding to realities of emerging patterns,
(3) Flexibility of method to meet the challenges of a revolutional world.

EMPHASIS SPAN: The '70 Onward Emphasis began October 1, 1969 and will continu through September 30, 1979. This phase will be divided into tw phases: one of four years and one of six years.

PHASE I: Consists of four years: 1969-1973: Theme, "Living the Spirit of Christ."

ANNUAL THEMES:

1970-71 - "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom"
1971-72 - "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity"
1972-73 - "Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquests"

Directory of the Association

OFFICERS OF THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator - Russell H. Johnson, Jr., Conway ..... Conwa
Vice-Moderator - Billy T. Mobley, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie ..... First, Ahoski
Clerk - L. Thad Prevatte, Box 589, Rich Square ..... Rich Squar
Treasurer - John M. Chamlee, Aulander ..... Aulande
Sunday School Director - R. Ernest Poston, Pendleton ..... Roberts Chape
Church Training Director - Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor ..... Askewville
Brotherhood Director - William Raleigh White, Rt. 3, Windsor ..... Askewville
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. R. Jennings White, Conway ..... Conwa
Director of Music - Mrs. Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie ..... Unio
Parliamentarian - Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain ..... Colerai
Moderator, Bertie Union - William M. Futrell, Rich Square ..... Rich Squar
Director of Associational Work - Henry W. Stough, Aulander ..... Aulande

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Ahoskie, First - M.B. Wright
Ashleys Grove - Clyde R. Revelle
Askewville - T.J. Jernigan
Aulander - J.M. Camblee
Bethany - L.C. Lawrence
Bethel - Fenton Mayle
Bethlehem - Hallie T. Tinkham
Brantleys Grove - W. Thomas Chamblee
Buckhorn - W.G. Lawrence, Jr.
Capeharts - M.R. Cobb
Cashie - Joe M. Heath
Center Grove - Lee Dilday
Christian Harbor - Willie Holloman
Colerain - T.E. Brown
Connaritsa - Charles E. Spruill
Conway - Lee Brittle
Creech Memorial - Simon E. Perry
Creeksville - Leon Martin
Earlys - J.B. Early
Edgewood - Donald McNair
Elam - Leon Dickens
Elm Grove - Starkey Jernigan
Galatia - W.T. Rose
Greens Cross - D.C. Mizelle
Harrellsville - C.R. Crawford
Hebron - A.M. Futrell
Holly Grove - Mrs. Eva Pritchard
Holly Springs - J. Luter Perry
Hortons - Joseph E. Phelps
Jackson - Roy Lowry
Kelford - Alan B. Johnston
Lasker - Edward Lane
Lawrence - W.G. Sallenger
Lewiston, First - Robert Earl Williford

Margarettsville - Mrs. Edgar Vaughan
Mars Hill - H.E. Davidson
Meherrin - Henry Miller
Menola - Gilbert Northcott
Merry Hill - James P. Love
Mt. Carmel - Pressley Barnes
Mt. Tabor - Claude King
Murfreesboro - Herman Gatewood
Oak Grove - Douglas R. Miller
Pleasant Grove - Lloyd Rawls, Jr.
Potecasi - John Galloway
Powellsville - Cecil B. Jones, Jr.
Republican - Edwin M. Parker
Rich Square - E.L. Womble
Riverside - Lloyd G. Fench
Roberts Chapel - George Warren
Ross - Carl G. Todd
Sandy Run - Robert Davis
Seaboard - C.C. Howell
Severn - W. Cecil Barnes
Siloam - Clyde Andrews
St. Johns - Mrs. Raymond Jenkins
Union - J.T. Pearce
Wakelon - Mack Perry
Winton - Herbert M. Brett
Woodland - Mrs. Mamie Meadows

COMMITTEES

THE COMMITTEE ON THE ORDER OF BUSINESS

Chairman - (Vice-Moderator) - Billy T. Mobley, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, 27910
2. Lewis H. Sutton, Woodland, 27897 - Woodland
3. James E. Branch, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983 - Ross, Bethany
4. Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876 - Galatia
5. Henry T. Brown, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910 - Menola

THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman - Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor, 27983 - Cashie
2. Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983 - Askewville
3. J.C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville, 27967 - Powellsville
4. Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910 - Union, Mt. Tabor
5. Norman Earl Godwin, 312 West St., Ahoskie 27910 - Ahoskie First
6. J.I. McMahan, 501 E. Church St., Ahoskie 27910 - Bethlehem, Brantleys
7. Henry Britton, Pendleton, 27862 - Galatia
8. Joe D. McLean, Jackson, 27845 - Jackson
9. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson, 27845 - Creeksville

THE COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

Chairman 1. Silas Fletcher, Gatesville, 27938 - Holly Springs
2. A. Starkey White, Rt. 3, Windsor, 27983 - Republican
3. Vernon E. Taylor, Rich Square, 27869

THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Chairman 1. Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard, 27876 - Galatia.
2. Johnny Adkins, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie, 27910 - Creech Memorial
3. Homer T. Baumgardner, Rt. 1, Colerain, 27924 - Mars Hill

THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Chairman 1. Dr. R. Hargus Taylor, College St., Murfreesboro, 27855, Murfreesboro (4 yrs.)
2. Dr. R. Kelly White, Conway, 27820 (1 yr.) - Conway
3. Malcolm Browne, Kelford, 27847 (2 yrs.) - Kelford
4. Richard T. Vann, 308 Spring Ave., Murf. (3 yrs.) - Meherrin
5. Miss Hazel Griffin, Woodland, 27897 (5 yrs.) - Woodland

THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Chairman 1. Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820 - Ashleys Grove
2. Mrs. D.T. Harmon, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, 27910 - Holly Grove
3. Miss Emma Riddick Parker, Winton, 27986 - Winton

THE COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Chairman 1. Walter S. Jones, Conway, 27820 (3 yrs.) - Conway
2. Tildon E. Brown, Colerain, 27924 (1 yr.) - Colerain
3. Tom M. Jones, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor, 27983 (2 yrs.) - Cashie
4. Merrill J. Evans, 415 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie, 27910 (4 yrs.) - Ahoskie First
5. John D. Hemingway, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, 27910 (5 yrs.) - St. Johns

THE COMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION

Chairman 1. Jude Joe D. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, 27924 - Christian Harbor
2. William T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910 - Union
3. Tim Sellers, Rt. 1, Conway, 27820 - Ashleys Grove

THE COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Director - Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, 27942 - Harrellsville
Associate-Director - Mrs. T.J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, 27910 - Mt. Tabor
Secretary-Treasurer - Mrs. John S. Vaughan, Woodland, 27897 - Woodland
Program Chairman - Mrs. C.D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Merry Hill, 27957 - Riverside

THE COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION WORK

Chairman - Charles F. Jones, Lewiston, 27849 (3 yrs.) - Lewiston First
Randolph Phillips, Pendleton, 27862 (2 yrs.) - Creeksville
Charles L. Paul, 631 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro, 27855 (1 yr.) - Murfreesboro

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AHOSKIE, FIRST
- Hugh V. Brinson
- Rev. Oscar Creech
- Mrs. Oscar Creech
- Bob Dills
- Mr. J. S. Leary
- Mrs. F. P. Lehmann
- Rev. Billy T. Mobley
- Mrs. Billy T. Mobley
- Mrs. J. A. Northcott
- Mrs. E. L. Thorne

ASHLEYS GROVE
- Mrs. Randolph Askew
- Rev. Tim Sellers
- Mrs. Tim Sellers
- Ralph Vinson
- Mrs. Ralph Vinson

ASKEWVILLE
- Mrs. Elbert Cowan
- Mrs. Mattie W. Cowan
- Rev. Walter Hill
- Mrs. W. F. Hill
- Truett White

AULANDER
- J. M. Chamlee
- Mrs. J. M. Chamlee
- Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Jr.
- B. B. Mitchell
- Rev. N. L. Modling, Jr.

BETHEL
- Mrs. Jimmie Faison
- Mrs. Katie Massy
- Rev. M. D. Craft

BETHLEHEM
- Rev. J. I. McMahan
- Mrs. J. R. Moore
- Mrs. H. T. Tinkham

BRANTLEYS GROVE
- Mrs. Maude Brinkley
- Mrs. Naomi Boyd
- Rev. J. I. McMahan
- Garland Ross

BUCKHORN
- Mrs. Odell Edwards
- Rev. N. J. McManus
- Mrs. Jimmy Rose
- Mrs. Kinston Smith

CAPEHARTS
- Raycene Baker
- Rev. R. D. Byrd
- Mrs. R. D. Byrd
- Mrs. Belva Taylor

CASHIE
- Miss Marrita Hoggard
- Rev. T. M. Jones
- J. S. Powell
- Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes
- Mrs. Violet White

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. Olivia Holloman
- Arba S. Godwin

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
- Rev. W. L. Downs
- Mrs. Willie Holloman
- Mrs. Lillian Norville
- Mrs. Louise Taylor

COLERAIN
- Linwood Mitchell
- Rev. Bennie E. Pledger
- Mrs. W. D. White
- W. E. White

CONNARITSA
- Rev. Herman T. Dilday
- Mrs. H. L. Hale
- Mrs. Howard G. Minton

CONWAY
- Rev. Walter S. Jones
- Mrs. Bessie Odom
- Mrs. Lloyd Ricks
- Mrs. R. Jennings White

CREECH MEMORIAL
Rev. J. B. Adkins
W. E. Bunch
Mrs. Sadie Carter
Mrs. Iris Jackson

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Faye Drake
Mrs. Ray Pierce

EARLYS
Mrs. Gladys Alston
J. B. Early
Mrs. J. B. Early

ELAM
L. L. Grizzard
W. H. Price

ELM GROVE
Richard R. Poynor
Mrs. Donna Poynor

GALATIA
Rev. Harvey L. Coppedge
Mrs. G. L. Davis
Mrs. Troy Taylor

GREENS CROSS
Reginald E. Asbell
G. E. Lawrence
J. W. White

HARRELLSVILLE
M. W. Collis
Mrs. L. B. Cowan
Rev. W. L. Downs
Richard Liverman
J. E. Wilder

HEBRON
Rev. D. J. Robinson
J. T. Early
Mrs. Wilma Early

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. G. C. Alston, Jr.
Mrs. G. E. Byrd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Rev. Hines Adams
Lewiter Perry
Mrs. Edna B. Perry

HORTONS
Z. Y. Greene

JACKSON
Mrs. Ruth Buffaloe
Mrs. Gilmor Hughes
Mrs. Rebecca Long
Rev. Joe D. McLean

KELFORD
Mrs. W. L. Carter
Alan Johnston
Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick
Mrs. Mary S. Vick

LASKER
C. A. Askew
Walter Bryant
Ernest L. Witt
Mrs. Ernest Witt

LAWRENCE
Rupert Barnacassel
W. W. Daniels
H. E. Edwards

LEWISTON: FIRST
Rev. Charles F. Jones
Mrs. C. F. Jones
John R. Peele
Mrs. John R. Peele
Mrs. J. H. Whitehead

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. Floyd Hasty
W. E. Vaughan
Mrs. Edgar Vaughan
Mrs. Frances Woodard

MARS HILL
H. E. Davidson
Mrs. H. E. Davidson
Mrs. W. H. Miller

MEHERRIN
M. T. Copeland
Rev. Terry Jones
E. Collin Parker
Mrs. J. J. Parker

MENOLA
Miss Elsie Cowan
Mrs. Grady Britton
Mrs. Dan Snipes
Mrs. Harvey Vinson

MERRY HILL
Mrs. L. C. White
Mrs. Bert Willis

MT. CARMEL
James D. Grizzard

MOUNT TABOR
T. J. Benthall
Mrs. T. J. Benthall
Z. Vance Futrell
Mrs. Felton Godwin
Mrs. Isaac Parker
Rev. Daniel M. Spell
Mrs. D. M. Spell

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Billy W. Bryant
Rev. T. H. Caulkins
Mrs. G. R. Hollomon
Rev. Dr. R. Hargus Taylor
Rev. Dr. Bela Udvarnokie
Mrs. Bela Udvarnokie
Rev. Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker

OAK GROVE
Douglas Miller

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. J. M. Baggett
D. R. Jernigan
Miss Janie Parker
Mrs. Alma Rawls
Mrs. Vara Rawls

POTECASI
Mrs. Flossie Mae Blowe
Rev. Dalphon Thompson

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. G. W. Belch
Mrs. Bernie Jones
David G. Holloman

REPUBLICAN
A. S. White
Mrs. A. S. White

RICH SQUARE
William M. Futrell
Rev. L. Thad Prevatte

RIVERSIDE
Merton Britt
Mrs. M. W. Britt
Roger L. Cullipher
Mrs. Sophie Cullipher
Mrs. Thema Cullipher

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Roger W. Davis
Mrs. Roger Davis
M. B. Johnson
Mrs. Horace Outland
Rev. Ernest Poston

ROSS
Rev. James E. Branch
Mrs. J. E. Branch
Marshall White
Mrs. Venure White

ST. JOHNS
Mrs. Luther Blowe
Mrs. M. S. Burkett
Mrs. John L. Teaster

SANDY RUN
Rev. John R. Blanchard
A. C. Blanchard
Mrs. Mae P. Brown
Mrs. R. W. Jilcott, Jr.
Bennie J. Reynolds

SEABOARD
Mrs. Ida Matthews
Mrs. L. G. Vick
Mrs. W. R. Woodard

SEVERN
Mrs. Ernest Howell
Mrs. D. S. O'Neal
Mrs. Julian Porter
Rev. R. F. Wyatt

SILOAM
Mrs. Nina Benenhaley
Mrs. Irene Cherry
Mrs. Louise Speller

UNION
J. L. Darden
Mrs. Sam Liverman

WAKELON
R. A. Matthews
Mrs. R. A. Matthews
Mrs. Lucy Perry

WINTON
Rev. Hines Adams
Mrs. Luther E. Morris
Mrs. Florence C. Wall
Mrs. N. P. Watson

WOODLAND
Mrs. Mamie L. Meadows
Rev. Lewis H. Sutton
Mrs. R. T. Vick

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Church desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their findings to the next Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training Program, a Director of Brotherhood, and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the Church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by

the Finance Committee of the General Board. He shall make quarterly reports to th General Board and annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall b audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conductin the business of the Association according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

Article 16. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise th Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the General Board

Article 17. The Director of Church Training Program shall promote and supervis the Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the Genera Board.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the progran of Baptist Men in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program o music in the Association in cooperation with the General Board.

THE GENERAL BOARD

Article 20. The General Board of the Association shall be composed of th following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Directo of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Associational Work, Superintendent o Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Directo of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each church of the Association provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one laymembe elected from each church.

The officers of the Association shall divide the General Board into the followin committees: Education and Promotion, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship an Finance, Survey and Study, and Christian Life and Public Affairs.

It shall be the duty of the General Board to transact whatever business ma require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be bindin upon the Association. The General Board should meet quarterly, and shall submi a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together wit recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annua associational budget.

The Executive Committee of the General Board will be composed of the Officers of the Association and one representative elected by the General Board from each county in the Association. This committee will work in close harmony with the Director of Associational Work in plans and programs.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant durin the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment o the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Director of Associational Work, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee of the General Board. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the Association through its organization and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a sixty day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive

Committee of the General Board, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all Messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

3. The Executive Committee of the General Board shall guide in an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected.

1. A Committee of Three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee of Three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A Committee of Five on the Order of Business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members of the General Board, the Officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A Committee of Three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee of Three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

5. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

6. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

7. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on Membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board and/or the Association when meeting in annual session.

8. A Committee on the Constitution consisting of three members shall be elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

9. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library Organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

10. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. Any reports of officers, committees or representatives not given to the clerk are omitted from these "Minutes."

2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.

3. A microfilm of the "Minutes," 1883-1958 are on loan to the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, N.C.

4. The official "Minutes" of the Association and belonging to the Association, 1883-1958 are placed in the Library of Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C. for safe-keeping. There is a duplicate set of "Minutes," 1883 to date in the office of the Director of Associational Work.

5. The "Minutes" of the Association are sent to the churches on the basis of every church receiving ten copies regardless of the size of the church, and two additional copies are sent for every additional one hundred members or fraction thereof, and any church may receive extra copies beyond this assigned amount by paying the cost of the additional "Minutes." This extra number should be indicated by a note accompanying the church letter to the Associational Clerk.

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE: FIRST
- Mrs. H. C. Mitchell
- Mr. W. J. Cooke
- Mrs. T. S. Overton, Sr.
- Barton B. Pearce
- Mrs. C. A. Perry
- Mrs. Alice Rawls
- Mr. Hugh L. Harrell
- Miss Maude Holloman
- Mr. K. W. Lacy, Sr.

ASHLEYS GROVE
- Mrs. Elise F. Patterson
- Mrs. Betty Sue Ricks
- Mrs. Nettie F. Futrell
- Mrs. Lennie Flyth Vinson

ASKEWVILLE
- Mrs. Claudia White
- Mr. Henry Thomas
- Mr. Roy Jernigan

BETHANY
- Mr. C. M. Daniles
- Mr. D. T. Baker
- Mr. John Lee

BETHEL
- Mr. W. M. Massey
- Mr. Charlie Bryant

BRANTLY GROVE
- Mr. W. R. Willoughty (Deacon)

BUCKHORN
- Mrs. N. G. Wise
- Mr. Guy C. Hill

CAPEHARTS
- Mr. Floyd Taylor
- Mr. Horace Taylor

CASHIE
- Mrs. Julian Phelps
- Mrs. W. R. Cobb, Sr.
- Miss Elizabeth Metcalfe
- Mrs. Maggie F. Pruden
- Mr. Phillip Waters
- Mrs. C. E. Phelps
- Mr. B. B. Weathers
- Miss Goldie B. Jones
- Mr. Gilbert Rhodes

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. Ella Burden Lassiter
- Mrs. Doshia Herrick
- Mr. Allie Erman Brown
- Mr. Ernest E. Barnes

COLERAIN
- Mrs. Ruth Peele
- Mr. W. J. Forehand
- Mr. Cecil Harrell
- Mr. J. A. Davenport
- Mr. Gurley Lawrence
- Mrs. Oliver Pierce
- Mr. Graham Pierce

CONNARITSA
- Mr. J. B. Williams
- Mrs. G. D. Jernigan
- Mr. A. J. Baugham
- Mrs. Bertrum Lassiter

CONWAY
- Mr. J. P. Daughtry
- Mr. Charles S. DeLoatch
- Mr. Edward Barnes
- Mr. Herbert Burgess
- Mr. Ben. Guy Parke
- Mrs. Lillian Allen
- Mr. Lloyd Ricks
- Mr. Marshall Francis
- Mrs. Geneva Burgess

CREEKSVILLE
- Mrs. Bessie F. Mohorn
- Miss Sue Perry Boone
- Mrs. Mabel B. Bridgers

EARLYS
- Mrs. Lizzie Mitchell

EDGEWOOD
- Mrs. Roxie Evans

ELAM
- Mrs. Josie B. Price
- Mr. Joe E. Wade
- Mr. Earl W. Walker
- Mr. Robert D. Bass (Deacon)
- Miss Annabelle Bryant

ELM GROVE
Mrs. Fruzzie Hoggard
Mr. Carles Jernigan

GALATIA
Mr. R. B. Draper
Mr. Curtis Ray Draper
Mrs. Mary E. Harris
Mrs. Emma Kirkland
Mrs. Anna Hasty
Mr. Claudie Rose

GREENS CROSS
Mrs. Martha P. Cobb
Mrs. Emo Jernigan
Mrs. Blanche Lawrence
Mrs. Clara Mizell
Mrs. Ruth White

HARRELLSVILLE
Mr. Harry K. Evans (Deacon)
Mrs. Eutha Sharp

HOLLY GROVE
Mr. A. P. Tayloe
Mr. T. E. Ruffin (Deacon)
Mrs. Tulie T. Todd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Linwood Downs
Mr. William Mullen

HORTONS
Mr. Alton Jones
Mrs. Belie Early

JACKSON
Mrs. W. Jarvis Odom
Mrs. L. E. McDaniel

KELFORD
Mr. J. Grady Hall, Sr.
Mrs. Mary Brown Hall

LASKER
Mr. Eugene Lassiter
Mrs. Arie Grant
Mrs. Clemmie Brown

LAWRENCE
Mr. Willie Dempsey
Mrs. Mauritte Mizelle
Miss Delilah Phelps

LEWISTON: FIRST
Mrs. Rosa Skinner
Mr. Caupell Hoggard
Mrs. Sadie Vaughn
Mr. Clyde Harrell
Mr. Freeman Peele

MARS HILL
Mr. M. H. White
Mr. Allen Northcott

MEHERRIN
Mr. Duncan Chitty
Lt. Kenneth Slaughter

MENOLA
Kelly Vinson
Maude Britton

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Grathel Baker
Mrs. Margaret Smithwick
Mrs. Dora Pierce Perry
Mr. Norman Phelps
Mr. Wesley Winbourne
Mr. Wayland E. Spivey

MOUNT CARMEL
Mr. H. Tillman Long
Mr. Napoleon Ricks
Mr. Joe D. Wheeler
Mr. Charlie Bryant

MURFREESBORO
Mr. Walter Sumner
Mr. Marvin Gibson, Sr.
Mr. David Fleetwood
Mrs. O. C. Futrell
Mrs. D. L. Parker, Jr.

OAK GROVE
Mr. Marshall Lassiter
Mr. Oliver Rogerson
Mr. Wayland Hall

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Ralph Outland
Mrs. Essie Bryant

POTECASI
Mr. Newlin Outland
Mrs. Myrtle Beale
Mr. Ellis Jenkins

POWELLSVILLE
Mr. Glenn A. Simons (Deacon)
Mr. James W. Raynor, Sr.
Mr. Clarence A. Barnes, Sr.

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Mrs. Walter Woodard, Sr.
Mr. Will D. Edwards
Mrs. Ruth Gardner Bridgers

ROSS
Mr. W. S. Hoggard
Mr. Luther Hoggard
Mrs. Sallie Todd
Mrs. Allie Johnson
Mr. Tom Johnson
Mrs. Millie F. Evans

SAINT JOHNS
Mrs. Bernice Sumner
Mr. Worth Askew (Deacon)
Mr. Eddie Liverman

RICH SQUARE
Mr. Moyer Elliott
Mr. John B. Elliott
Mr. Ray Parks
Mr. Alton Jones
Mrs. J. L. Griffin

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Robert Daniels
Mrs. Josephine Coley
Mr. Martin Cobb

SANDY RUN
Mr. James Parker
Mrs. Maggie B. Bryant
Mrs. Christine J. Barnes
Mrs. Jessie Lassiter Burkett

SEABOARD
Mrs. T. M. Bullock
Mrs. R. R. Edwards

SEVERN
Mrs. Jessie Britt
Mr. O. A. Woodard
Mr. Russell Joyner

SILOAM
Mr. George Bell (Deacon)
Mr. Herman Baggett
Mr. Jerry Leggett
Mrs. Lydia Joyner

WAKELON
Mr. Lee S. Henry
Mr. Kenneth R. Perry
Mrs. Mary B. White
Mr. T. H. Mitchell (Deacon)

WINTON
Mrs. C. L. Scott
Miss Mary Vann
Mrs. Imra Parker

WOODLAND
Mrs. Pauline West
Mr. Winfred Taylor
Mr. Bobby Hall
Mr. R. A. Powell

Proceedings

of the
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
27, 28 October 1970
First Day's Session With The
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, AHOSKIE
Second Day's Session With The
CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH, WINDSOR

TUESDAY, 27 OCTOBER 1970
Morning Session

10:00 O'clock

1. The Eighty-eighth Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Russell H. Johnson, Jr.
2. The Service of Worship was led by Bob Dills.

3. The Clerk, Rev. L. Thad Prevatte, made a motion that those Messengers who have registered and those Messengers who will register will transact the business of the West Chowan Baptist Association.

4. The Chairman of the Program Committee, Rev. Billy T. Mobley, made a motion that the printed program constitute our order of business for today and tomorrow.

The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - Rev. D.J. Robinson, Clyde E. Revelle, Rev. Charles F. Jones, A.S. Godwin, Rev. J. Hines Adams, and R.L. Beale; COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT - Mrs. A.W. Greene, Mrs. Henry Bazemore, Mrs. Malcolm Copeland, Mrs. Carlyle Askew, Mrs. W.M. Smith, Mrs. Hugh Brinson from Ahoskie, and Mrs. R.C. White, Mrs. J.S. Powell, Nathen Copeland from Cashie; COMMITTEE ON TIMES, PLACES, AND PREACHERS - Rev. Dalphon Thompson, David Holloman, and Mrs. Edgar Vaughan; RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE - Rev. Terry Jones, Edgar Bunch, and Mrs. James E. Branch.

Program

Tuesday Morning
First Baptist Church
Ahoskie, N.C.
Theme: "LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN OPENNESS"

9:50 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Daniel M. Spell
10:00 Call to Order ..... Russell Johnson, Jr., Moderator
Worship ..... Led by Bob Dills
10:15 Enrollment of Messengers
Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... Billy T. Mobley
Appointment of Committees ..... Russell Johnson, Jr.
Recognition of Visitors
10:25 Message of the Moderator ..... Russell Johnson, Jr.
10:40 Hymn 360 "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult"
10:45 Message in Music
Scripture and Prayer ..... Tom M. Jones
Sermon "Widen Your Heart" ..... Tom H. Caulkins
11:30 Hymn 412 "Onward Christian Soldiers"
11:35 Report of the General Board ..... Russell Johnson, Jr.
Treasurer's Report - Budget for 1971
Report of the Director - Calendar for 1971
"Launching the Seventies"
12:25 Hymn 358 "A Charge to Keep I Have"
12:30 Benediction ..... Billy T. Mobley
All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Ahoskie First, Brantley's Grove, and Creech Memorial Baptist Churches for lunch.

Tuesday Afternoon
Theme: "LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN FREEDOM"

1:20 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Daniel M. Spell
1:30 Worship ..... Led by Bob Dills

1:45 History of the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie
1:55 "Our Baptist Colleges" ..... Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker
President, Chowan College, Murfreesboro
2:10 Message in Music
2:15 Message ..... Dr. Nathan C. Brooks
Director, Division of Church Programs, Baptist State Convention
2:45 Hymn 426 "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee"
2:50 Business Session
Report of the Nominating Committee - Election of Officers
Report of Committee on Committees
Report of Committee on Membership - Miscellaneous Business
3:25 Hymn 41 "To God Be The Glory"
3:30 Benediction and Adjournment

Wednesday Morning
Cashie Baptist Church
Windsor, N.C.
Theme: "LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THROUGH SOCIAL CONCERN"

9:50 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Daniel M. Spell
10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship ..... Led by Bob Dills
10:15 Report of Enrollment Committee
Recognition of Visitors
10:20 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Arba S. Godwin
10:30 Message in Music
Scripture and Prayer ..... William L. Downs
Sermon "Reaching The Summit" ..... Herman T. Dilday
11:10 Hymn 443 "In Christ There Is No East or West"
11:15 Message ..... Marse Grant
Editor, "The Biblical Recorder," Baptist State Convention
12:10 Hymn 445 "Rise Up, O Men of God"
12:15 Benediction ..... Tom M. Jones
All those attending are invited to be the guests of the Cashie, Greens' Cross and Siloam Baptist Churches for lunch.

Wednesday Afternoon
Theme: "LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THROUGH MISSIONS"

12:50 Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Daniel M. Spell
1:00 Worship ..... Led by Bob Dills
1:15 History of the Cashie Church
1:40 Hymn 438 "Make Me a Channel of Blessing"
1:45 "MISSIONS AND ...
BAPTIST WOMEN" ..... Mrs. R. Jennings White
Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union
BAPTIST MEN" ..... John Thomas Collins
Associate, Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention

2:15 Report of Committees
Committee on Time, Places and Preachers
Committee on Resolutions
Miscellaneous Business
2:50 Presentation of Officers for 1970 - 1971
Hymn 366 "Blest Be the Tie"
3:00 Benediction and Adjournment

6. The Moderator was introduced for his address by the Vice Moderator, Rev. Billy T. Mobley.

7. Special music, "Here Is My Life," was sung by Miss Jo Ann Andrusia with Billy T. Mobley, Jr. at the piano.

8. Tom Jones read the scripture of 2 Corinthians 6:1-13 and led in prayer.

9. Rev. Thomas H. Caulkins delivered the message, "Widen Your Heart."

10. The Moderator gave the General Board Report.

11. John M. Chamlee, Treasurer, gave his report.

12. The Proposed Budget for 1970 - 1971 was given by Rev. Benny T. Pledger.

13. The Director of Associational Work, Rev. Henry W. Stough, presented the Calendar.

14. Rev. Ernest Poston gave the Association Sunday School Report.

15. The Church Training Report was given by Rev. Walter Hill.

16. Rev. Hill, also, gave the Brotherhood Report.

17. The Music Report was given by Mrs. Daniel Spell.

18. William Futrell gave the Bertie Union Report.

19. The Mission Committee Report was given by Rev. Harvey Coppedge. He also stated that our next World Missions' Conference is scheduled for 1972.

20. Rev. Tom Jones gave the Evangelism Report.

21. The Christian Higher Education Report was given by Rev. Billy T. Mobley.

22. Bob Dills gave the Library Report.

23. The History Committee Report was given by Dr. Hargus Taylor.

24. The Benediction and blessing was pronounced by Rev. Johnny Atkins.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

25. The History of First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, was read by Rev. Billy T. Mobley.

26. Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President of Chowan College, gave the Baptist Colleges Report. He stated that Southern Baptists today owe their strength to their relationships with their colleges. State grants to students is advocated which may be of help to Baptist and other private colleges.

27. Special music was rendered by Mike Gibson with Miss Amy Barbour at the piano.

28. Dr. Nathan C. Brooks, Director of the Division of Church Programs, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, spoke on the church's opportunity to minister to the youth in the Spirit of Christian Freedom.

29. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Harvey Coppedge.

30. Rev. J. Hines Adams presented the Report of the Committee on Committees.

31. The Membership Committee Report was given by Rev. Billy T. Mobley.

32. Rev. Oscar Creech stated that 25 years ago this body met and refused to accept the report stating that Chowan College must cease to exist.

WEDNESDAY, 28 OCTOBER 1970

Morning Session

10:00 O'clock

33. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

34. The Service of Worship was led by Bob Dills.

35. Rev. Tom Jones, host pastor, stated that his church, Cashie, was celebrating their bicentennial and that only two other churches in the association had done so: Meherrin and Sandy Run.

36. The new pastors were introduced by Rev. Henry W. Stough: Rev. R.D. Byrd, Capeharts; Rev. Tim Sellers, Ashleys Grove; Rev. Hugh Brinson, Minister of Education, First Baptist Church, Ahoskie; Rev. Johnny Atkins, Creech Memorial; Rev. Lewis Sutton, Woodland; and Rev. J.T. Branch, Bethany and Ross.

37. The Memorial Service was held by Mrs. A.S. Godwin.

38. Mrs. Silvia Brooks sang a solo with Mrs. J.L. Byrd at the organ.

39. Rev. Bill Downs read the scripture of Psalm 121 and Romans 8:35-39.

40. Rev. Herman Dilday preached on "Reaching the Summit."

41. The Baptist Hospital Report was given by Rev. Calvin Knight.

42. Marse Grant, Editor of the "Biblical Recorder," introduced by Rev. Benny Pledger, spoke on "How Do You Translate Christian Concern Into Action."

43. Rev. Tom Jones, host pastor, stated that 189 were registered. He led in the benediction and blessing.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

44. The Worship Service was led by Bob Dills.

45. Dr. Hargus Taylor read a history of Cashie Baptist Church.

46. The W.M.U. Report was presented by Mrs. R. Jennings White.

47. Rev. Tom Collins, Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, stated that "We All Have a Mission."

48. Rev. Dalphon Thompson gave the Report of the Times, Preachers, and Places for 1971: (1) October 26, Conway, Rev. Joe McLean or Rev. Hugh Brinson; and (2) October 27, Capeharts, Rev. J. Hines Adams or Rev. Walter Jones.

49. Rev. Terry Jones gave the Resolutions.

50. The Nominating Committee Report was completed by Rev. Harvey Coppedge with the General Board Members.

51. The Officers of the Association were presented.

52. Rev. Walter F. Jones pronounced the Benediction.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

The Bertie Union Meeting in the Seaboard Church on April 24th was called to order by the Moderator, William M. Futrell. The theme of this "Spring Associational Meeting" was "The Challenge of the Seventies," and after the opening hymn of "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," the devotional was led by Terry H. Jones of the Meherrin Church. After a welcome to messengers and visitors, the moderator appointed the Nominating and Resolutions Committees.

Billy T. Mobley, chairman of the Program Committee introduced the program and the theme of "The Challenge of the Seventies." The first message was on "The Dynamic Church" and was brought by Joe D. McLean, pastor of the Jackson Church, and president of the Baptist Ministers' Conference. Following this, Henry W. Stough introduced the new pastors of the Association, and the congregation sang, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." J. Edwin Bullock, Secretary of the Brotherhood Department of the State Convention then spoke on "Baptist Men and Boys in Missions." After the hymn, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee," Mrs. Gilmer Cross, First Vice-President of the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, then gave a message on "Baptist Women and Girls in Missions." In the absence of a pastor of the Seaboard Church, Murray Craft of the Bethel-Elam Churches made announcements about the lunch, and then led the benediction and blessing.

In the afternoon session, the devotional period was led by John D. Hemingway of the St. Johns-Holly Grove Churches, and the congregation sang, "Come, Thou Almighty King." A message on "The Church Training Program" was given by Henry W. Stough in the absence of Walter F. Hill, Associational Church Training Director. He was assisted by L. Thad Prevatte of the Rich Square Church. After another hymn Mrs. Daniel M. Spell, Director of Music for the Association, brought a message on "Church Music Plans and Participation," and then, Billy T. Mobley, substituting for Ernest Poston brought a message on "Sunday School Changes in the 1970's."

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations and their report was accepted: Moderator, William M. Futrell of Rich Square; Vice-moderator, John R. Blanchard of Sandy Run; Secretary, Mrs. Olivia L. Holloman of Center Grove; Chorister, R.D. Byrd of Capeharts; Pianist, Mrs. E. Bruce Lassiter of Potecasi.

The Resolutions Committee made the following report, which was adopted by a standing vote:

"Be It Resolved: (1) that we thank the Seaboard Baptist Church for our meeting place for the 1970 Bertie Union Meeting, and for the many comforts provided for our needs, (2) that we thank the Bethel, Elam and Seaboard Baptist Churches for a very delicious meal for the strengthening of our bodies, (3) that we thank the Program Committee and those who served on the program for a very fine session that inspired and lifted our souls, (4) and be it further resolved that we thank our moderator for his services, and the pianist and choristers who provided the music." John R. Blanchard, chairman; N.J. McManus, and Mrs. Reba Long.

Our moderator requested that copies of these resolutions be sent to the Elam and Bethel Churches. The 1971 Bertie Union Meeting will be held at the Mars Hill Baptist Church, with the Powellsville and the Edgewood Churches assisting in the provision of the noon-time lunch.

After a closing hymn "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," the meeting was closed with a benediction by Joe D. McLean of the Jackson Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Olivia L. Holloman, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT

Our Brotherhood Work is slowly but steadily growing in our Association as we have tried to impress upon our laymen the need to be involved in missions, whether in the local church, our Association, or in world-wide efforts. The whole theme of Brotherhood

Work is missions: to study missions as to the needs of a lost world, and then to find ways that men can help to let the world know about Christ.

Several important meetings were held during the year. One was an Associational Workshop at the Askewville Church on October 2nd, to better acquaint our men with the methods and duties of the members. Luther Osment of the Brotherhood Department; Max Lennon from N.C. State University; Alden Hicks of Oxford; Bob Watson of Apex, and Robert White of Wendell led the five conferences for our "Baptist Men" and "Royal Ambassador Leadership" workers.

"Baptist Men's Day" was observed in many of our churches, even by some of those who did not have "Brotherhoods," as our laymen participated in the ministry of the church. Nearly 40 of our men and boys attended the "Baptist Men's Convention" and "Royal Ambassador Congress" which was held in Fayetteville on March 20, 21.

An Association-wide Rally at the Sandy Run Church on March 24 was well attended, with laymen in charge, and the theme "The Christian in Today's World." After a devotion and announcements, there was the showing of a film "I Don't Want To Get Involved," which was followed by a panel discussion led by Melvin Overton. Members of the panel included Baptist Men's Leaders from several churches. After special music by the Galatia Men's Chorus, Johnny Adkins of the Creech Memorial Church brought a challenging message on "Getting Involved."

The work with boys is called "Royal Ambassador Work," and every church is urged to have some kind of a program which will help our boys. John R. Blanchard, our Royal Ambassador Leader, led a "Conclave" on August 1st, which was followed by several Royal Ambassador outings, such as that of the Askewville Chapter on the banks of the Chowan River, with overnight camping and fishing.

The climax of our year was a "Mission Rally" at the Ahoskie First Church on September 15th, with an emphasis on community, state and foreign missions. Luther Osment of our State Brotherhood Department, and Dr. Rogers M. Smith of the Foreign Mission Board brought challenging messages, and helped us to understand more of the needs of the world, and how laymen can help.

Every church should elect a "Brotherhood Director," who will have charge of all men's and boys' groups. A "Baptist Men" Group, need only to have a President, a Mission Study Leader and a Mission Activity Leader "to be in business." There should also be a "Royal Ambassador Leader." With these minimum requirements, even the smallest church can have a Brotherhood Work. Will you try to start one in your own church?

Respectfully submitted,
William Raleigh White, Director.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Higher Education - under the auspices of the Baptist Denomination - found early support among the churches which now comprise the West Chowan Association. That early interest in and support of Christian higher education has maintained to the present. Yet, there has never been a time in our history when understanding, appreciation, and support of the seven Baptist Colleges is needed more than it is needed today.

The North Carolina family of Baptist Colleges - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate - seeks to provide a quality education within the context of the Christian faith and commitment. While such a task has never been an easy one, it has become increasingly difficult in our age of secularization and attendant secularism. The difficulties which churches face in maintaining spiritual

depth and concern among their memberships are necessarily reflected in the colleges which the churches operate. After all, students and members of faculties are products of these same churches.

Nevertheless, the Baptist Colleges - like those churches which support them - are determined to maintain their essential integrity, both educationally and "Christianly." To this end they covet increased communication with those who support them, continued prayers on their behalf, and increasingly greater financial support in an inflationary period which is without parallel among us.

Chowan College - which is the "daughter" of the West Chowan in a sense unlike that of her sister institutions - reports an enrolment of 1,472 students, 72 full-time faculty, and 13 part-time faculty for the current year, 1970-1971. Her greatest physical need continues to be an up-to-date science-engineering facility. Youth groups from Chowan are ALWAYS ready to assist the churches in our greatest mutual need - the strengthening of personal faith and commitment. Please call upon the college at any time her students may be of service in week-end meetings or special services.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Guy Revelle, Jr.,
Representative, Christian Higher Education

REPORT OF CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT

These are important days in the history of Church Training. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our needs for Christian Training are coming to us through our Church Training Department.

This has been a good year for Church Training in our Association, and more churches are planning on a training program. This year we assisted in the organization of a new department.

Special projects engaged in include three Leadership Schools with 82 enrolled. We had two churches represented in the Junior Memory Work Tournament. Four Juniors were winners in the Association and the Region Tournaments, and three of these became State Winners. They were Lou Simpson of Greens Cross, and Marsha Mitchell and Joy Johnson of the Askewville Church. Joy Johnson was a Fourth Year Winner.

We had 30 from our Association to attend our North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Ft. Caswell last summer for one of our Church Training Conferences.

We have 19 Church Training Unions with a reported enrollment of 1,054.

May we urge each of you to study and "stay-up-to-date" with current training materials. Coming important meetings are "M" Night on December 7th at the Conway Church, and "Youth Night" on March 20th at the Mt. Tabor Church. April 19-23 next year is "Church Member Training Week." We hope that you will plan one in your church.

Thank you for your prayers, assistance and support during the past year. We urge you to support and make use of the "Church Training Program" as a means of a more effective Christian witness in your church and community.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter F. Hill, Director.

REPORT, DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

This past Associational Year was marked by a great change in our Baptist Life, with new approaches and plans, new literature and new age-grouping, new suggestions to widen our ministries to the lost and needy, and new emphases on missions at home and abroad. Even in our Association we faced the "Seventies" with special conferences and plans for the future.

Several of our leaders attended the "Shaping the Seventies" Clinic in Goldsboro, and later on, conducted a "Shaping the Seventies" Clinic in our Association with Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Librarian workers attending. This was done to help our churches prepare for the changes which were to come on October 1st, with new age-grouping and new literature for our organizations.

Other special meetings during the year included a School of Music, a Vacation Bible School Clinic, a Sunday School Leadership Clinic, a Church Member Training School, and an emphasis on Brotherhood Work. Our stewardship is reflected in our gifts to missions, for a recent survey showed that the West Chowan Association was second highest in North Carolina in the percentage of gifts as compared to total receipts with 21.2%. Only one small Association in the west (the Stony Fork), exceeded us in mission giving of the 80 Associations in the state. (1968 figures). Of the total receipts of $838,638, the West Chowan Association gave $177,749. The average for North Carolina was 16.4% or 16 1/2¢ of every dollar.

During the past year we preached or taught more than sixty times, led and helped in twenty-three study courses, helped several churches to ordain deacons, visited in many other churches when not called to preach, traveled nearly 23,000 miles throughout the Association and attending meetings elsewhere, issued nearly 12,000 copies of "THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST," helped to plan and promote many of the meetings of our Associational Work, and held innumerable conferences with individuals, committees and groups.

Mrs. Stough and I are profoundly grateful that permission was given for us to attend the Baptist World Congress in Tokyo, Japan, and for the General Board of our Association to elect us as delegates to the Congress. In getting there, we had the privilege of traveling around the world, visiting the Biblical Lands and our mission work in other countries. It was a valuable and an enriching experience, and we shall ever remember it. Since our return we have been invited to several churches to tell about the trip and show pictures.

Our coming years will stress "Living The Spirit of Christ," and it is our hope that we will all dedicate ourselves to live the Spirit of Christ in our lives. The Lord has important work for us to do, and we must be prepared to do it with the knowledge of His Word, the willingness to witness, and the example of Christlike living in our lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry W. Stough,
Director of Associational Work

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The report of the Evangelism Committee for 1969-1970 is of necessity made with foresight rather than hindsight. All that could be reported of work done this year on the Association level would be two study-planning meetings of the committee with small attendance at both; and plans for a chartered bus from our Association to the Statewide

Evangelism Conference, February 2- 4, 1970, that had to be cancelled due to the lack of interest and support.

However, we trust that most of our churches in the West Chowan have had successful perennial efforts of communicating the Gospel of Christ that have produced fruit in the redemption of men through faith in Christ and in the growing maturity of the redeemed.

Looking ahead to the new Associational Year, there are at least two things worthy of special notice:

(1) The 25th Annual Statewide Evangelism Conference to be held at the War Memorial Auditorium and coliseum in Greensboro on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be Youth Evangelism Night in the Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker.

(2) A new development of potentially great value for the evangelism task of our local churches in some new "help" from our Home Mission Board in the area of "Lay Evangelism." New materials will be available through the Baptist Book Stores about May 1, 1971, that will give laymen new tools for sharing their faith. The new materials will be referred to as "WIN - WITNESS INVOLVEMENT NOW." This approach to personal witness cannot be taught in a one or two night clinic, but rather is designed to be taught in a local church setting where study and actual involvement in witness can be utilized. Hopefully by next spring we will have something definite to recommend to the churches about this program.

In the meantime we will do well to remember that the ministry of evangelism belongs to every Christian. As Mendell Taylor puts it in his book, "Exploring Evangelism:" "When Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." (pp. 33,34) Let us also remember that our motivation for this vital task is the constraining love of Jesus Christ Who gave Himself a ransom for many.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Jones, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Proposed Budget for 1971

I.	ADMINISTRATION	
	Salary, Director of Association Work (Association: $4,800.00 Convention: 1,000.00)	$ 5,800.00
	Travel Allowance, Director	750.00
	Housing Allowance, Director	1,300.00
	Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
	Clerk's Expenses	25.00
	Treasurer's Honorarium	150.00
	Annuity Board, SBC	400.00
	Convention Allowance	350.00
II.	PROMOTION	
	Sunday School Department	200.00
	Church Training Department	200.00

Music Department	75.00
Brotherhood Department	75.00
Committee on Evangelism	200.00
Committee on Missions	175.00
(Bible Fund, $100.00; General Fund, $75.00)	
Committee on Libraries	50.00
Committee on Seminary Extension	150.00
Association Meetings	100.00
III. PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.	
West Chowan "Minutes"	600.00
Postage, Office and Promotion supplies, etc.	650.00
IV. MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR 1971	$11,500.00

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. We recommend that each church contribute at least $1.25 per resident member toward financing the Association's Program for 1971.

2. We recommend that the Association make an application in the amount of $1,000.00 to the Baptist State Convention for the supplement to the salary. (It is understood that the salary will be the total amount stated, regardless of what the State Convention will give).

This Budget and Recommendations were approved by the General Board at their regular meeting on Monday, September 28th, 1970.

Respectfully submitted,
Ulrich Mizelle, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE HISTORY COMMITTEE

The History Committee notes the publication of one history of a local church during the current Associational Year. "THE BAPTIST CHURCH AT CASHIE, 1770 - 1970," by Raymond Hargus Taylor, was prepared and published as a part of the bicentennial celebration of Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, North Carolina.

Three items of historical note and value have been deposited with the Baptist Collection, Whitaker Library, Chowan College. These are "THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST, 1957 - 1965," the monthly bulletin of the Association; "MINUTES OF CHURCH CONFERENCE" of the Murfreesboro Baptist Church, 1842 - 1950; and the records of the Pastors' Conference of the West Chowan Baptist Association, 1914 - 1953. Thus, these items will be readily available to the future historian of the Association.

In the coming year, your Committee hopes to encourage more of the churches to collect and preserve their valuable records from the past. It is only in this way that the source materials essential for the writing of church history can be made available for the present and for the future.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Hargus Taylor, Chairman.

HISTORY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, AHOSKIE, N.C.

Brother Oscar Creech states that the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, was born out of the twin movements of "evangelism and modern missions." Lemuel Burkitt heard of a revival in Kentucky. He rode horseback all the way to Kentucky to share this spiritual experience. Upon his return to North Carolina, the spirit of revival spread throughout the eastern part of our state.

This church was born out of this new awakening. It was first a mission point of the Meherrin Baptist Church between the years of 1802-1803. In 1804 the mission was organized into a church with 67 members.

Her first pastor was Elder Hillary Morris who was a member of Meherrin until the church was organized in Ahoskie. This first church was received into the Kehukee Association in 1805 and was one of eighteen churches to form the Chowan Association in 1806. It is interesting to note that the first gifts of the church were reported in shillings and pence. This continued until 1813. In the year 1833, the Chowan Association met with the church in Ahoskie for the first time.

The first Sunday School was organized in 1844 with an enrolment of 90. This was during the long and successful ministry of Elder John Nowell.

The first Negro members were reported (32) in 1844. In ten years, the number had grown to 114. In 1854 about half of the Negro members asked for letters of dismission to organize the Pleasant Plains Baptist Church. Most of these were free Negroes.

During the Civil War, Elder B.B. Williams of Mars Hill was called as pastor. During this time, he also served as a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. At a meeting of the Chowan Association in 1862, he read his report on Periodicals and requested a collection to pay for the Biblical Recorder to be sent to the soldiers in service. He received $38.00.

In 1864 a great revival swept the church and community. During this revival, 113 persons were baptized. This is the largest number ever baptized in one year by this church. Captain J.M.C. Luke was pastor of the church at this time.

The New Negro Baptist Church in Ahoskie was organized in 1866. Of the 115 Negro members, 114 received letters of dismission to organize the new church. In the same year, the Chowan Association met with Ahoskie for the second time.

In 1883, this church was one of 18 to form the West Chowan Association organized from churches in Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton Counties.

In 1889 a post office was established at Ahoskie. For 85 years "Ahoskie" meant only the church. Now there is to be a distinction between church, post office, or town.

Reverend Braxton Craig, brother to Governor Lock Craig, of Bertie County, was pastor from 1890-1895. During his ministry, the church built its first pastor's home. He started the first mid-week prayer meeting.

Under the ministry of Elder J.K. Fant (1896-1897), the first Training Union was organized.

The Association met with Ahoskie for the fourth time in 1899. According to the Recorder, there were between 2,500 - 3,000 persons present.

The first full-time pastor was Rev. F.T. Collins (1919). The church called him for a salary of $1,800.00 and built a new home for the pastor.

The Reverend Oscar Creech was pastor for 26 years and 9 months (January 1925 - October 1951). It was during these years that the church decided to relocate on the

present site and sold the former building to the Presbyterians. The work was begun in 1930, and in spite of the serious depression was completed in 1935. The lot cost $5,000.00 and the building cost $70,000.00. You must remember that money was scarce and labor cheap.

Since the days of Rev. Creech's ministry, including the ministries of Rev. W.P. Milne and Rev. Isaac Terrell, until this day, this church has ranked in the top 25-40 churches in North Carolina in total mission giving.

Under the ministry of Rev. W.P. Milne, the new educational wing was completed in 1957 at a cost of $112,000.00.

At the present time, the church has 1,403 members with contributions of $108,282.00 in 1970. Of this amount $35,369.00 were given to mission causes. The church has a ministerial staff including Billy T. Mobley, pastor; Robert F. Dills, Minister of Music & Youth; and Hugh V. Brinson, Jr., Minister of Education.

Grateful for her past, the First Baptist Church believes her future is as bright as the promises of God.

Respectfully submitted,
(From "Highlights of the History
of First Baptist Church, Ahoskie"
by Reverend Oscar Creech)
Billy T. Mobley

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

The West Chowan Association Library Group considered its task for 1969-1970 one of accepting changes for the "70's." In order to keep up with the new changes and concepts, we were represented at the State-planned meeting in Goldsboro. That meeting was followed by the "Shaping the 70's" Clinic at the Ahoskie First Baptist Church on Monday, February 16th.

We held two meetings during the year. Summer reading clubs, rejuvenated libraries and book repairing were emphasized, with a special emphasis put on serving all the church organizations and its individual members. We urge each library to open for the duration of the Vacation Bible School.

New supplies have been ordered this year and will be available to any church establishing a new library.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Chairman.

REPORT OF THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

At the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board of the West Chowan Baptist Association on December 16, 1969, the Membership Committee makes the following report concerning the reported irregularities of the Aulander Baptist Church concerning their position of receiving members into their fellowship:

1. In the judgment of this Committee, the Aulander Baptist Church continues to support the "designs, objects and principles" of the West Chowan Baptist Association according to Article 6 of the Constitution.

2. This Committee finds that the Aulander Baptist Church has adopted a position

of receiving members of other denominations that is not accepted by the majority of Baptist churches; however, it is acknowledged that historically and currently, a minority of Baptist churches hold a similar position as that adopted by the Aulander Baptist Church.

3. In conclusion, this Committee makes the following recommendation. Since the majoriy of Baptist churches receive members by believers' baptism by immersion only, it is recommended that the Aulander Baptist Church indicate whether a person has been baptized by immersion when a sister church requests a letter of transfer of church membership.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE,
Merrill J. Evans, Chairman
Tom M. Jones
Dalphon J. Thompson

Walter S. Jones
Tildon E. Brown

Ex-officio Members: Russell Johnson, Jr., moderator
Billy T. Mobley, vice-moderator

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

The committee met at the home of the Associational Director for its first meeting, and tried to look at missions in every area of our Association. Since there are enough churches in this area, the committee decided that there was no need for more churches or missions to be started.

Thoughts were then directed toward the hospitals, but after discussing the matter, it was evident that our pastors and lay-people are already ministering to the sick in them.

There are two Correctional Institutions in our area. One is at Windsor where J.N. Baggett serves as chaplain, and the other is near Jackson where Dalphon J. Thompson serves as chaplain. This is the "Odom Correctional Institution." Regular services are being held at both places by these men, but pastors and churches are urged to assist them in any way possible to bring spiritual help to the inmates. Reports show that some progress is being made in this mission work and the rehabilitation of these men.

There are five Nursing and Rest Homes in the area of the West Chowan Association: the Pine Forest Rest Home, Potecasi; Roanoke Valley Nursing Home, Rich Square; Pinewood Manor Rest Home, Early's Station; Chowan Manor Nursing Home, Ahoskie; and the Winstom Park Rest Home, Windsor. The Missions Committee became interested in these homes and wanted to give spiritual help to those people. When investigation was made in each home, it was learned that already some pastors and churches are holding services in all of them.

Only one has need for more spiritual services, the Pinewood Manor near Early's Station. Mrs. Myers, Supervisor of this home, desires to have more churches to hold services there for the people.

Another important thing that the Missions Committee did during the year was to discuss the plans for a "World Missions Conference," to be held in our Association during the dates of March 12 - 17 and March 19 - 24, 1972. Every church is urged to vote to participate in these mission weeks.

Since missions has such a large place in the heart of God, may we let it have a great place in our hearts and lives!

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey L. Coppedge, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT

February 16, 1970 we had thirteen of our churches represented at the "Shaping the Seventies" Clinic in the Ahoskie First Baptist Church. We were pleased with these who were seeking new ways to carry on the music program in our churches.

The Regional Choir Festival was held in the Ahoskie First Baptist Church on February 23rd, 1970. Our churches bringing choirs were the Ahoskie First, Center Grove, Union and Mt. Tabor. This was most thrilling and inspiritional to our smaller churches who also were present.

A "School of Music" held at the Askewville Baptist Church on March 16-19 was well attended. We called this our "School of Music" for the churches in Bertie County, and there were sixteen churches represented with a total enrolment of 98. Bob Dills taught a class on "Rhythm" and Jerry Armstrong taught a class for choir directors and church musicians.

Our Committee is doing an excellent job in the West Chowan Association. Each county has a director: Bertie, Mrs. Judy Bunch; Hertford, Mrs. Anne Holloman; Northampton, Carl Witt.

If we can be of service to you, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Daniel M. Spell, Director

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas this, the eighty-eighth session of the West Chowan Baptist Association, has been a challenging, inspiring, and informative meeting, giving evidence of having been led by the spirit of God, may it be resolved that we express our deepest appreciation to the following:

1. To the Program Committee and its chairman for the effort made in planning the meeting.
2. To the Moderator, Promotional Secretary, and other associational officers and leaders for their efforts prior to and during the session.
3. To the devotional and inspirational speakers, and to those who provided worshipful music.
4. To all those who served on committees.
5. To the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie, Brantley's Grove, Creech Memorial, Cashie, Green's Cross, and Siloam Baptist Churches for their warm hospitality, their efficient help, and their gracious fellowship.
6. To the messengers whose prayerful and worshipful attitude added much to the orderlines and reverence of the session.

Be it further resolved that we call upon the West Chowan Baptist Association to rededicate ourselves to carrying out the great commission of winning the world to our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Terry H. Jones, chairman
Mrs. James E. Branch
W.E. Bunch

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

The function of the Sunday School Department is to provide guidance and assistance to our Sunday Schools in their efforts to reach all prospects of all ages in the study of the Bible and in the applications of its truths to daily living.

In January, five of our workers attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College in preparation for our Associational Clinic which was held at the Conway Church on March 26th with 181 in attendance from 47 churches.

Six of our pastors served as "Visitor-Trainers" to our churches to help them adjust to the new literature and age-group divisions.

On September 21st and 22nd, a "Teaching Improvement Clinic" was conducted at the Aulander Church by approved workers from our State Sunday School Department. There were 163 registered from 34 churches. The books taught were of the "Guiding Series": "Guiding Adults"; "Guiding Youth"; "Guiding Children"; "Guiding Pre-schoolers," and the teachers were John Privott from the North Roanoke Association; Steward Thompson from the First Baptist Church in Cary, N.C.; Mrs. J. Herman Mauney of Maysville, and Mrs. Lester D. White of Gastonia.

Plans for the new year include the Annual Vacation Bible School Clinic at the Colerain Church on March 25th; a Bible Conference tentatively set for September 20th - 24th; and the scheduling for approved consultants for each age-group division, to be available to the churches for conferences upon request. On Monday, September 13th, all Sunday School workers are urged to attend an Area Sunday School Conference in Edenton.

We are grateful to all who assisted in the work of our department and for the co-operation and support received from the Sunday School workers of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Ernest Poston, Direct

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

October 1, 1969 - September 30, 1970

INCOME

Balance on Hand, September 30, 1969	$1,824.24
Amount Paid by Churches	9,061.64
Grant, Baptist State Convention	840.00

Sale of Books, (Sunday School)	91.05	
Ross Church, Bible Fund	50.00	
Total Income		$11,866.93

EXPENDITURES

I. ADMINISTRATION		
Salary, Director of Associational Work	$5,817.50	
Travel Allowance	300.00	
Housing Allowance	1,300.00	
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00	
Clerk's Expenses	25.00	
Treasurer's Honorarium	150.00	
Annuity Board, SBC	399.96	
Convention Allowance	350.00	
		$ 8,492.46
II. PROMOTION		
Sunday School Department	$ 276.00	
Church Training Department	36.96	
Music Department	4.11	
Brotherhood Department	15.19	
Evangelism Department	25.00	
Association Meetings	50.00	
		$ 407.26
III. PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.		
West Chowan Association "Minutes"	$ 510.68	
Postage, Office supplies, etc.	915.14	
		$ 1,425.82
IV. MISCELLANEOUS		
Treasurer's Bond	$ 10.00	
		$ 10.00
Total Expenditures		$10,335.54
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1970		$ 1,531.39

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Chamlee, Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS OF OUR CHURCHES TO THE WORK OF OUR ASSOCIATION

Ahoskie First	$925.00
Ashleys Grove	260.00
Askewville	217.50
Aulander	101.00
Bethany	86.25

Bethel	96.00
Bethlehem	80.00
Brantleys Grove	77.12
Buckhorn	$ none
Capeharts	225.00
Cashie	450.00
Center Grove	150.00
Christian Harbor	100.00
Colerain	400.00
Connaritsa	75.00
Conway	325.00
Creech Memorial	165.00
Creeksville	120.00
Earlys	10.00
Edgewood	148.00
Elam	113.75
Elm Grove	150.00
Galatia	356.00
Greens Cross	101.96
Harrellsville	150.00
Hebron	35.00
Holly Grove	25.00
Holly Springs	5.00
Hortons	25.00
Jackson	135.00
Kelford	50.00
Lasker	120.00
Lawrence	66.00
Lewiston First	300.00
Margarettsville	75.00
Mars Hill	50.00
Meherrin	350.00
Menola	68.00
Merry Hill	120.00
Mt. Carmel	50.00
Mt. Tabor	25.00
Murfreesboro	581.25
Oak Grove	5.00
Pleasant Grove	88.44
Potecasi	150.00
Powellsville	100.00
Republican	$ none
Rich Square	100.00
Riverside	187.50
Roberts Chapel	125.00
Ross	227.50
Sandy Run	150.00
Seaboard	155.87
Severn	135.00

Siloam	120.00
St. Johns	120.00
Union	144.00
Wakelon	80.00
Winton	120.00
Woodland	220.00

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Chamlee, Treasurer

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

There were two workshops held in Rich Square Church to prepare the officers of interested Woman's Missionary Union organizations for the year's projects. 43 churches of the 58 were reached. Additional help was afforded one extra church which had no representatives present. All directors took part in the conferences of these workshops.

Four executive meetings were held during the year for planning and information was extended through Associational letters mailed to the Director of each church at quarterly intervals.

"Living the Spirit of Christ in the 70's" was the theme of the yearly Associational Meeting which met in the historical Cashie Church in Windsor. Mrs. Jack Powell, Director, and Tom M. Jones, pastor, extended cordial words of welcome. Mrs. R. Jennings White, Associational Director, opened the program by recognizing Henry W. Stough, Director of Associational Work, who introduced the pastors and Mr. Roy Stocks, missionary to Zambia, Africa.

The following churches were recognized for outstanding achievement in W.M.S. work by Mrs. Arthur Greene, W.M.S. Director: Ahoskie First, Elam, Creeksville, Greens Cross, Winton, Woodland and Buckhorn that met the requirements for distinguished W.M.S. organizations. Mrs. J.A. Smith, Y.W.A. Director, reported Creeksville and Buckhorn having distinguished Y.W.A.'s. Greens Cross, Woodland, Rich Square, Galatia, Creeksville, and Buckhorn were listed by Mrs. R.G. Whitley as distinguished G.A.'s. Mrs. Robert Brinkley, Sunbeam Director, reported two Sunbeam Bands of Greens Cross and one from Woodland reaching distinguished standing.

Mrs. White proudly announced that the West Chowan W.M.U. Organization had met enough points to be listed and recognized as a Distinguished Association again this year. This standing requires that the Director attend all State Meetings and Ridgecrest Southern Baptist W.M.U. Conference.

Mrs. Henry W. Stough was recognized and given a standing vote of thanks for her services rendered as Mission Study Chairman. Mrs. Coleman E. Thomas, treasurer, gave a financial report which was accepted. The Pastor's Trio, consisting of Robert Dills, Tom Jones and Thad Prevatte brought a message in song with "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me," and "Blessed Saviour, Thee I Love." Mrs. Leroy Parker, Past-President of the State Woman's Missionary Union brought an informative and inspirational message concerning W.M.U. Work for the 70's.

The afternoon session consisted of a special memorial service given by Mrs. Ruth White of Colerain. Honor and tribute were paid to those W.M.U. members who had passed from this life during the past year. A very timely message by Walter Jones of the Conway Church was then brought, using the 8th chapter of Romans, and challenging

us to live the Spirit of Christ in the 70's, Following this message, Mrs. Sylva Brooks sang, "So Send I You."

The same slate of officers was elected and presented. During the year, Mrs. James E. Branch was appointed as Mission Study Chairman to replace Mrs. Henry W. Stough who resigned because of health problems. Mrs. Peggy Lowe of Murfreesboro kindly replaced Mrs. Clyde Hardin as Mission Action Chairman, and Mrs. Frank Pierce was appointed to serve as Mission Support Chairman.

The 1971 Annual Meeting will be held on Thursday, April 1, 1971 in the Woodland Baptist Church with Rich Square serving as co-host.

The Association chartered a bus through the influence of Mrs. Jay Porter and attended the State Convention in Greensboro. This enabled more women to attend these meetings and has proven popular with the ladies.

We have sponsored promotion of church libraries and a number have been organized and are serving more church members. Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Associational Director of Library Work, has assisted and strengthened these libraries. Good reading material has been made available to the Odom Correctional Institute by a number of churches in the Association.

On September 1st, Mrs. Coleman Thomas, our Secretary-Treasurer, resigned when her husband accepted a pastorate in Garland, N.C. Mrs. Thomas' capable services will be taken over by Mrs. Elsie Lee of Merry Hill, N.C., who has been temporarily appointed until election of officers in April 1971. Mrs. Lee submits the following financial report from October 1, 1969 to October 1, 1970:

Balance reported in Treasury, September 25, 1969	$1,734.23
Total Amount of Funds received to September 29, 1970	2,910.40
Total	$4,644.63

DISBURSEMENTS

Missionary's Salary	$2,050.00
(Mrs. R. E. Gordon, The Philippines)	
Christmas Love Gift for Mrs. Gordon	150.00
Total	$2,200.00

PEARL JOHNSON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Miss Sandy Owens (Campbell College)	$ 250.00
Miss Bertie Ann Baggett (WCNC)	250.00
Total	$ 500.00

EXPENSES

Supplies, printing, postage, honorariums, travel, etc. of Director, Youth Director, and Associational Officers	$ 856.50
Total Expenditures for the year	$3,556.50
Balance in Treasury, September 29, 1970	$1,088.13

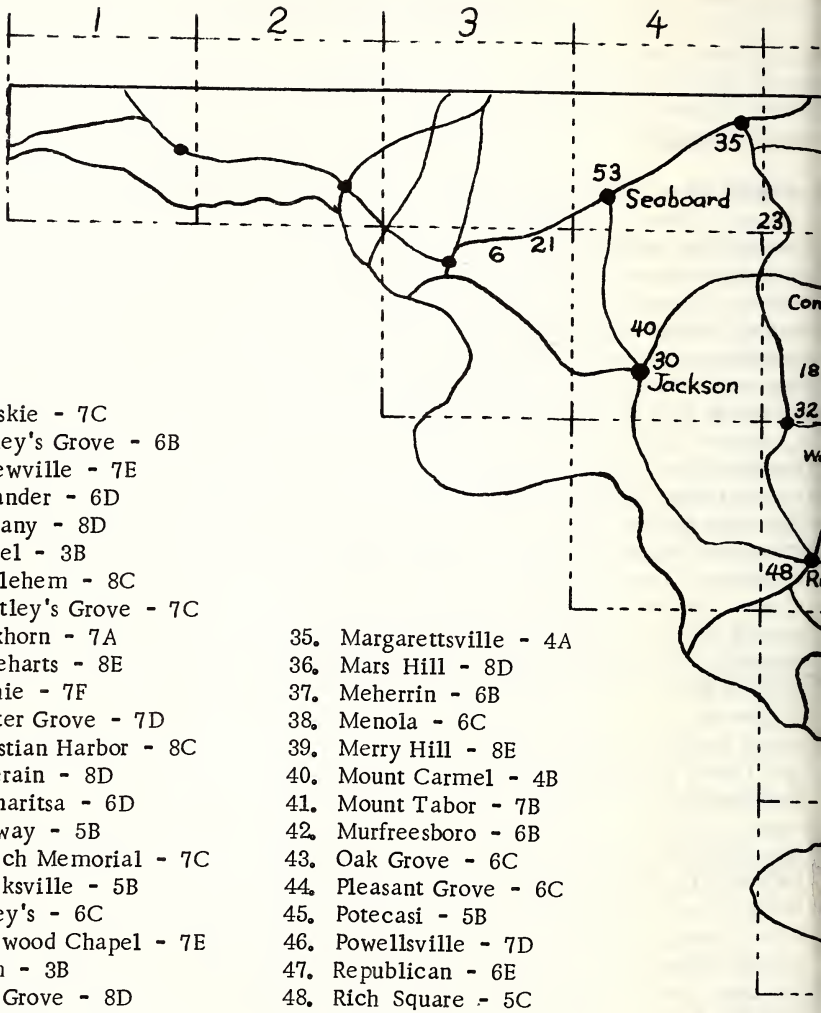
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. Jennings White, Director

Church Directory

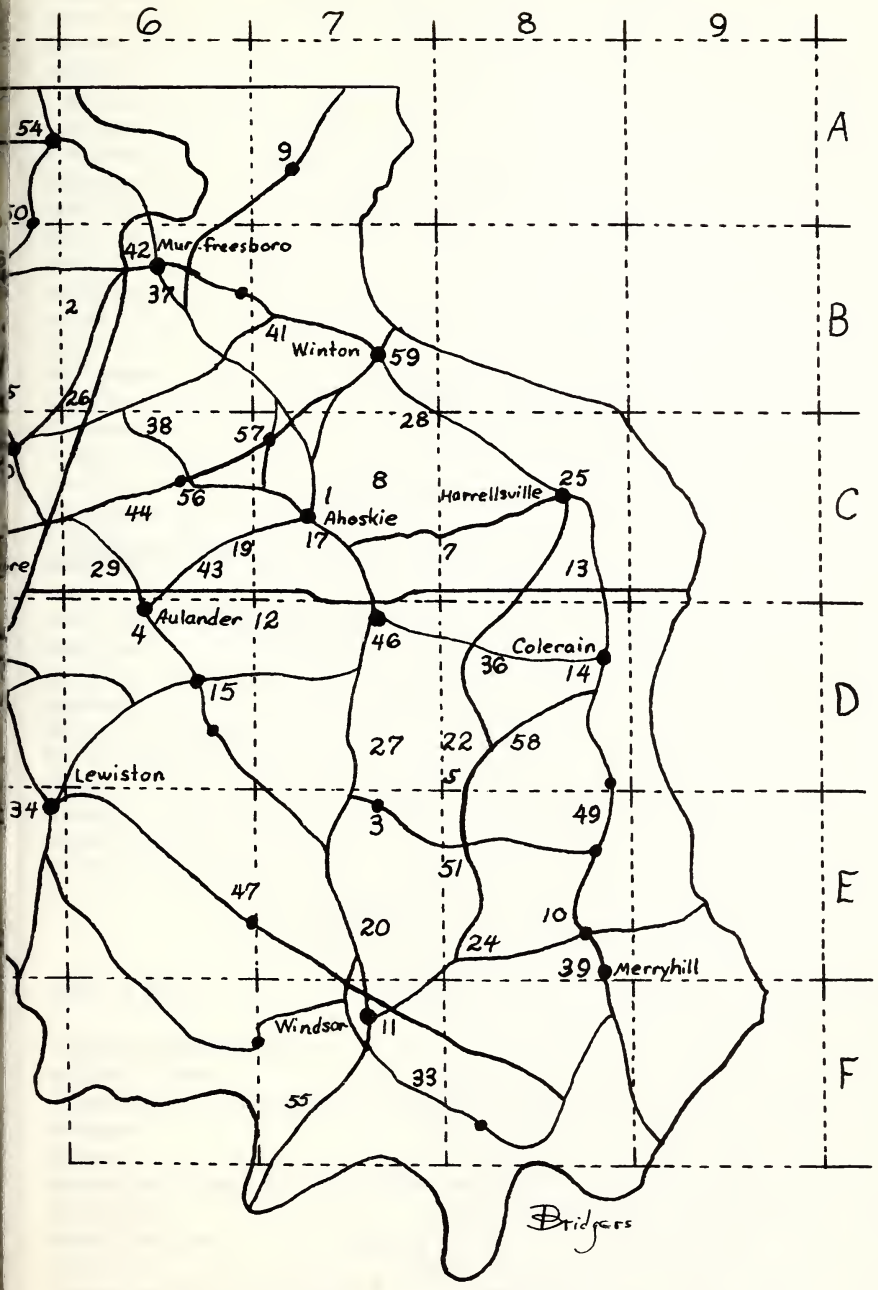
PASTORS

Name of Church	Pastor's Name and Address

Ahoskie First: Billy T. Mobley, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove: Tim Sellers, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville: Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander: LaVan Modling, Jr., 116 S. Harmon, Aulander 27805
Bethany: James E. Branch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethel: Murray D. Craft, Gumberry 27838
Bethlehem: J.I. McMahan, 501 Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove: J.I. McMahan, 501 Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn: N.J. McManus, Como 27818
Capeharts: R.D. Byrd, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie: Tom M. Jones, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove: Claude C. Wells, Box 85, Powellsville 27967
Christian Harbor: William Downs, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain: Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa: Herman Dilday, Aulander 27805
Conway: Walter S. Jones, Lake Rd., Conway 27820
Creech Memorial: Johnny Adkins, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville: Randolph Phillips, Pendleton, 27862
Early's: Lonnie Sasser, 605 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Edgewood:
Elam: Murray D. Craft, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove: Richard R. Poynor, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia: Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross:
Harrellsville: William L. Downs, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron: D.J. Robertson, 517 North St., Ahoskie 27910
Holly Grove: John D. Hemingway, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs: John Hines Adams, Box 156, Winton 27986
Horton's: Herman T. Dilday, Broad St., Aulander 27805
Jackson: Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford: J. Donald McManus, Kelford 27847
Lasker: William Larry Cribb, Lasker 27848
Lawrence: Sherwood Allcox, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Lewiston First: Charles F. Jones, Box 171, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville:
Mars Hill: H.T. Baumgardner, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin: Terry Jones, 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola: Donald McManus, Kelford 27847
Merry Hill: Sherwood Allcox, Merry Hill 27951
Mount Carmel: Nickey Martin, Conway 27820
Mount Tabor: D.M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro: Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakewiew Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove: LaVann Modling, Aulander 27805



1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8. Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creeksville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
54
9
42
Murfreesboro
37
2
41
Winton
59
26
38
57
28
56
1
8
Harrellsville
25
44
Ahoskie
17
19
7
29
43
13
4
Aulander
12
46
Colerain
36
14
15
27
22
58
Lewiston
34
5
3
49
51
47
20
10
24
39
Merryhill
Windsor
11
33
55
Bridgers

Pleasant Grove: J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 257, Windsor 27983
Potecasi: Dalphon J. Thompson, Potecasi, 27867
Powellsville: Claude C. Wells, Box 85, Powellsville 27967
Republican: James Faircloth, Wake Forest 27587
Rich Square: L. Thad Prevatte, Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside:
Robert's Chapel: R. Ernest Poston, Box 127, Pendleton 27862
Ross: James E. Branch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Saint John's: John D. Hemingway, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run: John R. Blanchard, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard:
Severn: R.F. Wyatt, Severn 27877
Siloam: Eleazer Benenhaley, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Union: Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon: Richard R. Poynor, R.F.D., Colerain, 27924
Winton: John Hines Adams, King St., Winton 27986
Woodland: Lewis H. Sutton, Main St., Woodland 27897

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of Church — Sunday School Superintendent's Name and Address

Ahoskie First: Alvin C. Newsome, 1012 Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove: Everette Sumner, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville: E.W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander: C.W. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Bethany: Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel: Billy Massey, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem: Hallie Tinkhan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove: Thomas Chamble, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn: James R. Rose, Como 27818
Capeharts: R.S. Taylor, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie: Robert Spivey, Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove: Levie M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor: Willie L. Holloman, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain: Ed Cullipher, Jr., Box 234, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa: L.B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805
Conway: Denny Vann, R.F.D., Conway 27820
Creech Memorial: Robert Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville: Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Early's: Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood: M.L. Williford, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam: Leon Dickens, 608 Maple St., Weldon
Elm Grove: Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia: James Barnes, Margarettsville 27853
Green's Cross: Roland Holiday, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville: Maynard W. Callis, Cofield 27922
Hebron: J. Mason Beale, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove: Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910

Holly Springs: Andy Melvin, Rt. 1, Tunis 27922
Horton's: J.E. Phelps, R.F.D., Aulander 27805
Jackson: William H. Fleetwood, Jackson 27845
Kelford: W.L. Carter, Box 35, Kelford 27847
Lasker: David Lassiter, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence: William G. Sallenger, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First: Ben Weaver, Box 525, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville: Wayne Garriss, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill: Everette Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin: Carrol Copeland, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola: Gilbert Northcott, R.F.D., Woodland 27897
Merry Hill: Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 367, Windsor 27983
Mount Carmel: Fred Stephenson, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mount Tabor: G.B. Parker, 620 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro: Irvin Joyner, Jr., Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove: Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Alice Rawls, West St., Ahoskie 27910
Potecasi: Malcom Best, R.F.D., Rich Square 27869
Powellsville: James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Republican: Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square: W.B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square 27869
Riverside: Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel: Stanley H. Barnes, Pendleton 27862
Ross: Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Saint John's: Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run: George R. Bishop, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard: H.R. Harris, Jr., Seaboard 27876
Severn: Ralph Britt, Severn 27877
Siloam: Marshal Calvert, Windsor 27983
Union: T.F. Willard, Box 383, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon: Paul G. Williams, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton: G. Clayton Piland, Box 267 27986
Woodland: John H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland 27897

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Training Union Director's Name and Address
Ahoskie First:	
Ashley's Grove:	
Askewville:	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander:	
Bethany:	
Bethel:	Mrs. Tony Mumford, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem:	
Brantley's Grove:	
Buckhorn:	
Capehearts:	Mrs. Racine Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Cashie:	Jerry Dorman, 207 Granville St., Windsor 27983

Center Grove:
Christian Harbor: Mrs. Nellie C. Holloman, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain:
Connaritsa:
Conway:
Creech Memorial: Ben Hollowell, 314 McGlohon St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville: Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Early's:
Edgewood: Mrs. Sandra Phelps, Rt. 3, Box 93, Windsor 27983
Elam:
Elm Grove: Coy Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia: Mrs. H.L. Coppedge, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross: Mrs. C.W. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville:
Hebron:
Holly Grove:
Holly Springs:
Horton's:
Jackson:
Kelford:
Lasker:
Lawrence: Francis Oder, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First: Robert E. Williford, Box 44, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville:
Mars Hill:
Meherrin:
Menola:
Merry Hill:
Mount Carmel:
Mount Tabor:
Murfreesboro:
Oak Grove:
Pleasant Grove:
Potecasi:
Powellsville:
Republican:
Rich Square:
Riverside: Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel: Miss Canara Outland, Pendleton 27862
Ross:
Saint John's:
Sandy Run:
Seaboard:
Severn:
Siloam: Evelyn Bazemore, 129 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Union: W.T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon:
Winton:
Woodland:

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Brotherhood Director's Name and Address
Ahoskie First:	
Ashley's Grove:	
Askewville:	Robert Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander:	
Bethany:	
Bethel:	
Bethlehem:	
Brantley's Grove:	
Buckhorn:	
Capeharts:	
Cashie:	Tom Davis, Box 122, Windsor 27983
Center Grove:	Melvin F. Overton, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor:	
Colerain:	Linwood B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa:	
Conway:	
Creech Memorial:	
Creeksville:	L.B. Burgess, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Early's:	
Edgewood:	
Elam:	
Elm Grove:	
Galatia:	Henry Britton, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross:	Richard Castelloe, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville:	
Hebron:	
Holly Grove:	
Holly Springs:	
Horton's:	
Jackson:	
Kelford:	
Lasker:	
Lawrence:	Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First:	Charles P. Vaughn, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville:	
Mars Hill:	
Meherrin:	
Menola:	
Merry Hill:	Rufus Baker, Merry Hill 27951
Mount Carmel:	
Mount Tabor:	
Murfreesboro:	
Oak Grove:	
Pleasant Grove:	Raymond Doughtie, Lombardy St., Aulander 27805
Potecasi:	

Powellsville: D.G. Holloman, Box 121, Powellsville 27967
Republican:
Rich Square: W.E. Clark, Rich Square 27869
Riverside: Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel: George Warren, 608 S. Fourth St., Murfreesboro 27855
Ross: Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Saint John's:
Sandy Run:
Seaboard:
Severn:
Siloam: Hyman Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Union:
Wakelon:
Winton:
Woodland:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church — Woman's Missionary Union Director's Name and Address

Ahoskie First: Mrs. E.H. Freeman, 602 E. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove: Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville: Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander: Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Jr., Aulander 27805
Bethany: Mrs. Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel: Mrs. P.L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem: Mrs. W.G. Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove: Mrs. J.I. McMahan, 501 Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn: Mrs. Sam Edwards, Como 27818
Capeharts: Mrs. W.J. McClenney, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie: Mrs. Ella Powell, 704 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove: Mrs. Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor: Mrs. Earl Lowe, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain: Mrs. Frank Pierce, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa: Mrs. A.M. Jenkins, Aulander 27805
Conway: Mrs. Leroy Taylor, Main St., Conway 27820
Creech Memorial: Mrs. Wanda Adkins, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville: Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, R.F.D., Jackson 27845
Early's: Mrs. L.P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood:
Elam: Mrs. M.B. Stephenson, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove: Mrs. Jackie Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia: Mrs. Travis Taylor, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross: Mrs. Jean Simpson, Rt. 2, Box 133, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville: Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville 27942
Hebron:
Holly Grove: Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs:

Horton's: Mrs. J.E. Phelps, R.F.D., Aulander 27805
Jackson: Mrs. Lloyd T. Warrick, Jackson 27845
Kelford: Mrs. Nelle B. Sawyer, Kelford 27847
Lasker: Mrs. Essie Warren, Lasker 27848
Lawrence: Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First: Mrs. Stacy Harrington, Box 139, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville: Mrs. E.C. Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill: Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin: Mrs. Glen Daniels, 122 Sycamore St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola: Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill: Mrs. Margaret White, Box 126, Merry Hill 27951
Mount Carmel: Mrs. J.A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mount Tabor: Mrs. F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro: Mrs. W.P. McCraw, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove:
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Bertie Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 257, Windsor 27983
Potecasi: Mrs. Louise Cooke, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville: Mrs. Judy B. Jones, Box 26, Powellsville 27967
Republican: Mrs. A.S. White, Rt. 3, Box 157, Windsor 27983
Rich Square: Mrs. E.L. Womble, Rich Square 27869
Riverside: Mrs. Thenia Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel: Mrs. Catherine Woodard, Pendleton 27862
Ross: Mrs. James E. Branch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Saint John's: Mrs. John D. Hemingway, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run: Mrs. Verna Bracy, Rich Square 27869
Seaboard: Mrs. W.R. Woodard, Seaboard 27876
Severn: Mrs. Hazel Barnes, Severn 27877
Siloam: Mrs. Josephine Leggett, Williamston Hwy., Windsor 27983
Union: Mrs. J.G. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon: Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton:
Woodland: Mrs. Raleigh T. Vick, George

CHURCH CLERKS

Name of Church	Church Clerk's Name and Address

Ahoskie First: Mrs. E.L. Thorne, 421 Carolina St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove: Mrs. J. Guy Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville: Dancy White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander: Mrs. Faye W. White, Aulander 27805
Bethany: Charlie Cullipher, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel: Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem: Mrs. J.R. Moore, Rt. 4, Box 105, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove: Bobby S. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 195A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn: W.G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts: Mrs. Doris Hughes, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie: Mrs. Ann Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove: Otis C. Payne, 404 Maple St., Ahoskie 27910

Christian Harbor: Mrs. T.A. Taylor, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain: Linwood B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa: H.G. Mintor, Aulander 27805
Conway: J. Raynor Woodard, Main St., Conway 27820
Creech Memorial: Beryl L. Parker, 212 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville: Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 186B, Conway 27820
Early's: J.B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood: Charles E. Phelps, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 93, Windsor 27983
Elam: Z.L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove: Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia: Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross: W.J. Conner, 214 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville: R.C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville 27942
Hebron: Clayton W. Beale, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove: Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs: Silas Fletcher, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Horton's: Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, R.F.D., Aulander 27805
Jackson: Mrs. Jon H. Parker, Box 397, Jackson 27845
Kelford: Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Kelford 27847
Lasker: Mrs. Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848
Lawrence: H.E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First: Mrs. James A. Parker, Box 179, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville: Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill: Milton Robertson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin: Mrs. Louise U. Moore, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola: William R. Burkett, Box 203, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill: Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 367, Windsor 27983
Mount Carmel: Mrs. J.A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mount Tabor: G.B. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 397, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro: Mrs. Joe Dixon, 703 S. 4th St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove: Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove: Miss Sallie Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 18, Woodland 27897
Potecasi: Stanley Vaughan, R.F.D., Woodland 27897
Powellsville: J.C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville 27967
Republican: A.S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Rich Square: Mrs. William B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square 27869
Riverside: Merton Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel: W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton, 27862
Ross: Mrs. Elizabeth W. Branch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Saint John's: Mrs. James G. Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run: Mrs. H.M. McLawhorn, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard: Henry R. Ricks, Seaboard 27876
Severn: W.W. Stephenson, Severn 27877
Siloam: Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892
Union: Mrs. R.W. Miller, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon: Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Winton: Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 293, Winton 27986
Woodland: Mrs. Leslie B. White, Poplar St., Woodland 27897

CHURCH TREASURERS

Name of Church	Church Treasurer's Name and Address

Ahoskie First: John Overton, 903 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove: Grover Burgess, R.F.D., Conway 27820
Askewville: Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander: Mrs. Faye W. White, Aulander 27805
Bethany: Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel: P.L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem: Miss Thelma Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove: Mrs. Henry Dilday, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn: Elvin B. Curle, Como 27818
Capeharts: H.G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill 27957
Cashie: A.E. Bowen, Sr., Box 96, Windsor 27983
Center Grove: David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor: Mrs. E.G. Blythe, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain: H.O. Harrell, Box 133, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa: H.G. Spruill, Aulander 27805
Conway: Mrs. J.D. Lanier, Church St., Conway 27820
Creech Memorial: Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville: Grady Bridgers, R.F.D., Jackson, 27845
Early's: Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood: James Truett Miller, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam: Mrs. Antionette Dunning, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove: Helen Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia: Billy Britton, Pendleton, 27862
Green's Cross: Billy Cale, King St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville: J.A. Britt, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron: Mrs. Walter Miles, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove: Carol Frances, Rt. 4, Box 203, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs: Helen Fletcher, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Horton's: Mrs. Hermon Odom, R.F.D., Aulander 27805
Jackson: C.W. Bass, Jackson 27845
Kelford: Mrs. W.L. Carter, Kelford 27847
Lasker: T.G. Lassiter, Conway 27820
Lawrence: W.J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First: Wallace R. Baker, Jr., Box 177, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville: Mrs. Henry Overby, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill: Mrs. Robert Casper, Jr., Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin: Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola: Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill: Elbert Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 22, Merry Hill 27951
Mount Carmel: J.W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mount Tabor: F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro: Jack Hassell, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove: Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Rachel Morris, Commerce St., Aulander 27805
Potecasi: Mrs. Cola H. Parker, Woodland 27897

Powellsville: Mrs. Donna W. Tayloe, Rt. 1, Box 5X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican: Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square: Mrs. C.W. Lassiter, Rich Square 27869
Riverside: Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel: Joseph C. Edwards, Jr., Pendleton 27862
Ross: C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Saint John's: Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run: Mrs. George Bishop, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard: T.M. Bullock, Seaboard 27876
Severn: Garland Barnes, Severn 27877
Siloam: Joseph D. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Union: J.L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon: John E. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton: W. Bartlett Ward, Box 43, Winton 27986
Woodland: Mrs. Patrick Barnes, Woodland Ave., Woodland 27897

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Music Director's Name and Address

Ahoskie First: Robert F. Dills, 819 Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove: David Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville: Truett White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander: Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander 27805
Bethany: Bud Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel: Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem:
Brantley's Grove:
Buckhorn: Mrs. W.G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts: Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie: Mrs. T.C. Lassiter, 714 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove: Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor:
Colerain: Robert G. Mulder, Murfreesboro 27855
Connaritsa:
Conway: Mrs. Julian Liverman, Hundley's Circle, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial: T.C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville: Bahnson Bryant, Jackson 27845
Early's:
Edgewood: Jack Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam: Leon Dickens, 608 Maple St., Weldon
Elm Grove: Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia: Mrs. Merrell Gay, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross: D. Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville:
Hebron:
Holly Grove: Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs:
Horton's:
Jackson: Mrs. B.H. Harrell, Box 365, Jackson 27845

Kelford: J. Donald McManus, Kelford 27847
Lasker: Carl Witt, Conway 27820
Lawrence:
Lewiston First: Mrs. F. Larry Overby, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville: Mrs. R.O. Glover, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill: Stanley Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin:
Menola:
Merry Hill: Bert Wills, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill 27951
Mount Carmel:
Mount Tabor:
Murfreesboro: Miss Anna Belle Crouch, College St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove:
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Lucille Hoggard, Woodland 27897
Potecasi: Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville: Mrs. Cecil S. Holloman, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Republican:
Rich Square: Mrs. A.A. Bolton, Rich Square 27869
Riverside:
Robert's Chapel:
Ross:
Saint John's: Mrs. John D. Hemingway, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run: Bennie Reynolds, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard: Mrs. George Hall, Seaboard 27876
Severn: R.F. Wyatt, Severn 27877
Siloam: Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892
Union:
Wakelon: John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton: Mrs. Herbert M. Brett, Box 34, Windsor 27986
Woodland: Mrs. James P. Clark, Spruce St., Woodland 27897

ORGANISTS (or pianist if no organist)

Name of Church	Organist's Name and Address

Ahoskie First: Mrs. L.K. Godwin, 420 Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove: Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville: Mrs. Mary Lou Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander: Mr. John R. Early, Aulander 27805
Bethany: Mrs. Glynda Phelps, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel: Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem: John R. Moore, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove: June White, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn: Mrs. H.K. Taylor, Como 27818
Capeharts: Mrs. Sue Doris White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Cashie: Mrs. J.L. Byrd, 712 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove: Mrs. Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor: Mrs. T.L. Griffin, Cofield 27942
Colerain: Robert G. Mulder, Murfreesboro 27924
Connaritsa: Mrs. C.E. Baker, Aulander 27805

Conway: Mrs. J.A. Fleetwood, Sr., Main St., Conway 27820
Creech Memorial: Mrs. Earl Lane, Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville: Mrs. Judy Strickland, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Early's: Mrs. J.B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood: Mrs. John Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam: Mrs. Viola Hughes, Jackson 27845
Elm Grove: Mrs. Bert Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia: Elliott Davis, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross: Mrs. Yvonne Williams, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville: Mrs. Lillian Holloman, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron:
Holly Grove: Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs: Beatrice Spivey, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Horton's: Mrs. J.E. Phelps, R.F.D., Aulander 27805
Jackson: Mrs. B.H. Harrell, Box 365, Jackson 27845
Kelford: Sheldon Congleton, Kelford 27847
Lasker: Mrs. Ruth Vaughan, Lasker 27848
Lawrence: Miss Frances Oder, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First: Mrs. B.B. Joyner, Box 202, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville: Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill: Mrs. H.D. Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin: Mrs. Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola: Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill: Mrs. Virginia Barfield, Merry Hill 27951
Mount Carmel: Mrs. H.B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mount Tabor: Mrs. T.J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro: Mrs. A.P. Griffin, Woodridge Trailer Court, RFD, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove: Mrs. R.S. Jeter, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Alma Rawls, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi: Mrs. Mary B. Lewter, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville: Mrs. Viola Perry, Box 36, Powellsville 27967
Republican: Mrs. R.H. White, Jr., Windsor 27983
Rich Square: Mrs. G.L. Swanson, Rich Square 27869
Riverside:
Robert's Chapel: Mrs. Joan Horne, Pendleton 27862
Ross: Mrs. James R. Cobb, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Saint John's: Mrs. Doris Earley, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Sandy Run: Bennie Reynolds, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard: Miss Elizabeth Harris, Seaboard 27876
Severn: Mrs. K.E. Stokes, Severn 27877
Siloam: Mrs. Edgar Deans, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Union: Mrs. Ellen Sumner, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon: Mrs. Deloris Matthews, RFD, Ahoskie 27910
Winton: Mrs. Anne H. Smith, Box 291, Winton 27986
Woodland: Mrs. James P. Clark, Spruce St., Woodland 27897

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Name of Church	Director of Library Services' Name and Address
Ahoskie First:	Mrs. Rawdon Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove:	

Askewville: Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander:
Bethany: Mrs. Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel:
Bethlehem: Mrs. Jean Dilday, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove:
Buckhorn:
Capeharts:
Cashie: Mrs. Ann Cooke, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Center Grove:
Christian Harbor: Mrs. J.J. Taylor, Jr., Harrellsville 27942
Colerain:
Connaritsa:
Conway: Miss Olivia Bridgers, Garris St., Conway 27820
Creech Memorial: Mrs. Aluah Brackey, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville:
Early's:
Edgewood:
Elam: Mrs. H.K. Jordan, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove:
Galatia:
Green's Cross: Mrs. Myrtle Castellow, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville: Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville 27942
Hebron:
Holly Grove:
Holly Springs:
Horton's:
Jackson:
Kelford:
Lasker: Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence: Mrs. Ercile Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First:
Margarettsville:
Mars Hill:
Meherrin: John G. Gibson, Jr., Rt. 1, Murfreesboro
Menola:
Merry Hill:
Mount Carmel:
Mount Tabor: Mrs. T.J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro: Mrs. C.L. Revelle, Sr., Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove:
Pleasant Grove:
Potecasi:
Powellsville: Mrs. W.A. Wynns, Box 25, Powellsville 27967
Republican:
Rich Square:
Riverside: Mrs. Julia Copeland, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel: Mrs. Elizabeth Britton, Pendleton 27862
Ross: Mrs. Louise Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Saint John's:
Sandy Run:
Seaboard:

Severn: Barham Fleetwood, Severn 27877
Siloam: Mrs. James L. Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Union:
Wakelon:
Winton:
Woodland: Mrs. John S. Vaughan, Main St., Woodland 27897

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name of Church — Chairman of Deacons' Name and Address

Ahoskie First: Oliver Fleming, Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove: James Vinson, Jr., Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville: Roger Copeland, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander: J.M. Chamlee, Aulander 27805
Bethany: Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel: Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem: W.A. Thomas, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove: Thomas Chamble, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn: James R. Rose, Como 27818
Capeharts: R.S. Taylor, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie: Ulrich Mizelle, Winston Lane, Windsor 27983
Center Grove: Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor: Willie Holloman, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain: John E. Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa: Herman Morris, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Conway: Lee Brittle, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial: Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville: Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Early's: J.B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood: Ted Miller, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam: C.B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove: Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia: James Barnes, Margarettsville 27853
Green's Cross: J.W. White, 115 Maple St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville: M.E. Baker, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron: Clayton W. Beale, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove: Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs: Lewter Perry, Cofield 27922
Horton's: J.E. Phelps, R.F.D., Aulander 27805
Jackson: Roy F. Lowry, Jackson 27845
Kelford: W.L. Carter, Kelford 27847
Lasker: Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848
Lawrence: W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983
Lewiston First: T.L. Jones, Box 279, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville: R.L. Wheeler, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill: Alton Robertson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Meherrin: W.J. Parker, 310 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola: William Burkett, Box 203, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill: Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 367, Windsor 27983
Mount Carmel: L.O. Pruden, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876

Mount Tabor: Claude King, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro: Herman Gatewood, Carolina Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove: Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove: Roy Parrish, Main St., Woodland 27897
Potecasi: Robert Mulder, R.F.D., Conway 27820
Powellsville: James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Republican: Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square: E.L. Womble, Rich Square 27869
Riverside: Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel: James Jenkins, Pendleton 27862
Ross: Stanley T. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Saint John's: Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Sandy Run: Bennie Reynolds, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard: S.Y. Daniel, Seaboard 27876
Severn: J.W. Barkley, Severn 27877
Siloam: Stanley Evans, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Union: W.T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon: John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton: Thomas P. Mathias, Rt. 3, Box 84-A, Ahoskie 27910
Woodland: A.S. Lassiter, Hazel St., Woodland 27897

Historical Tables

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	O. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rom. 8:7

1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co; Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.; Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.; Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co; Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville-Green Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander-Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway-Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard-Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill-Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square-Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside-Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove-Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston-Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway-Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First-Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College-Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland-Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain-Galatia	Dr. W. Raleigh Parker	K. E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville-Mars Hill	J. L. Walter Moose	K. E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie-Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K. E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro-Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K. E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ps. 96:2
				Ernest Poston	Rom. 12:2
1968	Riverside-Meherrin	C. E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T. M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run-Rich Square	C. E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mobley	Eph. 4:4
				George F. Turner	
1970	Ahoskie, First-Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins	
				Herman T. Dilday	

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: L. THAD PREVATTE
Address: Box 589 City: Rich Square State: N.C. Zip: 27869

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	2 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	2 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ahoskie, First	Billy T. Mobley, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910	1804	4	x												1	27	25	31	55	27	1060	343	1403	2	5	35000	546000	7866
Ashley's Grove	Tim Sellers, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	1909	1	x												1	2		13	5	10	254	80	334			11000	160000	6054
Askewville	Walter F. Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1913	2			x		x		x		x				2	7	2	12	6	3	317	70	387			8000	100000	
Aulander	LaVan Modling, Jr., Aulander 27805	1886	3			x		x		x		x		x		2	10	10	6	4	8	313	55	368			35000	260000	30000
Bethany	James E. Branch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1881	1			x			x	x			x			2	2	2	1	2	8	168	15	183				75000	
Bethel	Murray D. Craft, Gumberry 27838	1917	1					x				x				1	1	1	3	5	12	89	40	129				20000	
Bethlehem	J. I. McMahan, 501 Church St., Ahoskie 27910	1835				x		x		x						2	1	1	3	3	2	71	42	113		1	8000	28000	
Brantley's Grove	J. I. McMahan, 501 Church St., Ahoskie 27910	1877						x				x				1			3	2	4	81	56	137		1		17000	
Buckhorn	N. J. McManus, Como 27818	1835	2			x		x		x		x				1	4	1	11	5	5	229	84	313	1		17000	90000	29742
Capeharts	R. D. Byrd, Merry Hill 27957	1824	1	x												1	10	6	4	2	2	253	111	364			8000	30000	
Cashie	Tom M. Jones, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983	1770	3	x													13	11	1	2	23	449	137	586		3	25000	340000	43389
Center Grove	Claude C. Wells, Box 85, Powellsville 27967	1897	2				x	x			x	x				1	3	1	5	5	11	159	96	255		1		65000	
Christian Harbor	William Downs, Harrellsville 27942	1881	1			x			x	x			x			1	3	2	3	2	2	153	82	235			4000	60000	
Colerain	Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain 27924	1789	2	x												1	14	12	3	16	17	400	234	634		1	40000	160000	
Connaritsa	Herman Dilday, Aulander 27805	1789	1			x		x		x		x				1	1	1	4	9	9	182	126	308			7600	57600	
Conway	Walter S. Jones, Lake Rd., Conway 27820	1905	3			x		x		x		x		x		1	9	8	12	5	16	386	69	455		4	16400	155000	
Creech Memorial	Johnny Adkins, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	1952	4	x												2	3		25	7	4	256	62	318			10000	143000	
Creeksville	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton 27862	1892	2			x				x						1	3	2	2	1	8	126	86	212				80000	
Earley's	Lonnie Sasser, 605 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	1917	2			x				x						1	5	2	3	3	1	132	60	192	1	1		40000	
Edgewood		1951	1			x		x		x		x				2	5	4	5	1	3	145	28	173			15000	55000	
Elam	Murray D. Craft, Gumberry 27838	1788	2			x				x						1	3	3	8	2	9	96	112	208			15000	60000	
Elm Grove	Richard R. Poynor, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	1932	1			x			x	x			x			2				3	2	179	80	259			10000	50000	4167
Galatia	Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard 27876	1852	1	x												2	5	3	11	3	8	378	97	475		1	21000	157000	4000
Green's Cross		1874	1	x												2	7	2	9	2	19	226	79	305			18000	43500	4000
Harrellsville	William L. Downs, Harrellsville 27942	1875	2				x	x			x	x				1	4	3	1	2	5	135	98	233		1	4000	124000	4100
Hebron	D. J. Robertson, 517 North St., Ahoskie 27910	1856	1			x				x						1					4	32	31	63		1		18000	
Holly Grove	John D. Hemingway, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	1804	1					x				x				1	2	2	1		3	48	22	70	1			15000	
Holly Springs	John Hines Adams, Box 156, Winton 27986	1907	1					x				x				1					2	103		103				10000	
Horton's	Herman T. Dilday, Broad St., Aulander 27805	1915	1			x				x						1	1	1			3	46	45	91				12000	
Jackson	Joe D. McLean, Box 445, Jackson 27845	1881	3			x		x		x		x		x		1	8	5	3		3	170	88	258			45000	150000	15800
Kelford	J. Donald McManus, Kelford 27847	1898	2			x			x	x		x		x		1			9	1	3	104	105	209	1		15000	50000	
Lasker	William Larry Cribb, Lasker 27848	1906	2					x				x				1			3	8	8	118	98	216	2		20000	60000	
Lewrence	Sherwood Allcox, Box 68, Merry Hill 27957	1874	1			x			x	x			x		x	1	1	1			3	68	34	102				12000	67
Lewiston, First	Charles F. Jones, Box 171, Lewiston 27849	1883	2	x												1	4	3	5		20	270	261	531	4	6	18000	165000	9434
Margarettsville		1889	2			x		x		x		x		x						2	2	74	18	92				10000	

(Continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: L. THAD PREVATTE
Address: Box 589 City: Rich Square State: N.C. Zip: 27869

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mars Hill	H. T. Baumgarden, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	1854	1			x		x		x		x		x		1	7	3		3	6	210	204	414		1	18676	72044	
Meherrin	Terry Jones, 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro 27855	1729	3			x		x		x		x		x		1	12	7	10	13	6	351	102	453	2		21000	200000	8500
Menola	Donald McManus, Kelford 27847	1908	1					x				x				1					2	59	58	117				25000	
Merry Hill	Sherwood Allcox, Merry Hill 27951	1910	2				x	x			x	x			x	1	1	1		11	11	122	34	156		2	18000	40000	2100
Mount Carmel	Nickey Martin, Conway 27820	1821	1					x				x					1	1	3		6	79	31	110				58000	
Mount Tabor	D. M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	1839	1			x		x		x		x				1	3	3	5		1	160	35	195					
Murfreesboro	T.H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	1844	4	x												1	12	12	9	17	19	563	139	702			26000	145000	4500
Oak Grove	La Vann Modling, Aulander 27805	1885	1					x				x				1	1			5	6	103	17	120		1		25000	
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 257, Windsor 27983	1837	1			x		x		x		x		x		2	1	1	4	6	6	169	47	216				50000	
Potecasi	Dalphon J. Thompson, Potecasi 27867	1775	2			x		x		x		x		x		1	3	2	1	1	6	204	94	298			18000	93000	
Powellsville	Claude C. Wells, Box 85, Powellsville 27967	1909	2			x			x	x			x			1	7	3		3	9	175	102	277			18000	40000	
Republican	James Faircloth, Wake Forest	1803	1					x				x				1	4	2											
Rich Square	L. Thad Prevatte, Box 589, Rich Square 27869	1853	3	x												1	5	4	7	6	15	291	109	400		7	15000	95000	
Riverside		1913	1	x												1	8	6		2	8	240	105	345		2	12000	158000	32769
Robert's Chapel	R. Ernest Poston, Box 127, Pendleton 27862	1848	1			x		x		x		x		x		1	4	3	4		7	168	30	198			20000	100000	1500
Ross	James E. Branch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1804	1				x	x			x	x				2	3	1	6	2	16	218	80	298			10000	60000	4000
Saint John's	John D. Hemingway, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	1883	2			x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	1	4	1	9	8	7	195	81	276	1		12000	42000	
Sandy Run	John R. Blanchard, Roxobel 27872	1750	2			x	x	x		x	x	x		x		1	8	6	9	1	8	226	147	373	1	1	10000	35000	
Seaboard		1879	3			x		x		x		x		x			3	3			8	164	63	227			10000	125000	
Severn	Robert F. Wyatt, Severn 27877	1896	2			x		x		x		x		x		1	7	6	6	2	3	158	63	221			25000	136000	2500
Siloam	Elezer Benenhaley, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	1885	1	x												3	6	1	2	1	4	133	64	198			25000	55000	
Union	Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	1885	2			x		x		x		x					4	3	6	1	2	156	100	256			18000	35000	
Wakelon	Richard R. Poynar, RFD, Colerain 27924	1943	1				x	x			x	x				1					7	68	12	80				35000	
Winton	John Hines Adams, King St., Winton 27986	1873	3	x												1				1	3	201	77	278			16000	40000	
Woodland	Lewis H. Sutton, Woodland 27897	1902	3	x												1	8	6	18	7	6	232	111	343	1		15000	157500	33269

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: R. ERNEST POSTON
Address: Box 127 City: Pendleton State: North Carolina Zip: 27862

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Ahoskie, First	Alvin C. Newsome, 1012 Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910	38	40	72	113	115	38		129	186	136	31	9	82		5		994	446		202		202
Ashley's Grove	Everett Sumner, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	14	14	17	17	34	18		35	73	33	6		3		4		268	160	1	86		86
Askewville	E. W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	32	16	29	36	31	25		87	64	14	8		3		5		350	210		158		158
Aulander	C. W. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	5	6	12	20	19	15	8	20	25	38					5		173	111	154		154	154
Bethany	Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	3	3	5	8	8	10		19		37					5		98	62		34		34
Bethel	Billy Massey, Pleasant Hill 27866	11	3	4	8	5				43						3		77	69		54		54
Bethlehem	Hallie Tinkhan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910		3	2	8	9	6									5		72	48		33		33
Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamble, Colfield 29722	5	5	8	14	9	11		10	12						2		78	40		30		30
Buckhorn	James R. Rose, Como 27818	10	7	8	8	19	15	6	28	49	5	7		10		4		176	88		64		64
Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill 27957	9	10	12	24	26	20	8	30	52		4				4		199	102		75		75
Cashie	Robert Spivey, Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983	16	15	23	41	33	19		39	87	25	15		33		6		352	164		141		141
Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie 27910	7	10	12	13	11	13	25	22	39		5				8		165	95		69		69
Christian Harbor	Willie L. Holloman, Harrellsville 27942	5	8	7	18	12	15		20	46	20					3		154	100		51		51
Colerain	Ed Cullipher, Jr., Box 234, Colerain 27924	15	18	29	39	41	47		50	110	43					4		396	189		104		104
Connaritsa	L. B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805	6	7	10	13	8	14			29	32	22				2		143	65				
Conway	Denny Vann, RFD, Conway 27820	17	11	25	21	35	36	23	90	87	32	20				4		401	230	1	112		112
Creech Memorial	Robert Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910	15	17	28	24	32	11	23	21	19						3		198	113		132		132
Creeksville	Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Conway 27820		5	9	11	9	16	10	30	34	9							130	79		29		29
Early's	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910		9	11	15	10	15	25		30						10		125	80		40		40
Edgewood	M. L. Williford, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	7	8	9	14	18	18		16	16	13			5		2		126	90				
Elam	Leon Dickens, 608 Maple St., Weldon	3	10	9	11	7	7	15	12	10	14					4		102	60		40		40
Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924		14	7	10	6	14	17	15	39	9					4		135	97		48		48
Galatia	James Barnes, Margarettsville 27853	14	10	20	40	29	20	10	21	95	25	12	6			5		307	197		116		116
Green's Cross	Roland Holiday, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983		5	7	12	29	15		46		37					3		154	104		53		53
Harrellsville	Maynard W. Callis, Cofield 27922	2	9	20	13	14	18		20	26	16					2		140	86		66		66
Hebron	J. Mason Beale, Woodland 27897		1	3		4				23						4		35	18				
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910	1	3	2		4	2		2	22	8					4		43	31				
Holly Springs	Andy Melvin, Rt. 1, Tunis			5	5	5	22		9	10						13		65	50				
Horton's	J. E. Phelps, R.F.D., Aulander 27805				1			6		21						2		30	21				
Jackson	William H. Fleetwood, Jackson 27845	6	10	13	25	10	10			31	17			12		3		137	75		60		60
Kelford	W. L. Carter, Box 35, Kelford 27847	2	4	4	10	6	7	9	11	10	13					3		79	40		12		12
Lasker	David Lassiter, Rich Square 27869	8	6	11		11	22		23	40	15	3		3		5		147	80		45		45
Lawrence	William G. Sallenger, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983	7		5	6	7	3			22						7		57	42		18		18
Lewiston, First	Ben Weaver, Box 525, Lewiston 27849	11	12	18	21	18	18		24	40	13					3		178	82		80		80
Margarettsville	Wayne Garriss, Margarettsville 27853	7	5	4	7	8			42							9		82	51		46		46

(Continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Superintendent: R. ERNEST POSTON

Address: Box 127 City: Pendleton State: North Carolina Zip: 27862

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Mars Hill	Everette Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	9	10	11	13	22	27		52	69				6		4		223	105		59		59
Meherrin	Carrol Copeland, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	19	9	31	39	28	23	3	49	122	45	1		5		4		378	189	1	108		108
Menola	Gilbert Northcott, R.F.D., Woodland 27897		2	7	6	11	5		12	24						3		67	49		25		25
Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2 Box 367, Windsor 27983	8	10	7	14	14	15	26		38						5		137	78		58		58
Mount Carmel	Fred Stephenson, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	3	7	7	8	3			8	27	63			2		10		75	33				
Mount Tabor	G. B. Parker, 620 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910	2	5	8	25	27	30			57	154					2		156	76		59		59
Murfreesboro	Irvin Joyner, Jr., Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	18	28	32	40	22	18		40	92		30	4			7		331	200		150		150
Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805		5	7	7		11	28	18	17				2				95	45				
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Alice Rawls, West St., Ahoskie 27910	5	5	7	14	15	12		20	35				1		4		118	65				
Potecasi	Malcom Best, R.F.D., Rich Square 27869	7	8	10	17	10	17	12	27	56	12	20				3		183	113		48		48
Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910	3	11	11	15	15	7		26	31	38			10		21		178	106		72		72
Republican	Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983		10		12	10				23								55	45				
Rich Square	W. B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square 27869	21	10	25	26	36	23		30	83	16	5			8	2	40	330	144		96		96
Riverside	Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	6	12	11	16	15	19		20					5				179	102		62		62
Robert's Chapel	Stanley H. Barnes, Pendleton 27862	3	7	7	17	20	10		29	28	9			8		4		142	82		31		31
Ross	Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	10	10	7	16	17			26	49	28					8		167	121		38		38
Saint John's	Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805		20	8	22	18	6				84					4		162			70		70
Sandy Run	George R. Bishop, Roxobel 27872	6	3	16	16	26		12	18	38	9					2		146	80		41		41
Seaboard	H. R. Harris, Jr., Seaboard 27876	7	6	9	13	1	6	12	21	19	28					2		124	78		30		30
Severn	Ralph Britt, Severn 27877	4	3	8	11	14	18	3	7	29	25			9		7		138	79		20		20
Siloam	Marshal Calvert, Windsor 27983		9	9	13	18	15		10	38						2		114	79		46		46
Union	T. F. Willard, Box 383, Ahoskie 27910	10	15	12	18	14			50	34						3		156	79		80		80
Wakelon	Paul G. Williams, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	4	7	10	7	7	3	20	16	8						1		83	48		28		28
Winton	G. Clayton Piland, Box 267, Winton 27986	10	7	15	15	16	22		32	30	12					14		161	88		65		65
Woodland	John H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland 27897	20	8	21	20	15	16		12	46	30	5				3		199	108		102		102

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: WALTER F. HILL
Address: Rt. 3 City: Windsor State: N.C. Zip: 27983

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrol-ment
Ahoskie, First						45								45	31					45
Ashley's Grove																				
Askewville	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	15	10	16	25	19	20	8	11	35	6	2		167	112	1	12		20	196
Aulander																				
Bethany																				
Bethel	Mrs. Tony Mumford, Pleasant Hill 27866			6	9	6	7		15			1		45	37					45
Bethlehem																				
Brantley's Grove																				
Buckhorn																				
Capeharts	Mrs. Racine Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	5			9	7				13		3		37	20					37
Cashie	Jerry Dorman, 207 Granville St., Windsor 27983	2	3	8	12	23				43		3		94	40					94
Center Grove																				
Christian Harbor	Mrs. Nellie C. Holloman, Harrellsville 27942				8					12										20
Colerain																				
Connaritsa																				
Conway																				
Creech Memorial	Ben Hollowell, 314 McGlohon St., Ahoskie 27910		7	13	11	10	9			38		3		91	50					91
Creeksville	Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway 27820																			
Earley's																				
Edgewood	Mrs. Sandra Phelps, Rt. 3, Box 93, Windsor 27983				10		13		16			2		41	25					41
Elam																				
Elm Grove	Coy Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924		4	6	8	5	10			20				53						53
Galatia	Mrs. H. L. Coppedge, Seaboard 27876	4	4	10	11	14	7		11	17		3		81	65					81
Green's Cross	Mrs. C. W. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	1		5	7	16	5			13	15	1		62	48					62
Harrellsville																				
Hebron																				
Holly Grove																				
Holly Springs																				
Horton's																				
Jackson																				
Kelford																				
Lasker																				
Lawrence	Francis Oder, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983				5	5	2			18		2		32	19					32
Lewiston, First	Robert E. Williford, Box 44, Lewiston 27849				12		17							29						29
Margarettsville																				

(Continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: WALTER F. HILL
Address: Rt. 3 City: Windsor State: N.C. Zip: 27983

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Mars Hill																				
Meherrin																				
Menola																				
Merry Hill																				
Mount Carmel																				
Mount Tabor																				
Murfreesboro																				
Oak Grove																				
Pleasant Grove																				
Potecasi																				
Powellsville																				
Republican																				
Rich Square			3	6	10	6			3			2		30	18		16	10	2	58
Riverside	Lloyd Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957				6					6	11	2		25	21					25
Robert's Chapel	Miss Canara Outland, Pendleton 27862		2	2	10	10	7			12		2		45	27					45
Ross																				
Saint John's				5	18	12					22	2		59	25					59
Sandy Run																				
Seaboard																				
Severn																				
Siloam	Evelyn Bazemore, 129 N. King St., Windsor 27983			7	8	14				16		2		47	40					47
Union	W T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910									15				15	10					15
Wakelon																				
Winton																				
Woodland																				

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MRS. DANIEL M. SPELL
Address: Rt. 3 City: Ahoskie State: N.C. Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Ahoskie, First	Robert F. Dills, 819 Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910	16	38	39	80		30	12				22		237	195	
Ashley's Grove	David Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820						25							25	14	2
Askewville	Truett White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983		10	8		26	26					4		74	52	
Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander 27805	2	9	17			20	6						54	30	
Bethany	Bud Lee, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924															
Bethel	Mrs. Bobby Ricks, Pleasant Hill 27866															
Bethlehem																
Brantley's Grove																
Buckhorn	Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855		8	6	5		16							35	28	
Capeharts	Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Merry Hill 27957					2	14							16	14	
Cashie	Mrs. T. C. Lassiter, 714 N. King St., Windsor 27983					6	15							21	10	1
Center Grove	Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie 27910	8	10	8		15	15							48	30	
Christian Harbor							17							17		
Colerain	Robert G. Mulder, Murfreesboro 27855						20							20		
Connaritsa														18		
Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman, Hundley's Circle, Conway 27820			21			26	1		1		9		58	51	
Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910				16		20	2		1		2		41	30	1
Creeksville	Bahnson Bryant, Jackson 27845						14							14	10	
Early's																
Edgewood	Jack Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983				9	1	14							24	18	
Elam	Leo Dickens, 608 Maple St., Weldon															
Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924															
Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Seaboard 27876	4	10	12	18	8	15	3						67	55	
Green's Cross	D. Cecil Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983			5	7	3								15	10	
Harrellsville					14									14	7	
Hebron																
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910					6	8							14	8	
Holly Springs																
Horton's																
Jackson	Mrs. B. H. Harrell, Box 365, Jackson 27845						15							15	9	
Kelford	J. Donald McManus, Kelford 27847						10							10	6	
Lasker	Carl Witt, Conway 27820						15							15		
Lawrence																
Lewiston, First	Mrs. F. Larry Overby, Lewiston 27849						13							13		
Margarettsville	Mrs. R. O. Glover, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853															

(Continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MRS. DANIEL M. SPELL
Address: Rt. 3 City: Ahoskie State: N.C. Zip: 27910

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Mars Hill	Stanley Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924						12			2		3		17		
Meherrin				17		1	21							39		
Menola				5	3		10							18	15	
Merry Hill	Bert Willis, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill 27951					4	4							8	6	
Mount Carmel																
Mount Tabor				12	15		10							37	12	
Murfreesboro	Miss Anna Belle Crouch, College St., Murfreesboro 27855		14	21			30					5		70		
Oak Grove																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lucille Hoggard, Woodland 27897															
Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi 27867						17							17		
Powellsville	Mrs. Cecil S. Holloman, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910						12					2		14	8	
Republican																
Rich Square	Mrs. A. A. Bolton, Rich Square 27869			7	9		13							29	20	
Riverside						10	2							12	8	
Robert's Chapel				10	4	5	7							26	13	
Ross																
Saint John's	Mrs. John D. Hemingway, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910		10		18		16							44		
Sandy Run	Bennie Reynolds, Roxobel 27872						12							12	6	
Seaboard	Mrs. George Hall, Seaboard 27876						20							20	12	
Severn	R. F. Wyatt, Severn 27877															
Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892				14		14							28	20	
Union				10	7		10							27	18	2
Wakelon	John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924															
Winton	Mrs. Herbert M. Brett, Box 34, Windsor 27986															
Woodland	Mrs. James P. Clark, Spruce St., Woodland 27897	9	15	12	2	2	12							50	40	2

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: WILLIAM RALEIGH WHITE
Address: Rt. 3 City: Windsor State: N.C. Zip: 27983

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Ahoskie, First																
Ashley's Grove																
Askewville	Robert Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983			1	15	1	20				35		28	28		63
Aulander																
Betheny																
Bethel																
Bethlehem																
Brentley's Grove																
Buckhorn																
Cepeherts																
Ceshie	Tom Davis, Box 122, Windsor 27983															
Center Grove	Melvin F. Overton, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910															
Christian Harbor																
Colerein	Linwood B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Herrellsville 27942												65	65		65
Conneritsa																
Conway				1	6	1	6			2	12					12
Creech Memorial				1	5	1	6	1	5	3	16					16
Creeksville	L. B. Burgess, Rt. 2, Conwey 27820															
Early's																
Edgewood																
Elam																
Elm Grove																
Galetia	Henry Britton, Pendleton 27862			1	8	1	10			2	18		35	35		53
Green's Cross	Richard Costelloe, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983									1	12		16	16		28
Herrellsville																
Hebron																
Holly Grove																
Holly Springs																
Horton's																
Jackson																
Kelford																
Lasker																
Lawrence	Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983												15	15		15
Lewiston, First	Charles P. Vaughn, Lewiston 27849												18	18		18
Margarettsville																

(Continued)

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: WILLIAM RALEIGH WHITE
Address: Rt. 3 City: Windsor State: N.C. Zip: 27983

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Mars Hill																
Meherrin																
Menola																
Merry Hill	Rufus Baker, Merry Hill 27951												28	28		28
Mount Carmel																
Mount Tabor		1	9	1	12					2	21					21
Murfreesboro				1	10					1	10					10
Oak Grove																
Pleasant Grove	Raymond Doughtie, Lombardy St., Aulander 27805	1	10							1	10		3	3		13
Potecasi																
Powellsville	D. G. Holloman, Box 121, Powellsville 27967															
Republican																
Rich Square	W. E. Clark, Rich Square 27869												8	8		8
Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957													19		19
Robert's Chapel	George Warren, 608 S. Fourth St., Murfreesboro 27862	1	8							1	8		18	18		26
Ross	Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983												18	18		18
Saint John's																
Sandy Run		1	8							1	8					8
Seaboard																
Severn																
Siloam	Hyman Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983			1	7					1	7		13	13		20
Union																
Wakelon																
Winton																
Woodland																

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. R. JENNINGS WHITE, SR.
Address / City: Conway / State: N.C. / Zip: 27820

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Careergirls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. E.H. Freeman, 602 E. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910			1	17	2	31			2	30	1	12			1	16							2	175			9	281	6	1	4
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway 27820							1	18	1	9													1	50			3	77	3	1	1
Askewville	Mrs. Bessie Mitchell, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1	5	1	12	1	11			2	17	1	8			1	11							1	34			8	98	1	1	1
Aulander	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Jr., Aulander 27805							1	5					1	22	1	10							1	45			4	82	1	1	1
Bethany	Mrs. Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924																							1	18			1	18			
Bethel	Mrs. P.L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill 27866							1	8			1	2											1	22			3	32			
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. G. Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922							1	4					1	5									1	11			3	20			
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. J.I. McMahan, 501 Church St., Ahoskie 27910									1	4	1	4											1	10			3	18	1	1	
Buckhorn	Mrs. Sam Edwards, Como 27818							1	7					1	12							1	9	1				4	28	1	1	1
Capeharts	Mrs. W.J. McClenney, Merry Hill 27957									1	7													1	34			2	41			
Cashie	Mrs. Ella Powell, 704 Belmont St., Windsor 27983			1	13	2	10			1	17	1	11			1	4							1	96			7	141	1	3	2
Center Grove	Mrs. Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie 27910							1	14					1	6							1	4	1	21			4	45	1	1	1
Christian Harbor	Mrs. Earl Lowe, Harrellsville 27942											1	8											1	38			2	46	2	1	1
Colerain	Mrs. Frank Pierce, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924							1	14	1	15	1	13											2	50			5	92	2	2	2
Connaritsa	Mrs. A.M. Jenkins, Aulander 27805					1	5			1	8											1	12	1	31			4	56	1	1	2
Conway	Mrs. Leroy Taylor, Main St., Conway 27820			1	7	1	15	1	5	1	7	1	12											1	83			6	129	3	2	2
Creech Memorial	Mrs. Wanda Adkins, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910			1	7	1	13			1	16	1	3									1	8	1	14			6	61	1		1
Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridges, RFD, Jackson 27845							1	5			1	5											1	35			3	45	1	1	1
Early's	Mrs. L.P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910							1	11					1	15									1	22			3	48	1	1	1
Edgewood		1	5							1	5			1	12									1	12			4	34			
Elam	Mrs. M.B. Stephenson, Garysburg 27831							1	9					1	7									1	24			3	40	1	1	1
Elm Grove	Mrs. Jackie Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924							1	9					1	9							1	5	1	13			4	36			
Galatia	Mrs. Travis Taylor, Seaboard 27876			1	5	1	12			1	14	1	5									1	6	1	63			6	105	3		1
Green's Cross	Mrs. Jean Simpson, Rt. 2, Box 133, Windsor 27983							1	6	1	8	1	8											1	20			4	42	1	1	1
Harrellsville	Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville 27942			1	7	1	15			1	8	1	3			1	5							1	24			6	62	1	1	1
Hebron																																
Holly Grove	Mrs. Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910																							1	11			1	11	1	1	
Holly Springs																																
Horton's	Mrs. J.E. Phelps, R.F.D., Aulander 27805																							1	9			1	9	1	1	1
Jackson	Mrs. Lloyd T. Warrick, Jackson 27845			1	8	1	10																	1	68			3	86	1	1	1
Kelford	Mrs. Nellie B. Sawyer, Kelford 27847																							1	24			1	24		1	1
Lasker	Mrs. Essie Warren, Lasker 27848							1	15															1	25			2	40	1	1	1
Lawrence	Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983																							1	11			1	11			
Lewiston, First	Mrs. Stacy Harrington, Box 139, Lewiston 27849			1	14	1	13			1	14	1	8											1	34			5	83	3		1
Margarettsville	Mrs. E.C. Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853							1	6															1	17			2	23	1	1	1

(Continued)

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. R. JENNINGS WHITE, SR.
Address: City Conway State N.C. Zip 27820

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Mission(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Mars Hill	Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924			1	4	1	7			1	6													1	33			4	50	1	1	1
Meherrin	Mrs. Glen Daniels, 122 Sycamore St., Murfreesboro 27855									1	17	1	10											1	45			3	72	5	5	5
Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897							1	8					1	8									1	24			3	40	1	1	1
Merry Hill	Mrs. Margaret White, Box 126, Merry Hill 27951																							1	40			1	40	1	1	1
Mount Carmel	Mrs. J.A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876			1	5					1	4													1	10			3	19	1		
Mount Tabor	Mrs. F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855									1	8	1	4											1	15			3	27			
Murfreesboro	Mrs. W.P. McCraw, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855			1	28	1	35			1	25	1	5			1	10							1	83			6	186	4	1	3
Oak Grove -																																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bertie Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 257, Windsor 27983			1	4					1	7					1	8							1	12			4	31			
Potecasi	Mrs. Louise Cooke, Potecasi 27869			1	5	1	6	1	5	1	6													1	30			5	58			
Powellsville	Mrs. Judy B. Jones, Box 26, Powellsville 27967							1	20	1	10	1	10											1	35			4	75	1	1	1
Republican	Mrs. A.S. White, Rt. 3, Box 157, Windsor 27983																							1	16			1	16			
Rich Square	Mrs. E.L. Womble, Rich Square 27869			1	7	1	9			1	10	1	4			1	3							1	44			6	77	2	2	1
Riverside	Mrs. Thenia Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957			1	7	1	9							1	4									1	25			4	45			
Robert's Chapel	Mrs. Catherine Woodard, Pendleton 27862							1	6	1	9	1	6			1	3							1	20			5	44			
Ross	Mrs. James E. Branch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983							1	6					1	7									1	20			3	33			
Saint John's	Mrs. John D. Hemingway, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910							1	9													1	8	1	19			3	36			
Sandy Run	Mrs. Verna Bracy, Rich Square 27869															1	13							1	20			2	33		1	1
Seaboard	Mrs. W.R. Woodard, Seaboard 27876									1	5													1	52			2	57	3	1	
Severn	Mrs. Hazel Barnes, Severn 27877					1	6			1	6					1	8							2	32			5	52			
Siloam	Mrs. Josephine Leggett, Williamston Hwy., Windsor 27983									1	3	1	8											1	16			3	27	1	1	1
Union	Mrs. J.G. Harrell Jr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910							1	18					1	11									1	21			3	50			
Wakelon	Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924																							1	15			1	15	1		1
Winton				1	19											1	9							1	35			3	63			
Woodland	Mrs. Raleigh T. Vick, George	1	12	1	9	1	15			1	6	1	6			1	5							1	38			7	91	1	1	2

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOHN M. CHAMLEE
Address: City AULANDER State N.C. Zip 27805

mb	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15	16						17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this year	Church staff salaries	Local missions expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
	Ahoskie, First	John Overton, 903 Pembroke Ave. Ahoskie 27910																			
	Ashley's Grove	Grover Burgess, RFD, Conway 27820							x	25	1	108012	270	108282	8000	37054		22838	352	27616	87860
	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	49				x			10	1.6	24525		24525		7690			10000	3285	20975
	Aulander	Mrs. Faye W. White, Aulander 27805	30	x						8	2	23385	247	23632		5290		2063		6669	14022
	Bethany	Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	60	x						8	1	32700	1150	33850		9323		3000	9926	6957	29206
	Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill 27866	4	x								7241		7241		3071				994	4066
	Bethlehem	Miss Thelma Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922	17	x								7106		7106		2900		1650		2464	7014
	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Henry Dilday, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	6	x								9330		9330		2600		200		1413	4213
	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Como 27818	4	x								4392		4392		2800				375	3780
	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill 27957	8	x						5	1/6	24809		24809	20472	7560		35647		4388	47595
	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Sr., Box 96, Windsor 27983		x								13188		13188		4247		1014		4793	10054
	Center Grove	David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910		x						11	2	42253		42253	15315	11341		24122	1323	13588	50374
	Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville 27942	30	x						10	2	9702		9702		2562				6100	8662
	Colerain	H. O. Harrell, Box 133, Colerain 27924	1	x						20.3	1.1	10134		10134		3225				3439	6664
	Connaritsa	H. G. Spruill, Aulander 27805	40				x			17½	11/3	38119		38119		13155				14506	27661
	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Church St., Conway 27820		x								15877		15877		5520		2134	4769	3210	15634
	Creech Memorial	Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie 27910	7	x						18	1	31930		31930		10595				10592	21187
	Creeksville	Grady Bridges, RFD, Jackson 27845	25	x								14666		14666		6440	371		2700	4431	13942
	Early's	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27810	40	x						10		13339		13339		3100		3995		4829	11924
	Edgewood	James Truett, Miller, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983		x								7054		7054		2100		1800		1386	5286
	Elam	Mrs. Antionette Dunning, Garysburg 27831		x						5	1.3	9162		9162						8986	8986
	Elm Grove	Helen Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	5	x						20	4	10138		10138		3061		4922		2408	10391
	Galatia	Billy Britton, Pendleton 27862	5	x						6.6	.2	11800		11800		3761	70	657	3755	2125	11369
	Green's Cross	Billy Cale, King St., Windsor 27983	91	x						9	3	23948		23948		8020			3940	6612	18572
	Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville 27942	28	x						9	1	11125		11125		3744		532		5092	9368
	Hebron	Mrs. Walter Miles, Woodland 27897		x						24	1	16473		16473	4100	3700		10400		4189	18289
	Holly Grove	Carol Frances, Rt. 4, Box 203, Ahoskie 27910	4	x								1109		1109		541		20		381	942
	Holly Springs	Helen Fletcher, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922		x						3		3324		3324		1437				1415	2852
	Horton's	Mrs. Hermon Odom, RFD, Aulander 27805		x						10		3000		3000		1200				1500	2700
	Jackson	C. W. Bass, Jackson 27845		x						15	1½	2262		2262		1200		257		576	2033
	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford 27847	2	x								16541		16541		6760			3718		10478
	Lasker	T. G. Lassiter, Conway 27820	10		x					10	.6	10142		10142		3300		6749		2440	12489
	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	9	x								9096		9096		2441			1000	2301	5742
	Lewiston, First	Wallace R. Baker, Jr., Box 177, Lewiston 27849	8	x								4509		4509	67	2625		807		919	4352
	Margarettsville	Mrs. Henry Overby, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27853	15	x						15		24547		24547		6410		1836			

(Continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOHN M. CHAMLEE
Address: City: Aulander State: N.C. Zip: 27805

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Mars Hill	Mrs. Robert Casper, Jr., Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	15	x					10	.6	13924	379	14303		5926		8368		4206	18500
Meherrin	Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855		x					16½	1	32244		32244	3000	7527		2496	8595	7842	26460
Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897	15	x					15	½	5338		5338		1875	92			1563	3530
Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 22, Merry Hill 27951	5	x							11330		11330	100	2981		100	2100	5412	10593
Mount Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	2					x	15		2982	436	3419		1200				1121	2421
Mount Tabor	F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855		x							9255		9255		3350	216	81		3357	7004
Murfreesboro	Jack Hassell, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	65				x		19.2	1.2	49357		49357		15030			9620	12650	37300
Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805		x							4942		4942		1200		1525		1004	3730
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rachel Morris, Commerce St., Aulander 27805	36	x					10						2725				1162	3887
Potecasi	Mrs. Cola H. Parker, Woodland 27897		x							12931		12931		6700				3011	9711
Powellsville	Mrs. Donna W. Tayloe, Rt. 1, Box 5X, Ahoskie 27910	3	x					10	2	15785		15785		4120		457		3792	8069
Republican	Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983																		
Rich Square	Mrs. C. W. Lassiter, Rich Square 27869		x					15	.7	19747		19747	1000	7480		3950	1000	6834	19264
Riverside	Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	17	x					12	3	11943	7160	19103		5768			7160	4044	16560
Robert's Chapel	Joseph C. Edwards, Jr., Pendleton 27862	15					x	9.4	.98	19147		19147	1500	7515		5002	1400	3789	17706
Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924		x					7½		15583	134	15717	4000	3420				19613	23033
Saint John's	Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	24	x					3½	1	9708		9708		3079	300	1557		6156	11092
Sandy Run	Mrs. George Bishop, Roxobel 27872	9	x							11406		11406		6420			500	2780	9700
Seaboard	T. M. Bullock, Seaboard 27876	17	x					17¼	1 1/3	12562		12562		4466				3105	7571
Severn	Garland Barnes, Severn 27877		x					20	1										
Siloam	Joseph D. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	12	x					4		10836		10836		5470				4027	9497
Union	J. L. Darden Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910		x							10995		10995		2750		2326		3985	9061
Wakelon	John E. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	18	x					10		5473		5473		2340		4229		1362	7931
Winton	W. Bartlett Ward, Box 43, Winton 27986	19	x							9982		9982						5867	5867
Woodland	Mrs. Patrick Barnes, Woodland Ave., Woodland 27897	25	x					20	1	24936		24936		7208			5168	5870	18246

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): HENRY W. STOUGH
Address: City: Aulander State: N. C. Zip: 27805

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina St., Ahoskie 27910	23373	863	1510	1829	3836	1279	685	410	158	1426	35369
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. J. Guy Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	1150	260	76	125	260	28	45	133	35	44	2156
Askewville	Dancy White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1112	217	297	302	1000	68	198	147	103	153	3597
Aulander	Mrs. Faye W. White, Aulander 27805	600	101	90	376	670		157			1650	3644
Bethany	Charlie Cullipher, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	820	86	39	36	47	23	75	80	20	143	1373
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill 27866	Designated	96	50	129	150	200	390	89	46		1152
Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Box 105, Ahoskie 27910	827	80	192	441	442	173	312	294	190	41	2892
Brantley's Grove	Bobby S. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 195A, Ahoskie 27910	378	75	6	15	17			31			522
Buckhorn	W. G. Lawrence Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	953	35	40	109	283					2134	3554
Capeharts	Mrs. Doris Hughes, Merry Hill 27957	822	225	84		119	39	439	89	38	173	2314
Cashie	Mrs. Ann Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor 27983	3641	450	330	443	1202	400	300	200	200	125	7541
Center Grove	Otis C. Payne, 404 Maple St., Ahoskie 27910	300	150	50	150	258		345	206	100	25	1584
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville 27942	1899	100	174	366	522	39	161	87	58	64	3470
Colerain	Linwood B. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	5460	400	157	299	623	193	452	230	148	87	8049
Connaritsa	H. G. Mintor, Aulander 27805	437	50	60	108	200		112	63	43	100	1174
Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Main St., Conway 27820	5000	325	225	475	900	700	575	350	350	631	9531
Creech Memorial	Beryl L. Parker, 212 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910	773	165	5	59	183	2	25	8		59	1281
Creeksville	Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 186B, Conway 27820	706	120	55	108	250	63	102	64	12	155	1415
Early's	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	200	10	37	60	90		278	54	52	87	868
Edgewood	Charles E. Phelps, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 93, Windsor 27983	922	148	46	85	125	25	50	25	25		1451
Elam	Z.L. Davenport, Jr. Gumberry 27838	1282	113	10	53	100	142	184	45		110	2039
Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	421	120	18	391	145	20	100	50	25		1291
Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton 27862	1200	356	66	255	522	43	162	144	70	336	3154
Green's Cross	W. J. Conner, 214 Cale St., Windsor 27983	921	102	92	293	381	24	62	88			1963
Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville 27942	3475	150	95	193	383	46	208	62	34	230	4876
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland 27897	222	35			11	10	9	5	6		298
Holly Grove	Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967	25	30	25	56	114	50	61	50	25		436
Holly Springs	Silas Fletcher, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922			31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	250
Horton's	Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, R.F.D., Aulander 27805	120	25	25	30	77		23	19	15	50	384
Jackson	Mrs. John H. Parker, Box 397, Jackson 27845	1099	135	90	91	355	200	52	95	32		2149
Kelford	Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Kelford 27847	460	50	100	200	300	50	100	100	150	30	1540
Lasker	Mrs. Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848	1106	120									1226
Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	57		21	38	134	6	17	13	18		304
Lewiston, First	Mrs. James A. Parker, Box 179, Lewiston 27849	1385	300	130	181	846	221	593	308	342	15	4321
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaugham, Margarettsville 27853	200	75	35	169	102	12	330	35	116		1074
Mars Hill	Milton Robertson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924											
Meherrin	Mrs. Louise U. Moore, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	1068	50	81	111	520						

(Continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): HENRY W. STOUGH
Address: City: Aulander State: N.C. Zip: 27805

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Menola	William R. Burkett, Box 203, Woodland 27897	868	68	82	118	289	185	129	81	47	106	1913
Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 367, Windsor 27983	334	120	43	63	132	20	46	33	33	47	871
Mount Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	365	50	15	28	69		44	50		15	636
Mount Tabor	G. B. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 397, Murfreesboro 27855	1099		109	214	261		576	88	49		2397
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Joe Dixon, 703 S. 4th St., Murfreesboro 27855	9600	600	584	435	1480	1600	100	150	150	600	15299
Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	320	5	25	5	58	10	69	38	10	5	551
Pleasant Grove	Miss Sallie Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 18, Woodland 27897	849					5					854
Potecasi	Stanley Vaughan, R.F.D., Woodland 27897	1936	150	75	245	282	265	159	82	11	15	3220
Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville 27967	950	100	75	223	336		543	23		15	2265
Republican	A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	100		18	16	42	55	150	25	10		416
Rich Square	Mrs. William B. Ivey, Box 226, Rich Square 27869	2300	187	71	245	601	7	74	32	52	2	3571
Riverside	Merton Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	1200	250	153	89	162	22	74	85	93	50	2138
Robert's Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton 27862	1235	125	53	130	263	100	295	101	21		2323
Ross	Mrs. Elizabeth W. Branch, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1217	150	44	60	169	204	250	100	100		2294
Saint John's	Mrs. James G. Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	365	105	80	147	270	110	275	140	115	30	1637
Sandy Run	Mrs. H. M. McLawhorn, Roxobel 27872	400	150	17	29	60	100	54	17			827
Seaboard	Henry R. Ricks, Seaboard 27876	1500	230	75	299	433	250	250	150	77	25	3289
Severn	W. W. Stephenson, Severn 27877											
Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892	420	120		75	311	33	60	68	20	151	1258
Union	Mrs. R. W. Miller, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	829	144	118	200	281	125	180	90	68	46	2081
Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	172	80	33	36	53	8	97	25	26	150	680
Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 293, Winton 27986	500	120	98	264	450	25	44	41	25		1567
Woodland	Mrs. Leslie B. White, Poplar St., Woodland 27897	4100	220	100	294	769	400	200	100	50		6233

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association WEST CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator RUSSELL JOHNSON, JR.

Address City Conway State N.C. Zip 27820

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.?		If yes, check staff positions included				Does church conduct any services or classes in another language?		No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	No. of ordained ministers in church	No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	No. church-type missions started last year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started last year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Recreation	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Budget for library books	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Coop. Program Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic.projector
				Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff																								
		Y	N						Y	N																						
Ahoskie, First	Oliver Fleming, Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910	Y		x		x				x		3		1																		
Ashley's Grove	James Vinson, Jr., Rt. 1, Conway 27820	Y		x			x			x		1		1						x												
Askewville	Roger Copeland, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	Y		x						x		1		1							x											
Aulander	J.M. Chamlee, Aulander 27805	Y		x						x		1					x															
Bethany	Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	Y		x						x		1		1			x			x												
Bethel	Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill 27866	Y		x						x																						
Bethlehem	W.A. Thomas, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922		N							x			1																			
Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamble, Colfield 29722		N							x			1																			
Buckhorn	James R. Rose, Como 27818	Y		x						x			1																			
Capeharts	R.S. Taylor, Merry Hill 27957	Y		x						x			1																			
Cashie	Ulrich Mizelle, Winston Lane, Windsor 27983	Y		x						x			1																			
Center Grove	Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 56, Ahoskie 27910	Y		x						x		1	3	1						x	x											
Christian Harbor	Willie Holloman, Harrellsville 27942	Y		x						x			1																			
Colerain	John E. Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	Y		x						x																						
Connaritsa	Herman Morris, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	Y		x						x			1	1							x											
Conway	Lee Brittle, Conway 27820	Y		x						x			1																			
Creech Memorial	Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie 27910	Y		x						x			2	1							x											
Creeksville	Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Conway 27820	Y		x						x			1	1							x											
Early's	J.B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910		N							x											x											
Edgewood	Ted Miller, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983		N							x																						
Elam	C.B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg 27831		N							x																						
Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	Y		x						x			1	1																		
Galatia	James Barnes, Margarettsville 27853	Y		x						x																						
Green's Cross	J.W. White, 115 Maple St., Windsor 27983	Y		x						x			1	1																		
Harrellsville	M.E. Baker, Harrellsville 27942	Y		x						x		1									x											
Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland 27897		N							x			1	1							x											
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910		N							x											x											
Holly Springs	Lewter Perry, Cofield 27922		N							x																						
Horton's	J.E. Phelps, R.F.D., Aulander 27805		N							x																						
Jackson	Roy F. Lowry, Jackson 27845	Y		x						x																						
Kelford	W.L. Carter, Kelford 27847	Y		x						x			1	1																		
Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848		N							x			1	1																		
Lawrence	W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983	Y		x						x			1	1																		
Lewiston, First	T.L. Jones, Box 279, Lewiston 27849	Y		x						x																						
Margarettsville	R.L. Wheeler, Margarettsville 27853	Y		x						x			1																			

(Continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: WEST CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: RUSSELL JOHNSON, JR.
Address: City: Conway State: N.C. Zip: 27820

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm. existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic. projector
Mars Hill	Alton Robertson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	Y		x						x		1	1								x			x			x					x	
Meherrin	W.J. Parker, 310 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	Y		x						x		1												x		x	x			x	x	x	
Menola	William Burkett, Box 203, Woodland 27897	Y		x						x									x		x									x	x		
Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 367, Windsor 27983	Y		x						x										x				x		x							
Mount Carmel	L.O. Pruden, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876		N							x																x							
Mount Tabor	Claude King, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855		N							x														x							x		
Murfreesboro	Herman Gatewood, Carolina Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Y		x						x		12	10						x		x		x	x		x				x	x	x	
Oak Grove	Douglas Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805		N							x																							
Pleasant Grove	Roy Parrish, Main St., Woodland 27897	Y		x						x		1																					
Potecasi	Robert Mulder, R.F.D., Conway 27820	Y		x						x		2	1											x								x	
Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910	Y		x						x		1	1											x		x	x					x	x
Republican	Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983		N							x																	x						
Rich Square	E.L. Womble, Rich Square 27869	Y		x						x					1				x	x	x	x		x			x				x	x	
Riverside	Clarence Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	Y		x						x											x			x							x	x	x
Robert's Chapel	James Jenkins, Pendleton 27862	Y		x						x										x				x		x					x	x	x
Ross	Stanley T. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	Y		x						x		2	1											x		x						x	
Saint John's	Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	Y		x						x		1														x	x				x	x	
Sandy Run	Bennie Reynolds, Roxobel 27872		N							x		1																					
Seaboard	S.Y. Daniel, Seaboard 27876	Y		x						x																x							
Severn	J.W. Barkley, Severn 27877	Y		x						x		1	1								x	x		x		x					x	x	
Siloam	Stanley Evans, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	Y		x						x		1	1						x					x								x	x
Union	W.T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910		N							x		1	1													x					x	x	
Wakelon	John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	Y		x						x																x					x		
Winton	Thomas P. Mathias, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	Y		x						x																x							
Woodland	A.S. Lassiter, Hazel St., Woodland 27897	Y		x						x		1	1								x			x		x						x	x

DIGEST OF LETTERS

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Service held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	3 If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	7 Total Baptisms	12 Total membership (including non-resident)	143 Music ministry enrolment	105 Sunday School enrolment	106 Sunday School average weekly attendance	130 Grand tot. Training Union ongoing and cumulative enrolment	75 W.M.U. enrolment	88 Brotherhood enrolment	20 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	148 Total receipts	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Ahoskie: First	1804	4	Y											31	1403	237	994	446	45	281		546000	108282	35369
2	Ashley's Grove	1909	1	Y											13	334	25	268	160		77		160000	24525	2156
3	Askewville	1913	2		x		x		x		x				12	387	74	350	210	196	98	63	100000	23632	3597
4	Aulander	1886	3		x		x		x		x		x		6	368	54	173	111		82		260000	33850	3644
5	Bethany	1881	1		x			x	x			x			1	183		98	62		18		75000	7241	1373
6	Bethel	1917	1				x				x				3	129		77	69	45	32		20000	7106	1152
7	Bethlehem	1835	1		x		x				x				3	113		72	48		20		28000	9330	2892
8	Brantley's Grove	1877	1				x				x				3	137		78	40		18		17000	4392	522
9	Buckhorn	1835	2		x		x		x		x				11	313	35	176	88		28		90000	24809	3554
10	Capeharts	1824	1	Y											4	364	16	199	102	37	41		30000	13188	2314
11	Cashie	1770	3	Y											1	586	21	352	164	94	141		340000	42253	7541
12	Center Grove	1897	2			x	x		x	x					5	255	48	165	95		45		65000	9702	1584
13	Christian Harbor	1881	1		x			x	x			x			3	235	17	154	100	20	46		60000	10134	3470
14	Colerain	1789	2	Y											3	634	20	396	189		92	65	160000	38119	8049
15	Connaritsa	1789	1		x		x		x		x				4	308	18	143	65		56		57600	15877	1174
16	Conway	1905	3		x		x		x		x		x		12	455	58	401	230		129	12	155000	31930	9531
17	Creech Memorial	1952	4	Y											25	318	41	198	113	91	61	16	143000	14666	1281
18	Creeksville	1892	2		x		x								2	212	14	130	79		45		80000	13339	1415
19	Early's	1917	2		x				x						3	192		125	80		48		40000	7054	868
20	Edgewood	1951	1		x		x		x		x				5	173	24	126	90	41	34		55000	9162	1451
21	Elam	1788	2		x				x						8	208		102	60		40		60000	10138	2039
22	Elm Grove	1932	1		x			x	x			x				259		135	97	53	36		50000	11800	1291
23	Galatia	1852	1	Y											11	475	67	307	197	81	105	53	157000	23948	3154
24	Green's Cross	1874	1	Y											9	305	15	154	104	62	42	28	43500	11123	1963
25	Harrellsville	1875	2			x	x			x	x				1	233	14	140	86		62		124000	16473	4876
26	Hebron	1856	1		x			x								63		35	18			18000	1109	298
27	Holly Grove	1804	1				x			x					1	70	14	43	31		11		15000	3324	436
28	Holly Springs	1907	1				x			x						103		65	50				10000	3000	250
29	Horton's	1915	1		x				x							91		30	21		9		12000	2262	384
30	Jackson	1881	3		x		x		x		x		x		3	258	15	137	75		86		150000	16541	2149
31	Kelford	1898	2		x			x	x		x		x		9	209	10	79	40		24		50000	10142	1540
32	Lasker	1906	2				x				x				3	216	15	147	80		40		60000	9096	1226
33	Lawrence	1874	1		x			x	x			x		x		102		57	42	32	11	15	12000	4509	304
34	Lewiston: First	1883	2	Y											5	531	13	178	82	29	83	18	18000	155000	9434
35	Margarettsville	1889	2		x		x		x		x														

(Continued)

DIGEST OF LETTERS

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Service held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	7 Total Baptisms	12 Total membership (including non-resident)	143 Music ministry enrolment	105 Sunday School enrolment	106 Sunday School average weekly attendance	130 Grand tot. Training Union ongoing and cumulative enrolment	75 W.M.U. enrolment	88 Brotherhood enrolment	20 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	148 Total receipts	166 Total mission expenditures
36	Mars Hill	1854	1		x		x		x		x		x			414	17	223	105		50		72044	14303	2191
37	Meherrin	1729	3		x		x		x		x		x		10	453	39	378	189		72		200000	32244	7958
38	Menola	1908	1				x				x					117	18	67	49		40		25000	5338	1913
39	Merry Hill	1910	2			x	x			x	x		x			156	8	137	78		40	28	40000	11330	871
40	Mount Carmel	1821	1				x				x				3	110		75	33		19		58000	3419	636
41	Mount Tabor	1839	1		x		x		x		x				5	195	37	156	76		27	21		9255	2397
42	Murfreesboro	1844	4	Y											9	702	70	331	200		186	10	145000	49357	15299
43	Oak Grove	1865	1				x				x					120		95	45				25000	4942	551
44	Pleasant Grove	1837	1		x		x		x		x		x		4	216		118	65		31	13	50000		854
45	Potecasi	1775	2		x		x		x		x		x		1	298	17	183	113		58		93000	12931	3220
46	Powellsville	1909	2		x			x	x			x				277	14	178	106		75		40000	15785	2265
47	Republican	1803	1				x				x							55	45		16				
48	Rich Square	1853	3	Y											7	400	29	330	144	58	77	8	95000	19747	3571
49	Riverside	1913	1	Y												345	12	179	102	25	45	19	158000	19103	2138
50	Robert's Chapel	1848	1		x		x		x		x		x		4	198	26	142	82	45	44	26	100000	19147	2323
51	Ross	1804	1			x	x			x	x				6	298		167	121		33	18	60000	15717	2294
52	Saint John's	1883	2		x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	9	276	44	162		59	36		42000	9708	1637
53	Sandy Run	1750	2		x	x	x		x	x	x		x		9	373	12	146	80		33	8	35000	11406	827
54	Seaboard	1879	3		x		x		x		x		x			227	20	124	78		57		125000	12562	3287
55	Severn	1896	2		x		x		x		x		x		6	221		138	79		52				
56	Siloam	1885	1	Y											2	198	28	114	79	47	27	20	55000	10836	1258
57	Union	1885	2		x		x		x		x				6	256	27	156	79	15	50		35000	10995	2081
58	Wakelon	1943	1			x	x			x	x					80		83	48		15		35000	5473	680
59	Winton	1873	3	Y												278		161	88		63		40000	9982	1567
60	Woodland	1902	3	Y											18	343	52	199	108				157500	24936	6233

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas